PLYMOUTH PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1649 00579 3242

JUL 2 6 2022

PLYMOUTH PUBLIC LIBRARY
PLYMOUTH 02360

NON-CIRCULATING

ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
Town of Plymouth
Massachusetts

FOR THE YEAR ENDING
DECEMBER 31
2018

Town Report Edited by:
Laurence R. Pizer, Town Clerk

Printed by:
[illegible]

PLYMOUTH PUBLIC LIBRARY

ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
Town of Plymouth
Massachusetts

FOR THE YEAR ENDING
DECEMBER 31
2018

PRINTED ON RECYCLED PAPER

Town Report Edited by
Laurence R. Pizer, Town Clerk

Printed by
The Country Press, Lakeville, MA

HIR
974.48
ANN
2018

PLYMOUTH PUBLIC LIBRARY
PLYMOUTH 02360

PL

IN MEMORIAM

Bradford P. Bartlett	Cemetery Superintendent
Samuel B. Bartlett	Community Preservation Commission, Conservation Commission
Andrew J. Collas	Town Clerk, Town Treasurer
Edward U. Desreuisseau II	DPW Maintenance
Richard J. Diodato	Police Officer
Leonard Euart	Teacher
Agnes Fernandes	Poll Worker
Daniel Finn	Poll Worker
Charlotte H. Govoni	Fire Department Secretary
Charles Grippen	Custodian
Agnes Hayes	Teacher
Earl T. Knight, Jr.	DPW Solid Waste Heavy Equipment Operator
Martin Koempel	Principal
Irene Lagambina	Cafeteria Worker
Arthur J. Laine, Jr.	Fire Department Mechanic
George B. Madsen, Jr.	Police Chief
Frank Marino	Teacher
David S. Moreland	Town Meeting Representative
David A. Neri	School Master Plumber
Harold O'Neill	DPW Highway
Mary Anne Odell	Library Literacy Coordinator
Anne Preskenis	Teacher
Mary Alice Post	Teacher
Robert J. Reynolds	Custodian
Richard Silva	Assistant Superintendent
Paul F. Stafford	Firefighter
Robert E. Turner	Police Officer
Charles R. Warnock III	Police Detective
Cindy Youngman	Teacher

TABLE OF CONTENTS

ELECTED OFFICIALS 1
APPOINTED OFFICIALS 2
TOWN MEETING MEMBERS 4
APPOINTED BOARDS/COMMITTEES/COMMISSIONS 8
TOWN MEETING WARRANT/MINUTES/ELECTIONS 23

VITAL STATISTICS

BIRTHS 419
DEATHS 447
MARRIAGES 471
TOWN MANAGER AND BOARD OF SELECTMEN 483
TOWN CLERK 485
DEPARTMENT OF HUMAN RESOURCES 487
PLYMOUTH AIRPORT COMMISSION 490
PROCUREMENT DIVISION 493

DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE

FINANCE DIRECTOR/TOWN ACCOUNTANT 495
ASSESSING DIVISION 538
INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY DIVISION 539
TREASURY/COLLECTION DIVISION 545

DEPARTMENT OF INSPECTIONAL SERVICES

BUILDING DEPARTMENT 547
HEALTH DEPARTMENT 551

DEPARTMENT OF PLANNING AND DEVELOPMENT

PLANNING DEPARTMENT 557
CONSERVATION COMMISSION 569
OFFICE OF COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT 572
MANOMET VILLAGE STEERING COMMITTEE 574
PLYMOUTH REDEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY 578
ZONING BOARD OF APPEALS 579

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

FIRE DEPARTMENT 581
FIRE PREVENTION AND CODE COMPLIANCE DIVISION 593
POLICE DEPARTMENT 604

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

ADMINISTRATION 612
ENGINEERING DIVISION 621
HIGHWAY DIVISION 616
CEMETERY DIVISION 641
PARKS AND FORESTRY DIVISION 643
WATER DIVISION 646
P.W.S. #4239000 651
SEWER DIVISION 652

DEPARTMENT OF MARINE AND ENVIRONMENTAL AFFAIRS

NATURAL RESOURCES DIVISION....663
HARBORMASTER DIVISION....678
ANIMAL CONTROL....686

DEPARTMENT OF COMMUNITY RESOURCES

CENTER FOR ACTIVE LIVING....692
PLYMOUTH PUBLIC LIBRARY....700
RECREATION DIVISION....706
VETERANS SERVICES DIVISION....707
PLYMOUTH PUBLIC SCHOOLS....711

OTHER BOARDS AND COMMITTEES

ADVISORY AND FINANCE COMMITTEE....743
BUILDING COMMITTEE....745
COMMUNITY PRESERVATION COMMITTEE....751
INSURANCE ADVISORY BOARD....754
CONTRIBUTORY RETIREMENT SYSTEM....756
OPEN SPACE COMMITTEE....759

ELECTED OFFICIALS

Town Report

OFFICE	FIRST NAME	LAST NAME	LAST DATE
Housing	Douglass C.	Gray (Chair)	5/20/2017
Housing	David M.	Ward (Treas)	5/18/2019
Housing	Jeffrey	Metcalfe (Vice Chair)	5/16/2020
Housing	Russell G.	Shirley, Jr.	5/15/2021
Housing	Nicole	Long	5/13/2022
Moderator	F. Steven	Triffletti	5/18/2019
Planning	Paul F.	McAlduff	5/18/2019
Planning	Timothy J.	Grandy (Clerk Pro-Tem)	5/16/2020
Planning	Robert	Bielen (Vice Chair)	5/15/2021
Planning	Malcolm A.	MacGregor (Chair)	5/21/2022
Planning	Russell L.	Appleyard (Clerk)	5/20/2023
Plymouth School	James R.	Sorensen (chair)	5/18/2019
Plymouth School	Lee C.	Truschelli	5/18/2019
Plymouth School	Michelle L.	Badger	5/16/2020
Plymouth School	Robert P.	Morgan (secretary)	5/16/2020
Plymouth School	Kimberly Savery	Hunt (vice chair)	5/15/2021
Plymouth School	Margie C.	Burgess	5/15/2021
Plymouth School	Vedna Karen	Heywood	5/15/2021
Redevelopment	Steven M.	Grattan (vice chair)	2/8/2007
Redevelopment	Stephen Michael	Palmer	5/18/2019
Redevelopment	Robert	Wollner (chair)	5/16/2020
Redevelopment	Paul Timmins	Curtis	5/15/2021
Redevelopment	Anita Teixeira	Rocheteau	5/20/2023
Selectman	Anthony F.	Provenzano, Jr. (vice chair)	5/18/2019
Selectman	Shelagh M.	Joyce	5/18/2019
Selectman	Betty A.	Cavacco	5/16/2020
Selectman	John T.	Mahoney, Jr.	5/16/2020
Selectman	Kenneth A.	Tavares (chair)	5/15/2021

APPOINTED OFFICIALS

TOWN MANAGER

Town Manager	Melissa G. Arrighi
Assistant Town Manager	Marlene McCollem
Town Clerk	Laurence R. Pizer
Director of Human Resources	Marie Brinkman
Airport Manager	Thomas J. Maher
Procurement Officer	Pamela D. Hagler
Secretary to the Board of Selectmen	Christopher Badot

TOWN COUNSEL

KP Law

SCHOOL DEPARTMENT

Superintendent of Schools	Gary E. Maestas
Assistant Superintendents	Christopher S. Campbell Patricia C. Fry
Business Manager	Gary L. Costin

FINANCE

Director of Finance/Town Accountant	Lynne A. Barrett
Accounting Officer	Kerensa E. Gillette
Treasurer/Collector	Pamela L. Borgatti
Assistant Collector	Jill M. Hart
Assistant Treasurer	Patricia A. Meachen
Director of Assessing	Anne Dunn
Assistant Assessor	Donna M. Pendexter
Information Technology Manager	Joseph R. Young
Budget Analyst	Jeanette White

PLANNING AND DEVELOPMENT

Director of Planning and Development	Lee Hartmann
Town Planner	Robin Carver
Conservation Planner	Richard Vacca
Director of Community Development	Peggy Whalen
Redevelopment Director	Leanne Fay
Director of Economic Development	

PUBLIC SAFETY

Fire Chief	G. Edward Bradley
Deputy Chief	Stanley E. Eldridge Gregory R. Kane
Director of Emergency Management	Henry Lipe
Police Chief	Michael E. Botieri
Captain	Kevin J. Manuel Dana A. Flynn

INSPECTIONAL SERVICES

Director of Inspectional Services	Paul McAuliffe
Director of Public Health	Dr. Nate Horwitz-Willis
Sealer of Weights and Measures	Pasquale Mazzola
Building Inspectors	Paul F. Vecchi
	Gerald O'Neill
	James Campbell
Plumbing and Gas Inspector	Douglas G. Hawthorne, Jr.
Wiring Inspector	Mark D. Elsner
Zoning Inspector	Colleen Tavekelian

PUBLIC WORKS

Director of Public Works	Jonathan L. Beder
Assistant Director	Dennis L. Wood
Town Engineer	Sid B. Kashi
Parks, Cemeteries, and Recreation Superintendent	
Highway Manager	
Wastewater Superintendent	Gary P. Frizzell
Assistant Wastewater Manager	Chad Whiting
Water Superintendent	Richard Tierney
Water Quality and Service Manager	Peter Gordon

COMMUNITY RESOURCES

Director of Community Resources	Barry DeBlasio
Library Director	Jennifer C. Harris
Assistant Library Director	Jennifer A. Jones
Director of Elder Affairs	Jennifer L. Young
Veterans Services Director	Roxanne L. Whitbeck
Recreation Director	Anne Slusser-Huff

MARINE AND ENVIRONMENTAL AFFAIRS

Director of Marine and Environmental Affairs	David Gould
Harbormaster	Chad G. Hunter
Assistant Harbormaster	Richard E. Furtado
	Robert R. Bechtold
	Michael Dawley
Environmental Technician	Kerin A. McCall
	Kim M. Tower

RETIREMENT BOARD

Director	Wendy Cherry
Assistant Director	Karry A. Barros

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS

PRECINCT	FIRST_NAME	LAST_NAME	TERM
1	Richard R.	O'Keefe	2019
1	Robert Paul	Spencer, Sr.	2019
1	Lucile A.	Leary	2019
1	Kevin F.	Leary	2020
1	Everett J.	Malaguti III	2020
1	Christine K.	Pratt	2020
1	Sarah Lynn	Sibley	2021
1	Leonard J.	Vaz	2021
1	Karen M.	Edwards	2021
2	Michael R.	Rocchi	2019
2	Michael Joseph	Leary	2019
2	Sheila M.	Fey	2019
2	Thomas A.	Pinto	2020
2	John B.	MacKenzie	2020
2	John W.	Pinto	2020*
2	Helen W.	Zaniboni	2021
2	Jane C.	Goodwin	2021
2	Richard M.	Serkey	2021
3	Ann	Pizer	2019
3	Donna DeFabio	Curtin	2019
3	Margaret A.	Keohan	2019
3	Erin K.	Semcken	2020*
3	Richard Anthony	Barbieri	2020
3	Dale M.	Webber	2020
3	Andrew James	Loretz	2021
3	William J.	Keohan	2021
3	Gerald E.	Sirrico	2021
4	Richard	Tavares	2019
4	John W.	Hammond, II	2019
4	David B.	Peck	2019
4	Clare A.	Montanari	2020
4	Matthew Aaron	Tavares	2020
4	Samuel H.	Butterfield	2020
4	Charles E.	Vautrain III	2021
4	Virginia E.	Davis	2021

PRECINCT	FIRST_NAME	LAST_NAME	TERM
4	Jeanne W.	Patenaude-Lane	2021
5	W. Wrestling	Brewster	2019
5	Belinda A.	Brewster	2019
5	Dennis Joseph	Sullivan	2019
5	Gideon Landis	Striar	2020
5	Patricia F.	McCarthy	2020
5	Edward C.	Conroy	2020
5	Neil J.	Foley	2021
5	Michael Little	Withington	2021
5	Joan H.	Bartlett	2021
6	Edward L.	Gellar, Jr.	2019
6	Thomas	Kelley	2019
6	Colleen Ann	Coughlin	2019
6	Charlotte R.	Collins	2020
6	Megan	Collins-Dempster	2020
6	Cheryl K.	Fischer	2020
6	Peter B.	Gellar, Jr.	2021
6	Edward	Gellar	2021
6	Francis W.	Collins	2021
7	Mary Ellen	Parker	2019
7	Mark A.	Schmidt	2019
7	Jay D.	Ferguson	2019
7	Nathan R.	Segal	2020
7	Karen	Buechs	2020
7	Jeanette	Kelly	2020*
7	Thomas	Begley	2021
7	J. Randolph	Parker, Jr.	2021
7	Virginia	Johnson	2021
8	Herbert G.	McKay	2019
8	Paul Joseph	Cunningham	2019
8	Jennifer A.	Cunningham	2019
8	Donald Robert	Williams	2020
8	Jeannette E.	McKay	2020
8	Kathryn M.	Holmes	2020

PRECINCT	FIRST_NAME	LAST_NAME	TERM
8	Terese A.	Brennan	2021
8	Gerre	Hooker	2021
8	Geraldine L.	Williams	2021
9	Stephen William	Roberts	2018
9	Teresa M.	Kreitzer	2018
9	Patrick K.	Larivee	2019
9	James John	Reed	2019
9	Brian D.	Maceachern	2019
9	Andrea J.	Nedley	2020
9	Richard H.	Cicchetti	2020
9	Francis E.	Lydon	2020
9	Jeffrey J.	LaChance	2021
10	Mark Thomas	Maslowski	2019
10	Robert D.	Duggan	2019
10	Rita Clare	Simpson	2019
10	Peter L.	Neville	2020
10	Alan M.	Costello	2020
10	James Paul	Simpson	2020*
10	Peter G.	Conner	2021
10	Stacey M.	Delacruz	2021
10	Brendan S.	Brady	2021
11	Jeffrey	DeLappe	2019
11	Francis James	O'Brien	2019
11	Susan M.	Wentworth	2019
11	John Edward	Masotta	2020
11	Brenda B.	Bradley	2020
11	Kenneth E.	Howe, Jr.	2020
11	Ronald	Reilly	2021
11	Anne-Marie	Ross	2021
11	Joseph M.	Truschelli	2021
12	Liana E.	Patton	2019
12	Steven M.	Lydon	2019
12	Paul D.	Hapgood	2019
12	Cyndi Lee	Balonis	2020

PRECINCT	FIRST_NAME	LAST_NAME	TERM
12	Dorothy B.	Price	2020
12	Lawrence H.	Delafield	2020
12	Edward T.	Russell	2021
12	William S.	Abbott	2021
12	Betsy R.	Hall	2021
13	Guy R.	Roy	2019
13	Paul	Souza	2019
13	John S.	Sullivan	2019
13	Wynn Abigail	Gerhard	2020
13	Kevin F.	Lynch	2020*
13	Daniel R.	Gorczyca	2020*
13	Michael R.	Landers	2021
13	Albert John	McChesney, Jr.	2021
13	Anita J.	Hadley	2021
14	Kristopher M.	Houle	2019
14	Jennifer	Churchill	2019
14	Karen M.	Keane	2019
14	Polly E.	Hare	2020
14	Jeffrey	Cohen	2020
14	Linda M.	McAlduff	2020*
14	Heidi A.	Sanders	2021
14	Amy Little	Heine	2021
14	Simon B.	Thomas	2021*
15	Keven Robert	Joyce	2019
15	Richard H.	Nealey	2019
15	Richard F.	Caproni	2019
15	Joseph P.	Curley	2020
15	Mark N.	Leppo	2020
15	John C.	DeCoste	2020
15	Michael F.	Babini	2021
15	Michael J.	Hanlon III	2021
15	C. Peter	Svahn	2021

* - Unexpired Term

APPOINTED BOARDS/ COMMITTEES

COMMITTEE	APP FIRST NAME	APP LAST NAME	APPOINTING AUTHORITY	QUALIFICATION	TERMINATION DATE
1749 Court House	Daniel	Casieri	Selectmen		6/30/2021
Committee	Donna	Curtin (chair)	Selectmen		6/30/2020
	Patricia	Goin-St. Clair	Selectmen		6/30/2018
	Cindi	Walsh-Hamlin	Selectmen		6/30/2019
	Sharyn	Waters	Selectmen		6/30/2018
Advisory and Finance	Andrew	Burgess	Moderator		6/30/2021
Committee	Kevin	Canty (1st vice chair)	Moderator		6/30/2019
	Beth A.	Davis	Moderator		6/30/2021
	Brian	Dunn	Moderator		6/30/2021
	Harry W.	Helm	Moderator		6/30/2020
	Rosamond	Jones	Moderator		6/30/2020
	Stephen	Karam	Moderator		6/30/2020
	Ethan	Kusmin	Moderator		6/30/2020
	John Robert	Moody	Moderator		6/30/2021
	Harry	Salerno (chair)	Moderator		6/30/2019
	Ashley	Shaw	Moderator		6/30/2019
	Sheila M.	Sheridan	Moderator		6/30/2019
	Marc D.	Sirrico	Moderator		6/30/2020
	Scott	Stephenson	Moderator		6/30/2019
	Evelyn	Strawn	Moderator		6/30/2021
Affordable Housing Trust	Derek	Brindisi (chair)	Selectmen	Town Manager or Sel.	11/30/2017
	Kathleen C.	Dunn	Selectmen	At Large	1/30/2020
	Lee	Hartmann (Sec)	Selectmen	Dir of Plan and Dev	6/30/2021
	Samantha	Nichols	Selectmen	Realtor	6/30/2021
	Stephen Michael	Palmer	Selectmen	PRA	6/30/2018
	Liana E.	Patton	Selectmen	Attorney	6/30/2021
	Russsell G.	Shirley, Jr.	Selectmen	Housing Auth Mem	6/30/2021
	Michael	Sinclair	Selectmen	Banking	6/30/2021

COMMITTEE	APP FIRST NAME	APP LAST NAME	APPOINTING AUTHORITY	QUALIFICATION	TERMINATION DATE
	Mark	Snyder	Selectmen	At Large	6/30/2021
Council on Aging	Pat	Achorn	Selectmen	60+	6/30/2019
	Christopher	Campbell	Selectmen		6/30/2019
	Kathy	Castagna	Selectmen	60+	6/30/2020
	Ann	Hieser	Selectmen		6/30/2021
	Marianne	Kirby	Selectmen	60+	6/30/2019
	Therese	Mucci	Selectmen	60+	6/30/2021
	Monica	Mullin	Selectmen		6/30/2020
	Amy	Naples	Selectmen	60+	6/30/2021
	Debra	Zona	Selectmen		6/30/2020
Agricultural Committee	Christopher	Badot (clerk)	Selectmen	Citizen at Large	6/30/2019
	Heidi C.	Cooley (chair)	Selectmen	Farmer	6/30/2020
	Bonnie	Hobson	Selectmen	Citizen at Large	6/30/2021
	Darryl E.	Richters	Selectmen	Citizen at Large	6/30/2019
	John	Risso	Selectmen	Farmer	6/30/2021
	Patti	Striar (vice chair)	Selectmen	Farmer	6/30/2020
	Cassandra	Thayer	Selectmen	Farmer	6/30/2021
Airport Commission	William D.	Burke	Selectmen		6/30/2021
	Douglas R.	Crociati (vice chair)	Selectmen		6/30/2020
	Ken	Fosdick (chair)	Selectmen		6/30/2020
	Thomas W.	Hurley	Selectmen		6/30/2021
	Kenneth	Laytin	Selectmen		6/30/2021
	Dennis R.	Smith	Selectmen		6/30/2019
	Paul G.	Worcester	Selectmen		6/30/2019
Board of Assessors	Richard W.	Finnegan (chair)	Manager		6/30/2020
	Michael G.	Hourahan	Manager		6/30/2021
	George F.	Moody	Manager		6/30/2020

COMMITTEE	APP FIRST NAME	APP LAST NAME	APPOINTING AUTHORITY	QUALIFICATION	TERMINATION DATE
	Donna	Randles (vice chair)	Manager		6/30/2021
	James F.	Sullivan	Manager		6/30/2019
Assistant Moderator	Nichole	Manfredi	Moderator		5/18/2019
Board of Health	Nancy O'Connor	Gantz	Selectmen		6/30/2019
	Kimberly	Keville	Selectmen		6/30/2020
	Birgitta E.	Kuehn	Selectmen		6/30/2020
	Gerald	Levine	Selectmen		6/30/2021
	Barry	Potvin	Selectmen		6/30/2021
Building Committee	Margie	Burgess	Selectmen	School Committee	6/30/2018
	Thomas	Fugazzi	Selectmen	At large	6/30/2020
	Andrew T.	Golden	Selectmen	Attorney	6/30/2019
	Timothy	Grandy	Selectmen	At Large	6/30/2018
	Merlin	Ladd III	Selectmen	Construction Industry	6/30/2020
	Paul F.	McAlduff (vice chair)	Selectmen	Planning Board	6/30/2021
	Christy J.	Murphy (secretary)	Selectmen	At Large	6/30/2021
	David	Peck (chair)	Selectmen	Architect	6/30/2021
	James R.	Sorensen	Selectmen	School Committee	6/30/2018
Building (PSHS)	Patricia	Fry	Mass SBA	Principal	9/9/1999
Building (PSHS)	Melissa G.	Arrighi	Mass SBA	Town Manager	9/9/1999
Building (PSHS)	Barry	Haskell	Mass SBA	Ed. Mission	9/9/1999
Building (PSHS)	Arthur	Montrond	Mass SBA	Bldg. Maint.	9/9/1999
Building (PSHS)	Kenneth	Tavares	Mass SBA	CEO	9/9/1999
Building (PSHS)	Lynne	Barrett	Mass SBA	Budget Official	9/9/1999
Building (PSHS)	Gary	Maestas	Mass SBA	Supt Schools	9/9/1999
Cable Advisory Committee			Selectmen		6/30/2016
	Kevin	Joyce	Selectmen		6/30/2014
	Everett	Malaguti	Selectmen		11/30/2016
	Gerald	Ouellette	Selectmen		6/30/2016

COMMITTEE	APP FIRST NAME	APP LAST NAME	APPOINTING AUTHORITY	QUALIFICATION	TERMINATION DATE
	Liana	Patton	Selectmen		11/30/2016
Capital Improvements Committee	Michelle L.	Badger	School		6/30/2018
	Brian	Campbell	Selectmen		6/30/2019
	Ward	Jaros	Moderator		6/30/2019
	Roz	Jones	Finance		6/30/2018
	Shelagh	Joyce	Selectmen		5/13/2017
	Steve	Lydon	Moderator	Town Meeting Member	6/30/2021
	Nicole	Rivers (chair)	Selectmen		6/30/2019
Cedarville Steering Committee	James	Bennette	Planning		6/30/2020
	Joseph	Cloherty	Planning		6/30/2019
	Christine	Cody	Selectmen		6/30/2019
	Vincent	Grillo	Planning		6/30/2019
	Gerre	Hooker	Planning		6/30/2018
	Nick	Mayo	Planning		6/30/2021
	Patricia	Whalen	Planning		6/30/2020
Community Preservation Committee	Russel	Appleyard	Planning		6/30/2019
	Joan	Bartlett	Selectmen		6/30/2020
	Frank P.	Drollett	Conservation		6/30/2017
	Allen	Hemberger	Selectmen		6/30/2021
	William J.	Keohan (Chair)	Selectmen		6/30/2021
	John T.	Mahoney, Jr.	Selectmen	Selectman	5/13/2017
	Jeffrey	Metcalfe	Housing		6/30/2019
	Christine K.	Pratt	Selectmen		6/30/2019
	Michael	Tubin	Historical		6/30/2016
Conservation Commission	Robert F.	Cunha	Selectmen		6/30/2021
	Frank P.	Drollett	Selectmen		6/30/2019
	Karen	Edwards	Selectmen		6/30/2021
	Gerre	Hooker (chair)	Selectmen		6/30/2020
	Bruce	Howard	Selectmen		6/30/2019

COMMITTEE	APP FIRST NAME	APP LAST NAME	APPOINTING AUTHORITY	QUALIFICATION	TERMINATION DATE
	Brendan	Murphy	Selectmen		6/30/2020
	Sarah	Trainor (vice chair)	Selectmen		6/30/2021
Cultural Council	Christina K.	Brown	Selectmen		6/30/2020
	Julie	Burkhard	Selectmen		6/30/2019
	Sharon	Flaherty	Selectmen		6/30/2019
	William	Griffin	Selectmen		6/30/2020
	Heidi	Harting	Selectmen		6/30/2020
	Andy	Loretz	Selectmen		6/30/2021
	Pamela	Lourenco	Selectmen		6/30/2019
	Amy	Spalletta	Selectmen		6/30/2019
	Leonard	Vaz	Selectmen		6/30/2019
Designer Selection Board	William	Fornaciari (chair)	Selectmen	Architect	9/9/1999
	Roger	Monks	Selectmen	At Large	9/9/1999
	Cheryl	O'Grady	Selectmen	At Large	9/9/1999
	Les	Plimpton	Selectmen	Construction	9/9/1999
	Robert H.	Thomas	Selectmen	Engineer	6/30/2013
Commission on Disabilities	Elizabeth	Day	Manager		6/30/2018
	Dionne	Dupuis	Manager		6/30/2020
	Prudence F.	Hartshorn	Manager		6/30/2019
	Keven	Joyce (chair)	Manager		6/30/2018
	Paul J.	McGee	Manager		6/30/2020
Distinguished Visitors Committee			Selectmen	Town Meeting Member	6/30/2018
			Selectmen	Visitor Services Bd.	6/30/2019
	Michael	Carr	Selectmen	Destination Plymouth	6/30/2020
	Kim Savery	Hunt	Selectmen	School Committee	6/30/2019
	Mary	Johannesen	Selectmen	Chamber of Commerce	6/30/2020
	Ryan	Maddock	Selectmen		6/30/2020

COMMITTEE	APP FIRST NAME	APP LAST NAME	APPOINTING AUTHORITY	QUALIFICATION	TERMINATION DATE
	Anthony	Provenzano, Jr. (chair)	Selectmen	Selectman	5/13/2017
Energy Committee	Margie	Burgess	Selectmen		6/30/2020
	Anthony	Burgess	Selectmen		6/30/2020
	Margaret	Burke	Selectmen		6/30/2019
	Alexander Lee	Burns, Jr. (chair)	Selectmen		6/30/2018
	Ronald	Dobrowski	Selectmen		6/30/2019
	Kerry	Kearney	Selectmen		6/30/2020
	Everett J.	Malaguti	Selectmen		6/30/2021
	Darren	Mansfield	Selectmen		6/30/2019
	John	Ouellette	Selectmen		6/30/2021
Fair Housing Committee	Harold R.	Davis	Selectmen	Ec Dev Dir	9/9/1999
	Richard	Farris	Selectmen	Community Dev Dir	9/9/1999
	Antonio	Gomes	Selectmen	Vets Agent	9/9/1999
	Richard	Hengst	Selectmen	Council on Aging	9/9/1999
	Jack	Lenox	Selectmen	Dir of Planning	9/9/1999
	Joan	Pimental	Selectmen	Housing Authority Dir	9/9/1999
	Laura	Schaefer	Selectmen	Plymouth Redev Auth	9/9/1999
GATRA Advisory Board	Shelagh	Joyce	Selectmen		5/18/2019
Greater Plymouth Performing Arts Center Board of Directors	Denise	Faherty	Selectmen		6/30/2018
Harbor Committee	Leonard D.	Blaney	Selectmen	At Large	6/30/2021
	John	Boreland	Selectmen	Lobsterman	6/30/2019
	Joshua	Bows	Selectmen	At Large	6/30/2019
	W. Wrestling	Brewster	Selectmen	At Large	6/30/2021
	Jamie	Carpenter	Selectmen	Chamber of Com	6/30/2020

COMMITTEE	APP FIRST NAME	APP LAST NAME	APPOINTING AUTHORITY	QUALIFICATION	TERMINATION DATE
	Phil	Chandler (Chair)	Selectmen	At Large	6/30/2021
	William T.	Doyle III	Selectmen	Aquaculture	6/30/2021
	Scott	Dunlap	Selectmen	Boat Yard Owner	6/30/2019
	John	Fay	Selectmen	At Large	6/30/2021
	Chester	Gwardyak	Selectmen	Yacht Club	6/30/2021
	Chad	Hunter	Selectmen	Harbormaster (non-voting)	9/9/1999
	Paul	Quintal	Selectmen	Party Boat	6/30/2020
Historic District Commission/	James W.	Baker	Selectmen	Registered Voter	6/30/2019
Historical Commission	Julie	Burrey	Selectmen	Historian	6/30/2021
	Daniel	Casieri	Selectmen	Registered Voter	6/30/2020
	Donna	Fernandes	Selectmen	Realtor	6/30/2019
	Robert	Fournier	Selectmen	Architect	6/30/2021
	James	Nihan	Selectmen	At Large	6/30/2019
	Michael	Tubin (chair)	Selectmen	Resident	6/30/2020
(Alternate)	Sean	Gaffney	Selectmen		6/30/2020
(Alternate)	Richard	Johnson	Selectmen		6/30/2020
Industrial/Commercial/Office			Open Space	Open Space	2/1/2012
Land Study Committee			Selectmen	Cit. at Large	6/30/2012
	Kenneth	Buechs	Planning	Planning Board	2/1/2012
	Marc	Garrett (co-chair)	Planning	Planning Board Chair	2/1/2012
	Denis	Hanks	Economic Dev	Econ. Dev.	2/1/2012
	Richard	Manfredi	Economic Dev	Econ. Dev.	2/1/2012
	Mathew	Muratore (co-chair)	Selectmen	Selectman Chair	5/9/2015
	Anthony	Provenzano, Jr.	Selectmen	Selectman	5/9/2015
	Jim	Saunders	Planning Bd.	Cit. at Large	2/1/2012
Insurance Advisory	Neil	Foley	Fire		9/9/1999
Committee	Pamela	Hagler	OPEIU		9/9/1999

COMMITTEE	APP FIRST NAME	APP LAST NAME	APPOINTING AUTHORITY	QUALIFICATION	TERMINATION DATE
	Lyn	Holt	COSS		9/9/1999
	Warren	Ottino	Retirees		9/9/1999
	Donna	Ramsay	EAPC		9/9/1999
	Robert	Shaw	Police		9/9/1999
	Sandra	Strassel	SEIU		9/9/1999
	Dale	Webber (chair)	COBRA		9/9/1999
Manomet Steering Committee	Edward	Alusow	Planning		6/30/2020
	Alice A.	Baker (Chair)	Planning		6/30/2019
	Cheryl King	Fischer	Planning		6/30/2020
	Harry	Helm	Planning		6/30/2021
	Jeanette	Kelly	Selectmen		6/30/2019
	Nancy	Kenyon	Planning		6/30/2021
	J. Randolph	Parker, Jr.	Planning		6/30/2019
MBTA Advisory Board	Sean	Page	Selectmen		5/13/2017
Memorials Policy Committee	Terri	Johnson	Selectmen		6/30/2020
	Nicole	Rivers (chair)	Selectmen		6/30/2019
	Roxanne	Whitbeck	Selectmen	Veterans Agent	6/30/2019
Metropolitan Planning Organization	Lee	Hartmann	Selectmen		5/13/2017
Natural Resources and Coastal Beaches Committee	Kris	Cavacco	Selectmen	Neigh White Hrse	6/30/2018
	Gina	Detrani	Selectmen	Neigh DownWat	6/30/2018
	Ronald	Dobrowski	Selectmen	Naturalist	6/30/2019
	Stephanie	Fugazzi	Selectmen	Neigh Long Bch	6/30/2020
	Paul	Jacobs	Selectmen	At Large	6/30/2019
	Everett	Malaguti III (chair)	Selectmen	At Large	6/30/2021
	Casey	Pickett	Selectmen	Neigh Mort Pk	6/30/2017
No Place for Hate Committee	Barbara	Aharoni (Chair and Treasurer)	Selectmen		9/9/1999

COMMITTEE	APP FIRST NAME	APP LAST NAME	APPOINTING AUTHORITY	QUALIFICATION	TERMINATION DATE
	Michelle	Badger	Selectmen		9/9/1999
	Elizabeth	Connell	Selectmen		9/9/1999
	Jane L.	Freedman	Selectmen		9/9/1999
	Christian	Gusman	Selectmen		9/9/1999
	Vedna	Heywood	Selectmen		9/9/1999
	David	Killory	Selectmen		9/9/1999
	Marilyn F.	Levine	Selectmen		9/9/1999
	Susan B.	Moore	Selectmen		9/9/1999
	Jonathan	Plate	Selectmen		9/9/1999
	Sarah	Sibley	Selectmen		9/9/1999
	Lennie De Souza	Smith	Selectmen		9/9/1999
	Jacqueline	Winokur	Selectmen		9/9/1999
	Roy	Zahreciyan	Selectmen		9/9/1999
North Plymouth Steering	Eric	Dykeman	Planning		6/30/2021
Committee	John T.	Handrahan, Jr.	Planning		6/30/2020
	Kevin	Leary (chair)	Planning		6/30/2019
	Everett	Malaguti III	Planning		6/30/2021
	Enzo J.	Monti (secretary)	Selectmen		6/30/2019
	Lorraine A.	Souza	Planning		6/30/2020
	Charles	Vandini	Planning		6/30/2019
Nuclear Matters Committee			Selectmen		6/30/2017
			Selectmen		6/30/2017
			Selectmen		6/30/2018
			Selectmen		6/30/2018
	Charles W.	Adey (secretary)	Selectmen		6/30/2019
	Joseph	Coughlin	Selectmen		6/30/2018
	John	Mahoney	Selectmen		5/13/2017
	James P.	Simpson	Selectmen		6/30/2016
	Paul	Smith (vice chair)	Selectmen		6/30/2018

COMMITTEE	APP FIRST NAME	APP LAST NAME	APPOINTING AUTHORITY	QUALIFICATION	TERMINATION DATE
Nutrient Management			Selectmen	Business Owner	6/30/2004
Association Stakeholders			Selectmen	DEP	6/30/2004
			Selectmen	Eel River	6/30/2004
			Selectmen	Property Owner	6/30/2004
			Selectmen	Landscaper/Engineer	6/30/2004
	Curt	Grevenitz	Selectmen	Property Owner	6/30/2005
	Jeffrey	Lafleur	Selectmen	Cranberry Grower	6/30/2006
	Orin	Meyer	Selectmen	Watershed Property Owner	6/30/2007
	Ed	Russell	Selectmen	Conservation	6/30/2006
	Deborah	Sedares	Selectmen	Developer	6/30/2006
	Anthony	Shepherd	Selectmen	Inland Fisheries	6/30/2006
Old Colony Elder Services	Conni	DiLego	Selectmen		5/13/2017
Old Colony Planning Council	Lee	Hartmann	Selectmen		6/30/2014
Old Colony Transportation Committee	Sid	Kashi	Selectmen		5/13/2017
Open Space Committee	Richard	Barry	Conservation		6/30/2019
	Betsy	Hall	Planning		6/30/2021
	John	Hammond	Conservation		6/30/2021
	Sharl	Heller	Planning		6/30/2019
	Malcolm	MacGregor	Planning		6/30/2021
	Diane	Peck	Planning		6/30/2020
	Lois	Post	Selectmen		6/30/2021
	Dorie	Stolley	Selectmen		6/30/2020
	Jay	Wennemer	Planning		6/30/2019
Planning (alternate)	Birgitta	Kuehn	Planning		6/30/2019
Plymouth Center Steering	James	Benedict	Planning		6/30/2021
Committee	Carol	Bruce	Planning		6/30/2021
	Greg	Krantz (secretary)	Planning		6/30/2019

COMMITTEE	APP FIRST NAME	APP LAST NAME	APPOINTING AUTHORITY	QUALIFICATION	TERMINATION DATE
	Clare	Montanari (vice chair)	Planning		6/30/2019
	John	Morse (chair)	Selectmen		6/30/2019
	Peter	Smith	Planning		6/30/2020
	Steven	Striar	Planning		6/30/2018
Plymouth County Advisory Board	Kenneth	Tavares	Selectmen		5/13/2017
(alternate)	Mathew J.	Muratore	Selectmen		5/10/2014
Plymouth County/Town of Plymouth Partnership Coordinating Committee	Richard	Quintal	Selectmen		5/9/2009
Plymouth Development and			Manager		6/30/2007
Industrial Committee	Russell	Canevazzi	Manager		6/30/2005
	Anthony	Cicerone	Manager		6/30/2003
	Jim	Hufnagle	Manager		6/30/2004
	Anthony	Lonardo	Manager		6/30/2003
	Robert D.	Meichsner	Manager		6/30/2005
	Aimee	Neading	Manager		6/30/2006
	Paul J.	Nugent (chair)	Manager		6/30/2006
	Russell G	Shirley	Manager		8/3/2004
Plymouth Growth and Development Corporation	Charles	Bletzer	Selectmen		12/3/2022
	Phil	Chandler	Selectmen	District	6/30/2019
	Patrick	Flaherty	Selectmen	District	6/30/2022
	Leighton A.	Price (chair)	Selectmen		12/3/2022
	Richard J.	Quintal, Jr.	Selectmen	Plym Reg Ec Dev designee	12/3/2021
	Tatum	Stewart	Selectmen	District	12/1/2021
	Alan	Zanotti	Selectmen	District	6/30/2022
Plymouth Guild for the Arts			Selectmen		6/30/2015

COMMITTEE	APP FIRST NAME	APP LAST NAME	APPOINTING AUTHORITY	QUALIFICATION	TERMINATION DATE
Plymouth Regional Economic Development Foundation	Kenneth	Tavares	Selectmen		5/13/2017
Plymouth-Carver Aquifer Advisory Committee	David	Gould	Selectmen		9/9/1999
(alternate)			Selectmen		6/30/2014
Retirement Board	Lynne	Barrett	Accountant		6/30/2018
	Gerald	Coughlin	Selectmen		6/30/2020
	Shawn	Duhamel	Retirement Board		6/30/2017
	Thomas	Kelley (chair)	Member Election		6/30/2019
	Dale	Webber	Elected by members		6/30/2019
Revenue Idea Task Force	Linda	Benezra	Selectmen	Fin Com	6/30/2014
	Karen	Buechs	Selectmen	Com Pct Ch	6/30/2015
	Mary	Byron	Selectmen	At Large	6/30/2014
	Michael	Duffley	Selectmen	Fin Com	6/30/2014
	Anita	Hadley	Selectmen	At Large	6/30/2015
	Benjamin	Husted	Selectmen	At Large	6/30/2014
	Steven	Lydon	Selectmen	At Large	6/30/2014
	Everett	Malaguti III	Selectmen	At Large	6/30/2015
	Robert P.	Morgan	Selectmen	School Com.	6/30/2018
	Sean	Page	Selectmen	Selectman	5/9/2015
	Christine	Pratt (chair)	Selectmen	PGDC	6/30/2014
Roads Advisory Committee	Zachary L.	Basinski (vice chair)	Selectmen	Experience	6/30/2019
	Timothy	Bennett	Selectmen	Experience	6/30/2021
	Stephen P.	Dyer (chair)	Selectmen	Experience	6/30/2021
	Timothy	Grandy	Planning	Planning Bd. Or designee	6/30/2015
	Anthony	Provenzano, Jr.	Selectmen	Selectman or designee	5/13/2017
	John	Risso	Selectmen		6/30/2021

COMMITTEE	APP FIRST NAME	APP LAST NAME	APPOINTING AUTHORITY	QUALIFICATION	TERMINATION DATE
	Patti	Striar	Selectmen		6/30/2020
Simes House Foundation	William	Keohan	Selectmen		6/30/2017
Skating Rink Committee	Lisa	Adams	Selectmen		6/30/2021
	Joan	Bartlett	Selectmen		6/30/2021
	Betty	Cavacco	Selectmen	Selectman	6/30/2021
	Shannon	Colvin	Selectmen		6/30/2021
	Kristen	Hall	Selectmen		6/30/2021
	Keven	Joyce	Selectmen		6/30/2021
	Katie	Kearney	Selectmen		6/30/2021
	Jim	McNamara	Selectmen		6/30/2021
	Gerry	Sirrico	Selectmen		6/30/2021
	Ben	Stattin	Selectmen		6/30/2021
Save Money And Recycle Trash (SMART)	Jennifer	Beane	Selectmen		6/30/2014
	Janice	Capofreddi	Selectmen		6/30/2014
	William	Lindsay	Selectmen		6/30/2013
	Patricia	McCarthy	Selectmen		6/30/2016
	Peter	Neville	Selectmen		6/30/2016
	Stewart	Sanders	Selectmen		6/30/2015
			Selectmen		6/30/2012
South Shore Community Action Council	Anthony	Provenzano, Jr.	Selectmen		6/30/2018
South Shore Recycling			Selectmen		9/9/1999
	Kerin	McCall	Selectmen		9/9/1999
Stephens Field Planning and Design Committee	Joan	Bartlett	Selectmen	At Large	6/30/2017
	Virginia	Davis	TMM Pct4		6/30/2015
	Diane	Harting	Selectmen	At Large	6/30/2015
	Elizabeth	Hennessy	Selectmen	Dept of Mar & Env	6/30/2015
	William	Keohan (chair)	Recreation	Open Space	10/2/2014

COMMITTEE	APP FIRST NAME	APP LAST NAME	APPOINTING AUTHORITY	QUALIFICATION	TERMINATION DATE
	Gretchen	Moran	Friends of Stephens Field		7/31/2014
	Michael L.	Paul	Recreation		10/2/2014
	Gerry	Sirrico	TMM Pct3		6/30/2014
	David	Tarantino, Jr.	Selectmen	At Large	6/30/2015
Visitor Services Board	Genevieve M.	Jaeger (chair)	Selectmen		6/30/2019
	Steven	Lydon	Selectmen	PDIC	6/30/2019
	Everett	Malaguti	Selectmen		6/30/2021
	Richard J.	Quintal, Jr.	Selectmen	Chamber of Commerce	6/30/2021
	Courtney	Roy=Branigan	Selectmen		6/30/2020
	Gary	Wass	Selectmen	Retail	6/30/2020
	Janet	Young	Selectmen	PCDC	6/30/2019
Board of Voting Registrars	Nanci	Cordeiro (chair)	Selectmen	Republican	3/31/2019
	Margaret A.	Keohan	Selectmen	Democrat	3/31/2017
	Paul	Newmark	Selectmen	Republican	3/31/2019
	Laurence R.	Pizer (clerk)	Town Clerk	Democrat	3/31/2019
West Plymouth Steering	Michelle	Arnold	Selectmen		6/30/2019
Committee	Judith	Barber (chair)	Planning		6/30/2020
	Brenda	Bradley	Planning		6/30/2021
	Mary Ellen	Burns	Planning		6/30/2018
	Anita	Hadley	Planning		6/30/2021
	Kenneth	Howe	Planning		6/30/2020
	George A.	Rowe	Planning		6/30/2016
White Horse Beach Parking	Dan	Bartholomew	Selectmen		6/30/2020
Committee	Christine A.	Bostek	Selectmen		6/30/2020
	Nancy	Carini	Selectmen		6/30/2020
	Betty	Cavacco	Selectmen		6/30/2020
	Cheryl	Damiano	Selectmen		6/30/2020

COMMITTEE	APP FIRST NAME	APP LAST NAME	APPOINTING AUTHORITY	QUALIFICATION	TERMINATION DATE
	Ron	Dobrowski	Selectmen		6/30/2020
	Anna	Fish	Selectmen		6/30/2020
	Charlie	O'Rourke	Selectmen		6/30/2020
	Don	Smith	Selectmen		6/30/2020
Zoning Board of Appeals	Peter	Conner (chair)	Selectmen		6/30/2021
	Edward C.	Conroy	Selectmen		6/30/2021
	William	Keohan (clerk)	Selectmen		6/30/2019
	Michael	Leary (alternate)	Selectmen		6/30/2019
	Michael Buster	Main	Selectmen		6/30/2020
	David	Peck (vice chair)	Selectmen		6/30/2020
	Erin	Semcken (alternate)	Selectmen		6/30/2019

TOWN MEETING WARRANTS, MINUTES, AND ELECTION RESULTS

2018 SPECIAL TOWN MEETING WARRANT
Saturday, April 7, 2018

To the Town Clerk of the Town of Plymouth, Commonwealth of Massachusetts:

GREETINGS:
In the name of the Commonwealth, you are directed to notify and warn the Inhabitants of Plymouth, qualified to consider and vote on articles at the Special Town Meeting, to meet at Plymouth North High School at 41 Obery Street in Plymouth, MA on Saturday, the Seventh day of April 2018, at 8:00 AM, to act on the following articles to wit:

ARTICLE 1: To see if the Town will vote to amend the Classification and Compensation Plans and the Personnel By-Law and Collective Bargaining Agreements contained therein, or take any other action relative thereto.
BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 2: To see if the Town will vote to transfer from available funds ta sum of money to be added to funds already appropriated under Articles 7A through 7E of the 2017 Spring Annual Town Meeting or any other available fund for the purpose of supplementing departmental expenses, or otherwise amend said vote, or take any other action relative thereto.
BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 3: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer a sum of money to pay certain unpaid bills of a prior fiscal year, or take any other action relative thereto.
BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 4: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, transfer from available funds or borrow a sum of money for the construction and/or repair and/or purchase and/or lease of buildings and/or replacement of departmental buildings, and/or equipment and/or capital facilities for various departments of the Town and/or for feasibility and other types of studies or professional consulting services, including any related costs and expenses, as follows:

Seasonal lease of restroom trailers for White Horse Beach

Or take any other action relative thereto.
BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 5: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money to the following Stabilization Fund, as authorized by the provisions of G.L. c. 40, §5B as amended,

a. Nuclear Plant Mitigation Stabilization Fund

or take any other action relative thereto.
BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 6: To see if the Town will vote pursuant to G.L. c.44, §53E ½ to establish a new revolving fund, to be known as the Public Health Program Revolving Fund; and further, to amend General Bylaws Chapter 143: Departmental Revolving Funds, particularly §143-5, by inserting a new row at the end of the Table of authorized revolving funds, as follows:

A Revolving Fund	B Department, Board, Committee, Agency or Officer Authorized to spend from Fund	C Fees, Charges or other Receipts Credited to Fund	D Program or Activity Expenses Payable from Fund	E Fiscal Years
Public Health Program	Director of Public Health	Those identified as payments for landlord license registrations, subdivision plan reviews, Title V inspector license registrations, poultry license registrations and license registrations for online marketplace and hospitality services for people to lease or rent short-term lodging, including vacation rentals, apartment rentals, homestays, hostel beds or hotel rooms (e.g., VRBO, HomeAway, Airbnb, etc.).	Public Health Program – including public health enforcement investigations and evaluations, programming, equipment, technology, and staff training.	Fiscal Year 2019 and subsequent years

or take any other action relative thereto.
BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 7: To see if the Town will vote to rescind the following unused borrowing authority:

2011STM	Article 4A	Wannos Pond Well & Pump Station	$100,000
2011ATM	Article9B7	PSMS Repair Brick Veneer/Flashing	$1
2013ATM	Article 9B5	Plan & Design Extension of Samoset St Sewer Corridor	$170,000
2014FTM	Article 17	Sewer System Expansion – Samoset St Phase I	$841,565
2015ATM	Article 9C10	Airport Hanger Purchase	$ 10,000

or take any other action relative thereto.
BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 8: To see if the Town will vote to transfer from available funds a sum of money to demolish dilapidated and/or structurally unsound and/or vacant buildings and/or structures, and/or buildings scheduled to be demolished in conjunction with Town projects, including site preparation and grading, engineering and any incidental or related costs, or take any other action relative thereto.
BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 9: To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to sell or lease or transfer such land and building, located at 11 Lincoln Street, Plymouth, commonly known as Old Town Hall, shown as Lot 55 on Plymouth Assessors' Map 23, parcel number 023-000-055-000 as on file with the Town Clerk, for a sum and upon conditions to be determined by the Board of Selectmen and pursuant to the requirements of G.L. c.30B, and to authorize the Board of Selectmen to enter into all agreements and take all related actions necessary or appropriate to effectuate the purposes of this article; or to take any other action relative thereto.
BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 10: To see if the Town will vote to accept the provisions of General Laws chapter 64N, section 3, and establish a local sales tax upon sale or transfer of marijuana or marijuana products by a marijuana retailer to anyone other than a marijuana establishment at a rate of three percent, or take any other action relative thereto.
BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 11: To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to petition the General Court for special legislation to amend the Town Charter as recommended by the Charter Review Committee in its report entitled, "Town of Plymouth Proposed Charter Amendments Final Draft," dated March 2, 2018, on file with the Town Clerk; provided, however, that the General Court may make clerical or editorial changes of form only to the bill, unless the Board of Selectmen approve amendments to the bill before enactment by the General Court, and authorizing the Board of Selectmen to approve amendments which shall be within the scope of the general public objectives of the petition, or take any other action relative thereto.
CHARTER REVIEW COMMITTEE

ARTICLE 12: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, transfer from available funds or borrow a sum of money, and to authorize the Board of Selectmen to acquire by purchase, gift, eminent domain or otherwise, including exercise of any rights to acquire the property pursuant to the provisions of G.L. c.61 or any other applicable law, and to accept the deed to the property, located off Long Pond Road, Plymouth, on such terms and conditions as the Board of Selectmen deems appropriate, and to accept to the Town of Plymouth of a fee simple interest for said premises comprised of 2.97 acres +/- shown as Lot 42-1 on Plymouth Assessors' Map 88, Parcel number 088-000-042-001, for general municipal purposes, said land or interest to be managed by the Board of Selectmen, and to authorize the Board of Selectmen to enter into any and all agreements and execute any and all instruments as may be necessary on behalf of the Town to effectuate the purposes of this article; or to take any other action relative thereto.
BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 13: To see if the Town will vote to transfer from the Board of Selectmen for such purposes as it is presently held, to the Board of Selectmen acting as Water Commissioners for such purposes and for water supply and water protection purposes, the care, custody and control of a portion of that property owned by the Town known as Forges Field and more specifically identified as Assessors Lot 079-000-001-401, the approximate location of such portion being shown on a plan placed on file with the Town Clerk, provided that the exact location and size of such portion, and the well and improvements to be located thereon, shall be determined by said Water Commissioners and shall be depicted on a plan to be placed on file with the Town Clerk upon such determination; and further to authorize the Board of Selectmen to acquire for water supply and water supply protection purposes, by gift, purchase, or eminent domain, and upon such terms and for such consideration as it deems appropriate, such interests in land in Forges Field, Jordan Road, Russell Mills Road, and properties adjacent thereto as may be needed to construct and operate such a well and connect it to the Town's municipal water system; and to authorize the Board of Selectmen to enter into all agreements and execute any and all documents or instruments necessary to effectuate the purposes of this article, or take any other action relative thereto.
BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 14: To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to acquire, by gift, purchase, or eminent domain, and upon such terms and conditions as it deems appropriate, such temporary and permanent easements for highway, utility, and other purposes in lands along Long Pond Road and Clark Road as are needed to carry out and thereafter maintain the proposed reconstruction/improvement of the intersection of said ways in the locations more or less shown on the 100% design plans prepared for such project and dated July 2017, which plans have been placed on file with the Town Clerk; and to authorize the Board of Selectmen to enter into all agreements and execute any and all documents or instruments necessary to effectuate the purposes of this article, or take any other action relative thereto.
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS – ENGINEERING DIVISION

ARTICLE 15: To see if the Town will vote to accept and allow the alteration of the layout of the Town ways, Long Pond Road and Clark Road, as laid out by the Board of Selectmen and reported to the Town, or take any other action relative thereto.
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS – ENGINEERING DIVISION

ARTICLE 16: To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to accept perpetual easements for public way purposes over the properties located on Bartlett Road, Plymouth, MA, and shown as Plymouth Assessors Parcels numbers. 075-000-001-008, and 048-000-037B-000, and further to accept and allow the alteration of the layout of the Town way, Bartlett Road, as laid out by the Board of Selectmen and reported to the Town and further to authorize the Board of Selectmen to acquire by gift, purchase, eminent domain or otherwise, and upon such terms and conditions as it deems appropriate, such interests in land within said altered layout sufficient to use said ways for all purposes for which public ways are used in the Town of Plymouth or take any other action relative thereto.
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS – ENGINEERING DIVISION

ARTICLE 17: To see if the Town will vote to amend the vote taken under Article 9-Item C of the April 1, 2017 Annual Town Meeting (Library project) to appropirate the additional amount of $900,000 to pay costs of the design, preservation, rehabilitation, restoration, or reconstruction of the roof and HVAC system at the Main Library Branch, on Town-owned property shown as Lot 60C on Plymouth Assessors' Map 27, Parcel number 27-000-060C-000, including the costs for a Project Manager to oversee the project, and all costs incidental and related thereto, thereby increasing the total amount appropirated for such purposes from $1,004,746 to $1,904,746; and that to meet this additioanl appropriation, the Treasurer with the approval of the Board of Selectmen, is authorized to borrow the amount appropriated hereunder pursuant to Chapter 44, Section 7(3) and Section 7(3A) the General Laws, or pursuant to any other enabling authority, and to issue bond or notes of the Town therefor, or take any other action relative thereto.
BOARD OF SELECTMEN

And you are hereby required to serve this warrant in the manner prescribed by vote of the Town by posting notice thereof fourteen (14) days at least before such meeting in the Town Hall, in the Town's Libraries and posted on the Town's website, and make return thereof with your doings thereon at the time and places above mentioned.

Given under our hands this ____ day of March 2018.

Approved as to Legal Form

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

____
Town Counsel

____
Kenneth A. Tavares, Chairman

____
Anthony Provenzano Jr., Vice Chairman

____
Shelagh Joyce

____
John T. Mahoney Jr.

____
Betty Cavacco

Plymouth, ss.

Pursuant to the foregoing Warrant, I have this day notified and warned the Inhabitants of Plymouth qualified to vote in elections and Town affairs to meet in Plymouth North High School on Saturday, the Seventh Day of April, 2017, at 8:00 AM to conduct the Special Business Meeting of the Town of Plymouth, by posting copies of this Warrant in the Town Hall in the town's libraries and posted on the town's website seven days at least before such meeting.

Signature
Town Clerk

Date & Time
Posted

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING
April 7, 2018

The Moderator called the meeting to order at 9:11 A.M.

The Moderator noted that the return of the warrant of Annual Town Meeting shows that it has been properly served. With no objection, Town Meeting waived the reading of the Constable's Return of Service and waived the reading of the warrant.

ARTICLE 1: There was no motion. Town Meeting took no action.

ARTICLE 2:
Mr. Salerno moved that the Town vote to transfer $237,500 from Free Cash to the following fiscal year 2018 budgets:

$190,000	Town Manager – Other Expenditures
$35,000	Procurement – Other Expenditures
$1,000	Fuel & Utility
$11,500	Parks & Forestry - Other Expenditures

The motion PASSED on a negative roll call with Mr. Parker and Ms. Kelly voting no.

ARTICLE 3:
Mr. Salerno moved that the Town vote to transfer the sum of $1,288 from FY2018 Veteran's Services – Other Expenditures to pay an unpaid bill from FY2017.

The motion PASSED unanimously.

ARTICLE 4: There was no motion. Town Meeting took no action.

ARTICLE 5:
Mr. Salerno moved that the Town vote to transfer the sum of $814,281.88 from Overlay Surplus to the Nuclear Plant Mitigation Stabilization Fund, as authorized by the provisions of G.L. c. 40, §5B.

The motion PASSED on a negative roll with Mr. Parker and Mr. McKay voting no.

ARTICLE 6:
Mr. Salerno moved that the Town vote to establish the Public Health Program Revolving Fund and further to amend General Bylaws Chapter 143: Departmental Revolving Funds, particularly §143-5, by inserting a new row at the end of the table of authorized revolving funds as provided in the warrant language on page 35 of the Spring Special Town Meeting *Report & Recommendations of the Advisory & Finance Committee.*

A Revolving Fund	B Department, Board, Committee, Agency or Officer Authorized to spend from Fund	C Fees, Charges or other Receipts Credited to Fund	D Program or Activity Expenses Payable from Fund	E Fiscal Years
Public Health Program	Director of Public Health	Those identified as payments for landlord license registrations, subdivision plan reviews, Title V inspector license registrations, poultry license registrations and license registrations for online marketplace and hospitality services for people to lease or rent short-term lodging, including vacation rentals, apartment rentals, homestays, hostel beds or hotel rooms (e.g., VRBO, HomeAway, Airbnb, etc.).	Public Health Program – including public health enforcement investigations and evaluations, programming, equipment, technology, and staff training.	Fiscal Year 2019 and subsequent years

Mr. Joyce moved the previous question. The motion PASSED by more than two-thirds.
On the main motion of Article 6, on a roll call vote, the motion FAILED with 41 in favor, 75 in opposition, and 2 abstaining.

ARTICLE 7:

Mr. Salerno moved that the Town vote to rescind following unused borrowing authority:

2011STM	Article 4A	Wannos Pond Well & Pump Station	$100,000
2011ATM	Article 9B7	PSMS Repair Brick Veneer/Flashing	$ 1
2013ATM	Article 9B5	Plan & Design Extension of Samoset St Sewer Corridor	$170,000
2014FTM	Article 17	Sewer System Expansion – Samoset St Phase I	$841,565
2015ATM	Article 9C10	Airport Hanger Purchase	$ 10,000

The motion PASSED.

ARTICLE 8:

Mr. Salerno moved that the Town vote to transfer the sum of $115,000 from Free Cash to be used to demolish dilapidated and/or structurally unsound and/or vacant buildings and/or structures, and/or buildings scheduled to be demolished in conjunction with Town projects, including site preparation and grading, engineering and any incidental or related costs

The motion PASSED on a negative roll call with Mr. Parker, Mr. Sullivan, Ms. Brewster, Mr. Withington, Mr. Steven Lydon, Mr. Malaguti, and Ms. Patenaude-Lane voting no.

ARTICLE 9:

Mr. Salerno moved that the Town vote to transfer the care, custody and control of the land and building located at 11 Lincoln Street (lot 023-000-055-000), commonly known as Old Town Hall, from the Board of Selectmen for municipal purposes to the Board of Selectmen for the purposes of sale, lease or transfer and to authorize the Board of Selectmen to sell or lease or transfer such land pursuant to the requirements of G.L. c. 30B and enter into all agreements and take all related actions necessary or appropriate to effectuate the purposes of this article.

Mr. Howe moved the previous question. The motion PASSED by more than two-thirds.
The main motion PASSED by more than two-thirds.

The Moderator called a recess at 10:00 AM
The Moderator returned the meeting to order at 10:15 AM.

Ms. Hall moved to reconsider Article 6.
The motion FAILED.
Town Meeting Members questioned the vote.
On a roll call, the motion FAILED with 33 in favor and 59 in opposition and 1 abstaining.

ARTICLE 10:

Mr. Salerno moved that the Town vote to accept the provisions of General Laws chapter 64N, section 3, and establish a local sales tax upon sale or transfer of marijuana or marijuana products by a marijuana retailer to anyone other than a marijuana establishment at a rate of three percent.

The motion PASSED.

ARTICLE 11: There was no motion. Town Meeting took no action.

ARTICLE 12:

Mr. Salerno moved that the Town vote to appropriate the sum of $165,000, and transfer $165,000 from Free Cash, and authorize the Board of Selectmen to acquire by purchase, gift, eminent domain or otherwise, including exercise of any rights to acquire the property pursuant to the provisions of G.L. c.61 or any other applicable law, and to accept the deed to the property, located off Long Pond Road, Plymouth, on such terms and conditions as the Board of Selectmen deems appropriate, and to accept to the Town of Plymouth of a fee simple interest for said premises comprised of 2.97 acres +/- shown as Lot 42-1 on Plymouth Assessors' Map 88, Parcel number 088-000-042-001, for general municipal purposes, said land or interest to be managed by the Board of Selectmen, and to authorize the Board of Selectmen to enter into any and all agreements and execute any and all instruments as may be necessary on behalf of the Town to effectuate the purposes of this article.

On a roll call vote, the motion PASSED with 97 in favor, 17 in opposition, and 3 abstaining.

ARTICLE 13:

Mr. Salerno moved that the Town vote to transfer from the Board of Selectmen for such purposes as it is presently held, to the Board of Selectmen acting as Water Commissioners for such purposes and for water supply and water protection purposes, the care, custody and control of a portion of that property owned by the Town known as Forges Field and more specifically identified as Assessors Lot 079-000-001-401, the approximate location of such portion being shown on a plan placed on file with the Town Clerk, provided that the exact location and size of such portion, and the well and improvements to be located thereon, shall be determined by said Water Commissioners and shall be depicted on a plan to be placed on file with the Town Clerk upon such determination; and further to authorize the Board of Selectmen to acquire for water supply and water supply protection purposes, by gift, purchase, or eminent domain, and upon such terms and for such consideration as it deems appropriate, such interests in land in Forges Field, Jordan Road, Russell Mills Road, and properties adjacent thereto as may be needed to construct and operate such a well and connect it to the Town's municipal water system; and to authorize the Board of Selectmen to enter into all agreements and execute any and all documents or instruments necessary to effectuate the purposes of this article

The motion PASSED by more than two-thirds.

ARTICLE 14:

Mr. Salerno moved that the Town vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to acquire, by gift, purchase, or eminent domain, and upon such terms and conditions as it deems appropriate, such temporary and permanent easements for highway, utility, and other purposes in lands along Long Pond Road and Clark Road as are needed to carry out and thereafter maintain the proposed reconstruction/improvement of the intersection of said ways in the locations more or less shown on the 100% design plans prepared for such project and dated July 2017, which plans have been placed on file with the Town Clerk; and to authorize the Board of Selectmen to enter into all agreements and execute any and all documents or instruments necessary to effectuate the purposes of this article

The motion PASSED unanimously.

ARTICLE 15:

Mr. Salerno moved that the Town vote to accept and allow the alteration of the layout of the town ways, Long Pond Road and Clark Road, as laid out by the Board of Selectmen and on file with the Town Clerk.

The motion PASSED unanimously.

ARTICLE 16:

Mr. Salerno moved that the Town vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to accept perpetual easements for public way purposes over the properties located on Bartlett Road, and shown as parcel numbers 075-000-001-008, and 048-000-037B-000, and further to accept and allow the alteration of the layout of the town way, Bartlett Road, as laid out by the Board of Selectmen and reported to the Town and further to authorize the Board of Selectmen to acquire by gift, purchase, eminent domain or otherwise, and upon such terms and conditions as it deems appropriate, such interests in land within said altered layout sufficient to use said ways for all purposes for which public ways are used in the Town of Plymouth.

The motion PASSED unanimously.

ARTICLE 17:

Mr. Salerno moved that the Town amend the vote taken under Article 9-Item C of the April 1, 2017 Annual Town Meeting (Library project) to appropriate the additional amount of $900,000 to pay costs of the design, preservation, rehabilitation, restoration, or reconstruction of the roof and HVAC system at the Main Library Branch, on town-owned property shown as parcel number 27-000-060C-000, including all costs incidental and related thereto, thereby increasing the total amount appropriated for such purposes from $1,004,746 to $1,904,746; and that to meet this additional appropriation the Treasurer with the approval of the Selectmen, is authorized to borrow $900,000 under and pursuant to Chapter 44 of the General Laws, or pursuant to any other enabling authority, and to issue bonds or notes of the Town therefor. Any premium received by the Town upon the sale of any bonds or notes approved by this vote, less any premium applied to the payment of the costs of issuance of such bonds and notes, may be applied to the payment of costs approved by this vote in accordance with Chapter 44, Section 20 of the General Laws, thereby reducing the amount authorized to be borrowed to pay such costs by a like amount.

The motion PASSED unanimously.

Mr. Salerno moved to dissolve the Special Town Meeting. The motion PASSED at 10:30 AM.

2018 ANNUAL TOWN MEETING WARRANT
Saturday, April 7, 2018

To the Town Clerk of the Town of Plymouth, Commonwealth of Massachusetts:

GREETINGS:
In the name of the Commonwealth, you are directed to notify and warn the Inhabitants of Plymouth, qualified to consider and vote on articles at the Annual Town Meeting, to meet at Plymouth North High School at 41 Obery Street in Plymouth, MA on Saturday, the Seventh day of April 2018, at 8:00 AM, to act on the following articles to wit:

ARTICLE 1: Withdrawn

ARTICLE 2: To hear the reports of the several Boards and Officers and Committees of the Town thereon, or take any other action relative thereto.
BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 3: To see if the Town will vote pursuant to G.L. c. 44, §53E 1/2 to establish the fiscal year 2019 spending limits for each revolving fund established by Chapter 143 of the General By-laws, Departmental Revolving Funds, or take any other action relative thereto.
BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 4: To see what action the Town will take pursuant to Chapter 173 of the General By-Laws regarding the formation, reformation, organization, continuation or discharge of existing Committees created by vote of Town Meeting, or take any other action relative thereto.
BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 5: To see if the Town will vote to amend the Classification and Compensation Plans and the Personnel By-Law and Collective Bargaining Agreements contained therein, or take any other action relative thereto.
BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 6: To see what action the Town will take pursuant to G.L. c.41, §108 with regard to fixing the salaries of elected Town Officials, or take any other action relative thereto.
BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 7A: To see what action the Town will take to provide a reserve fund and to determine what sums of money the Town will raise and appropriate, including appropriations from available funds, toward defraying charges and expenses of the Town, including debt and interest, for the ensuing twelve month period beginning July 1, 2018, or take any other action relative thereto.
BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 7B: To see what action the Town will take to determine what sums of money the Town will raise and appropriate, including appropriations from available funds, toward defraying charges and expenses of the Town for the water enterprise and debt and interest, for the ensuing twelve month period beginning July 1, 2018, or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 7C: To see what action the Town will take to determine what sums of money the Town will raise and appropriate, including appropriations from available funds, toward defraying charges and expenses of the Town for the sewer enterprise and debt and interest, for the ensuing twelve month period beginning July 1, 2018, or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 7D: To see what action the Town will take to determine what sums of money the Town will raise and appropriate, including appropriations from available funds, toward defraying charges and expenses of the Town for the solid waste enterprise and debt and interest, for the ensuing twelve month period beginning July 1, 2018, or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 7E: To see what action the Town will take to determine what sums of money the Town will raise and appropriate, including appropriations from available funds, toward defraying charges and expenses of the Town for the airport enterprise and debt and interest, for the ensuing twelve month period beginning July 1, 2018, or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 8: To see if the Town will vote to accept the provisions of G.L. c. 44, § 53F½ establishing Cable Public Access as an enterprise fund effective fiscal year 2019, to transfer to said enterprise fund any receipts held by the Town for such purposes, and further to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money to operate the Cable Public Access enterprise for fiscal year 2019, or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 9: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, transfer from available funds or borrow a sum of money for the construction and/or repair and/or purchase and/or lease and/or replacement of departmental buildings and/or equipment and/or capital facilities for various departments of the Town and/or for feasibility and other types of studies, and to authorize contracts or lease/purchase agreements for such purposes for terms of three or more years, as follows:

A1	Town Building Repair Program:	AC Units for Computer & Comm Room at Police Dept.
A2	Town Building Repair Program:	Replace Overhead Doors at DPW Facility
A3	Town Building Repair Program:	Generator Replacement at DPW Facility
A4	School Building Repair Program:	West: Replace Windows-1 Pod Per Year
A5	School Building Repair Program:	Nathaniel Morton: Brick Remediation

A6	School Building Repair Program:	South: Replace Intercom
A7	Town Vehicle & Equip Replacement Program:	Cemetery: Replace 2009 Dump Truck C72 with Sander
A8	Town Vehicle & Equip Replacement Program:	Fleet: Purchase Facility Maintenance Pickup Truck
A9	Town Vehicle & Equip Replacement Program:	Fleet: Fleet Fuel Efficiency Program
A10	Town Vehicle & Equip Replacement Program:	Highway: Replace 1995 Dump Truck H330
A11	Town Vehicle & Equip Replacement Program:	Parks & Forestry: Replace 1999 Truck P25
A12	Town Vehicle & Equip Replacement Program:	Marine & Environmental: Replace Animal Control Vehicle
A13	Public Health	Sterilis Medical Waste Device
A14	Information Technology	Strategic Plan
A15	DPW - Parks & Forestry	Nelson Park Play Structure Repairs
A16	Marine & Environmental	Town Forest Red Pine Cutting
A17	School Vehicle & Equip Replacement Program:	DW Facilities: Replace 2003 Food Service Truck
A18	School Vehicle & Equip Replacement Program:	DW Facilities: Purchase One Diesel Bus
A19	DPW - Parks & Forestry	Jenny Grist Mill Improvements
A20	Police	Analog CCTV Camera Upgrade
A21	DPW - Engineering	Wicking Well Manomet Ave.
A22	Marine & Environmental	Feasibility for Jenney Pond By-Pass
A23	Sewer	SCADA Upgrades
A24	Sewer	Trailer Mounted Bypass Pump
A25	Sewer	Hedge Rd Pump Station Screen Design and Installation
A26	Water	Water System Master Plan
B1	Fire	Purchase and Equip 100' Aerial Truck
B2	Marine & Environmental	Maritime Facility Construction
B3	Sewer	Collection System Rehabilitation and Repair
B4	Water	Forges Field Well & System Expansion

or take any other action relative thereto.
BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 10: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, transfer from available funds, and/or borrow a sum of money for the design, construction, equipping and furnishing of a new Fire Station at 15 Hedge Road, North Plymouth, shown at Assessor's Map 006-000-060D-000, including but not limited to site preparation, demolition of existing buildings, and all other costs incidental and related thereto; or to take any other action relative thereto.
BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 11: To see if the Town will vote to appropriate from the Town Promotion Fund created pursuant to Chapter 4 of the Acts of 1993, a sum of money for programs and projects that enhance the beautification, recreational resources, public safety, promotional and marketing activities, events, services and public improvements, or take any other action relative thereto.
BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 12: Withdrawn

ARTICLE 13: To see of the Town will vote to appropriate from available funds a sum of money as the State's share of the cost of work under G.L. c. 90, §34(2)(a) of the Massachusetts General Laws, or take any other action relative thereto.
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS—ENGINEERING DIVISION

ARTICLE 14: Withdrawn

ARTICLE 15A: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, transfer from available funds or borrow a sum of money, and to authorize the Board of Selectmen to acquire for public water supply protection and conservation and passive recreation purposes by purchase, gift, eminent domain, or otherwise, and to accept the deed to a parcel of land of approximately 39 +\- acres owned by John and Roseann DeGrenier as described on Assessors Map 107, Parcel 72, to be under the care, custody and control of the Board of Selectmen acting as the Board of Water Commissioners, with such property to be managed in consultation with the Town Department of Marine and Environmental Affairs and the Water Division, and to authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Board of Selectmen, to issue any bonds or notes that may be necessary for that purpose pursuant to the provisions of G.L. c.44, §§7 or 8 or any other enabling authority, and that the Town Manager be authorized to file on behalf of the Town any and all applications deemed necessary under the Self-Help Act, G.L. c.132A, §11, the Land and Water Conservation Fund program, or any other applicable funding program, or execute any other documents or agreements, in any way connected with the scope of this acquisition; or to take any other action relative thereto.
BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 15B: Withdrawn

ARTICLE 16A: To see if the Town will vote to revise the funding sources and thereby amend the vote taken under Article 16A of the 2014 Spring Annual Town Meeting for the restoration of the 1820 Court House, as previously amended, by reducing the amount to be borrowed by a sum of money and transferring a sum of money from Fiscal Year 2019 Community Preservation Act estimated annual revenues, 1820 Courthouse Fund or other available funds for such purposes, or take any other action relative thereto.
COMMUNITY PRESERVATION COMMITTEE

ARTICLE 16B: To see if the Town will vote to revise the funding sources and thereby amend the vote taken under Article 16A of the 2015 Fall Annual Town Meeting for the historical preservation, restoration and rehabilitation for the Simes House, as previously amended, by reducing the amount to be borrowed by a sum of money and transferring a sum of money from Fiscal Year 2019 Community Preservation Act estimated annual revenues or other available funds for such purposes, or take any other action relative thereto.
COMMUNITY PRESERVATION COMMITTEE

ARTICLE 16C: To see if the Town will vote to amend the vote taken under Article 12 of the 2015 Special Town Meeting authorizing the acquisition of land located off Old Sandwich Road in the Town of Plymouth for open space and recreation purposes, by increasing the amount appropriated from $705,000 to $1,100,000, with the additional $395,000 appropriated hereunder to be transferred from the Community Preservation Fund Reserves and the unexpended balances of previously approved Community Preservation Act open space acquisitions, or take any other action relative thereto.
COMMUNITY PRESERVATION COMMITTEE

ARTICLE 16D: To see if the Town will vote to hear and act on the report of the Community Preservation Committee on the fiscal year 2019 Community Preservation Budget and to appropriate from the Community Preservation Fund a sum of money to meet the administrative expenses and all other necessary and proper expenses of the Community Preservation Committee for fiscal year 2019, future appropriation amounts as recommended by the Community Preservation Committee: a sum of money for the acquisition, creation, and preservation of land for open space, including restoration and rehabilitation of land for recreational use, a sum of money for acquisition, preservation, restoration and rehabilitation of historic resources, and a sum of money for the acquisition, creation, preservation and support of community housing, or take any other action relative thereto.
COMMUNITY PRESERVATION COMMITTEE

ARTICLE 17: Withdrawn

ARTICLE 18: Withdrawn

ARTICLE 19: To see if the Town will vote to accept the provisions of G.L. c.83, §§16A through 16F, which allow the Town to impose property liens to recover past due sewer rates and charges in accordance with a detailed statutory process provided therefor, or take any other action relative thereto.
BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 20: To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to accept and allow as public ways the following streets or portions thereof as laid out by the Board of Selectmen and reported to the Town, and as shown on plans on file with the Town Clerk; to authorize the Board of Selectmen to acquire by gift, purchase, or eminent domain an easement or easements to use said way for all purposes for which public ways are used in the Town of Plymouth, and all associated easements; and further to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money, or, accept gifts for this purpose and any expenses related thereto; and authorize the Board of Selectmen to enter into all agreements and take all related actions necessary or appropriate to carry out said acquisition(s);

- Ashberry Street
- Compton Court
- Daniel Circle
- Debbie Court
- Moraski Lane

- Ouimet Lane
- Peter Road
- Pimental Way
- Powell Street
- Treetop Way

or take any other action relative thereto.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS—ENGINEERING DIVISION

ARTICLE 21: To see if the Town will vote to accept and allow as public way the existing way known as Billington Sea Road, as has been laid out by the Board of Selectmen and reported to the Town as shown on plans on file with the Town Clerk; and further to authorize the Board of Selectmen to acquire, by gift, purchase, eminent domain, or otherwise, and upon such terms and conditions as it deems appropriate, such interests in land within said layout sufficient to use said way for all purposes for which public ways are used in the Town of Plymouth, and within the lands abutting the way sufficient to make improvements to said way in accordance with said plans, and to authorize the Board of Selectmen to enter into all agreements and take all related actions necessary or appropriate to carry out said acquisition(s), or take any other action relative thereto.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS—ENGINEERING DIVISION

ARTICLE 22: To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to accept perpetual easements for public way purposes over the property located on Long Pond Road, Plymouth, MA and shown as Plymouth Assessor's parcel number 083-000-002G-000, and further to accept and allow the alteration of the layout of the Town way, Long Pond Road, as laid out by the Board of Selectmen and reported to the Town and further to authorize the Board of Selectmen to acquire by gift, purchase, eminent domain or otherwise, and upon such terms and conditions as it deems appropriate, such interests in land within said altered layout sufficient to use said ways for all purposes for which public ways are used in the Town of Plymouth, or take any other action relative thereto.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS—ENGINEERING DIVISION

ARTICLE 23: To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to accept perpetual easements for public way purposes over the properties located on Court Street, Plymouth, MA and shown as Plymouth Assessor's parcel numbers 005-000-110C-000, 005-000-110D-000 and 005-000-111B-000, and further to accept and allow the alteration of the layout of the Town way, Court Street, as laid out by the Board of Selectmen and reported to the Town and further to authorize the Board of Selectmen to acquire by gift, purchase, eminent domain or otherwise, and upon such terms and conditions as it deems appropriate, such interests in land within said altered layout sufficient to use said ways for all purposes for which public ways are used in the Town of Plymouth, or take any other action relative thereto.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS—ENGINEERING DIVISION

ARTICLE 24: To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to accept perpetual easements for public way purposes over the property located on Carver Road, Plymouth, MA and shown as Plymouth Assessor's parcel number 104-000-008-037, and further

to accept and allow the alteration of the layout of the Town way, Carver Road, as laid out by the Board of Selectmen and reported to the Town and further to authorize the Board of Selectmen to acquire by gift, purchase, eminent domain or otherwise, and upon such terms and conditions as it deems appropriate, such interests in land within said altered layout sufficient to use said ways for all purposes for which public ways are used in the Town of Plymouth, or take any other action relative thereto.
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS—ENGINEERING DIVISION

ARTICLE 25: To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to accept perpetual easements for public way purposes over the properties located on Bourne Road, Plymouth, MA and shown as Plymouth Assessor's Parcels Nos. 121-000-002-043, 121-000-002-044, and 121-000-002-047; and further to accept and allow as a public way the following street or portions thereof as laid out by the Board of Selectmen and reported to the Town, and as shown on plans on file with the Town Clerk; to authorize the Board of Selectmen to acquire by gift, purchase or eminent domain an easement to use said ways for all purposes for which public ways are used in the Town of Plymouth, and all associated easements; and further, and to authorize the Board of Selectmen to enter into all agreements and take all related actions necessary or appropriate to carry out this acquisition: Bourne Road, A Portion Thereof, or take any other action relative thereto.
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS—ENGINEERING DIVISION

ARTICLE 26: To see if the Town will vote to amend the General By-Laws by deleting, in its entirety, Section 6 of Chapter 43, Council on Aging, which provides as follows:

> §43-6. Appointment of staff.
> The Council may appoint such clerks and other employees as it may require.

or to take any other action relative thereto.
BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 27: To see if the Town will vote to amend the General By-Laws, Chapter 81, "HARBOR," as provided below, with strikethrough language to be deleted and bold and underlined language to be inserted:

§81-1. Definitions.
CHANNEL—A navigable route for the passage of vessels, established by customary use or under the authority of federal, state or municipal law.
VESSEL—Watercraft of every description, except a sea plane on the water, used or capable of being used as a means of transportation.

~~§81-3. Water-skiing.~~
~~Water-skiing will not be permitted in posted areas or anchorages.~~
§81-3. Harbor Safety.

A. **Water-skiing, use of a tow behind device and swimming will not be permitted in posted areas, anchorages, mooring fields or channels. For this section, a tow behind**

device is defined as any object used in the towing of a person or persons by a motorboat whether the persons ride on the device or hold on to the device.

§81-10. Mooring applications and permits.

~~C. Said applications shall be date stamped upon receipt by the Harbor Master, who shall consider permit applications in the order of their submission. The Harbor Master shall grant permits in the order of submission of the applications, provided, however. On the basis of the availability of suitable mooring space for the particular boat.~~

C. The Harbormaster shall provide a written procedure for the fair and equitable assignment of vacant or new moorings. Methods for mooring assignment which are appropriate include, but are not limited to, one or more of the following:

1. Date of mooring application;
2. Physical characteristics of vessels, e.g., size and type;
3. Purposes of vessel use, e.g., commercial vs. recreational or public vs. private;
4. Public or private tidelands.

§81-11. Mooring specifications and Maintenance.

~~A. Dredged areas.~~

~~(1) Hairpins or eyes in blocks must be 25% heavier than chain specification.~~

~~Length of Boat (feet)~~	~~Cement Block or Equivalent (inches)~~
~~16 to 20~~	~~28 x 28 x 18~~
~~21 to 26~~	~~32 x 32 x 18~~
~~27 to 32~~	~~36 x 36 x 20~~
~~33 to 38~~	~~36 x 36 x 24~~
~~39 to 42~~	~~42 x 42 x 24~~
~~43 to 55~~	~~48 x 48 x 24~~
~~56 and over~~	~~Subject to ruling by Harbor Master~~

~~(2) Chain Size.~~

~~Length of Boat (feet)~~	~~Diameter (inches)~~
~~16 to 20~~	~~1/2~~
~~21 to 26~~	~~1/2~~
~~27 to 32~~	~~5/8~~
~~33 to 38~~	~~5/8~~
~~39 to 42~~	~~3/4~~
~~43 to 55~~	~~7/8~~
~~56 and over~~	~~Subject to ruling by Harbor Master~~

~~(3) Pennant diameter.~~

~~Length of Boat (feet)~~	~~Nylon or Equivalent (inches)~~
~~16 to 20~~	~~1/2~~
~~21 to 26~~	~~5/8~~
~~27 to 32~~	~~3/4~~
~~33 to 38~~	~~7/8~~
~~39 to 42~~	~~1~~
~~43 to 55~~	~~1 1/4~~
~~56 and over~~	~~Subject to ruling by Harbor Master~~

§134-4. Airplanes.

~~(4) Scope.~~

~~(a) Length of chain for flotation buoys; ocean floor to two feet above maximum high water.~~

~~(b) Length of pennant: ½ length of boat measured in a straight line from extreme bow chock to stern of boat. This method of measurement shall be used with cans, balls or synthetic flotation buoys.~~

A. **Mooring specifications shall remain in compliance with current waterway regulations and inspection standards.**

§81-11. Mooring specifications and Maintenance.

~~B. Nondredged areas (flats).~~

~~(1) Block or mushroom.~~

~~Length of Boat (feet)~~	~~Cement Block or Equivalent (inches)~~
~~Up to 26~~	~~36 x 36 x 12~~

~~(2) Chain Size.~~

~~Length of Boat (feet)~~	~~Diameter (inches)~~
~~Under 16~~	~~3/8 to ½~~
~~17 to 20~~	~~½~~
~~21 to 26~~	~~½~~

~~(3) Pennant diameter.~~

~~Length of Boat (feet)~~	~~Nylon or Equivalent (inches)~~
~~Under 16~~	~~½~~
~~17 to 20~~	~~½~~
~~21 to 26~~	~~5/8~~

~~(4) Scope.~~

~~Length of Boat (feet)~~	~~Scope (feet)~~
~~Under 16~~	~~10~~
~~17 to 20~~	~~10~~
~~21 to 26~~	~~12~~

(5) ~~Boats moored on flats at two feet below mean low level water shall have their moorings completely buried.~~

B. **Owners with defective moorings shall be allowed seven days after receiving notice from the Harbormaster to correct defective conditions. If the defect is not corrected after this time, the owner will be subject to penalty in conformance with this chapter.**

§81-11. Mooring specifications and Maintenance.

~~C. Special areas: moorings in channels, Hobs Hole, Saquish Head, Goose Point, Cordage Channel or equivalent tidal areas.~~

~~(1) Present moorings may stay at existing overall scope. If the harbor conditions in these areas become congested in the future, moorings shall be shortened in these tidal areas with chain two feet above mean high water and the length of the pennant equal to the length of the boat.~~

C. **The Harbormaster shall keep a detailed description of all active mooring permits, their locus, the owner's name, home address, contact information and vessel record information.**

§81-11. Mooring specifications and Maintenance.

~~D. All areas.~~

~~(1) The use of spars or stainless-steel floats for chain flotation shall be prohibited. Only cans, balls or styrene-type chain flotation shall be used. In all types of chain flotation buoys, other than metal, chain or a metal rod must be passed through the buoy connecting the mooring pennant to the mooring chain.~~

~~(2) All chain flotation buoys shall be plainly and clearly visible above any tide level at all times.~~

~~(3) The above described moorings shall be painted white with a blue band and must display the owners last name and mooring number on the can or buoy.~~

~~(4) All new complete moorings placed or replaced in any location in Plymouth Harbor after April 1, 1963, shall conform to the regulations and will be placed at a locus designated by the Harbor Master.~~

~~(5) Winter spars must be installed on all moorings. They shall be painted and identifiable at all times except during ice conditions.~~

~~(6) Winter spars or buoys shall not be installed prior to September 1 and must be removed by June 1.~~

~~(7) The Harbor Master will inspect all moorings regularly, commencing June 1 through September 1 of each year, for flotation of cans, balls or buoys and notify owners, in writing, by certified mail, if their cans, balls or buoys do not conform to this chapter.~~

~~(8) All pennants shall be nylon or equivalent with adequate mooring devices, approved by the Harbor Master, to eliminate the hazard of chafing.~~

~~(9) Owners with defective moorings shall be allowed seven days after receiving notice form the Harbor Master to correct the defective conditions. If the defect is not corrected after this time, the owner will be subject to penalty in conformance with this chapter. The Harbor Master, upon finding a defective mooring, shall properly mark said mooring to show danger or obstruction.~~

~~(10) The Harbor Master shall keep a detailed description of all moorings, their locus, the owner's name, telephone number and home and business address, date of mooring and length and rig of the boat.~~

D. **Mooring permit holders shall be in compliance with mooring permit conditions at all times. Failure to comply may result in revocation of the permit, non-renewal of permit, penalties and or removal of the mooring at the owner's expense.**

§81-12. Violations and penalties.

A. A fine not to exceed $50 may be imposed for ~~first~~ offense infractions or disobedience of this chapter when state or federal penalties do not apply. ~~All other fines that are applicable are defined in MGL c. 40, §21.~~ **Each day that any violation continues shall constitute and be a separate offense.**

or to take any other action relative thereto.

DEPARTMENT OF MARINE AND ENVIRONMENTAL AFFAIRS

ARTICLE 28: To see if the Town will vote to amend the General By-Laws, Chapter 134, Ponds, by deleting Section 134-4 in its entirety, which currently reads as set forth below:

> No airplane adapted to land on water shall be allowed to operate from or upon any pond in Plymouth except upon an emergency basis.

or to take any other action relative thereto.
DEPARTMENT OF MARINE AND ENVIRONMENTAL AFFAIRS

ARTICLE 29: To see if the Town will vote to transfer the following Tax Title/Foreclosed properties from the Tax Title custodian for tax title purposes to the Conservation Commission for conservation purposes, including but not limited to any and all easements, utility easements, drainage easements:

Parcel ID	Location	Acreage	Yr. Final Judgement
059A-003-020-000 59A-003-021-000	Lakeview Avenue	0.09	2015
061-000-021A-000	195 Mountain Hill Road	0.40	2013
061-000-001-000	off Savery Pond	23.44	2012
112A-000A-001-000 (134 lots)	Manomet Street	8.23	2012
112A-000G-001-000 through 112A-000G-004-000	Harvard Street	0.23	2016
	Total acreage	33.0 acres	

or take any other action relative thereto.
CONSERVATION COMMISSION

ARTICLE 30: Withdrawn

ARTICLE 31: To see if the Town will vote to amend its Zoning By-Law to recodify, reorganize, clarify and amend the By-Law all as set forth in the document on file with the Town Clerk entitled "Town of Plymouth Massachusetts Zoning By-Law," dated December 2017, and to amend the Official Zoning Map of the Town of Plymouth as appropriate, or take any other action relative thereto.
PLANNING BOARD

ARTICLE 32: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, transfer from available funds, or otherwise fund one hundred thousand dollars ($100,000) for the purposes of conducting title research specifically related to the so-called Thousand Acres located in south Plymouth, including any costs and expenses related thereto, or take any other action relative thereto.
BY PETITION: Michael J. Hanlon et al

ARTICLE 33: To see if the Town will vote to honor John Scaglarini's option to renew and reinstate his lease for land on Plymouth Beach for another five-year period or to take any other action relative thereto.
BY PETITION: John Scaglarini et al

And you are hereby required to serve this warrant in the manner prescribed by vote of the Town by posting notice thereof fourteen (14) days at least before such meeting in the Town Hall, in the Town's Libraries and posted on the Town's website, and make return thereof with your doings thereon at the time and places above mentioned.

Given under our hands this ____ day of March 2018.

Approved as to Legal Form	BOARD OF SELECTMEN
____________________	______________________________
Town Counsel	Kenneth A. Tavares, Chairman
	______________________________
	Anthony Provenzano Jr., Vice Chairman
	______________________________
	Shelagh Joyce
	______________________________
	John T. Mahoney Jr.
	______________________________
	Betty Cavacco

Plymouth, ss.

Pursuant to the foregoing Warrant, I have this day notified and warned the Inhabitants of Plymouth qualified to vote in elections and Town affairs to meet in Plymouth North High School on Saturday, the Seventh Day of April, 2018, at 8:00 AM to conduct the Annual Business Meeting of the Town of Plymouth, by posting copies of this Warrant in the Town Hall in the town's libraries and posted on the town's website seven days at least before such meeting.

--	---------------------
Signature Town Clerk	Date & Time Posted

ANNUAL TOWN MEETING
April 7, 2018

The Moderator opened the meeting at 8:00 A.M. in the auditorium of Plymouth North High School. Upon notification by Town Clerk, Laurence Pizer, of a quorum, the Moderator called the meeting to order at 8:01 A.M.

The salute to the Flag led by Captain Thomas Kelly of the Plymouth Police Honor Guard, followed by the National Anthem performed by North Lights Choral Group under the direction of Dave Grossman. The invocation was offered by Reverend Dr. Judith Campbell of First Parish Church of Plymouth. The Moderator recognized Nichole Manfredi, Assistant Town Moderator.

Representative Mathew Muratore presented the State of the State message on behalf of the entire legislative delegation.

Kenneth Tavares presented the State of the Town message.

Dr. James Sorensen presented the State of the Schools message.

Kenneth Buechs presented the State of Planning message.

Harry Salerno presented the State of the Finance Committee.

The Moderator noted that the return of the warrant of Annual Town Meeting shows that it has been properly served. With no objection, Town Meeting waived the reading of the Constable's Return of Service and waived the reading of the warrant.

Mr. Salerno moved that adjourned sessions of this Town Meeting be held on April 9, 10 & 11, 2018, at 7:00PM at Plymouth North High School.

On a roll call vote, the motion PASSED with 96 in favor and 3 abstaining.

Mr. Babini moved to reduce the duration of the lunch break from one hour to forty-five minutes. On a roll call vote, the motion PASSED with 76 in favor, 35 opposed, and 4 abstaining.

Mr. Hanlon, Precinct 15, moved that when seven Town Meeting Members question a vote, the vote is then to be re-taken electronically.

On a roll call, the motion PASSED with 95 in favor and 19 opposed.

Mr. Salerno moved to adjourn this Annual Town Meeting until the completion of the Special Town Meeting. The motion PASSED unanimously at 9:11.

Mr. Salerno moved to reopen the Annual Town Meeting at 10:33 AM.

The motion PASSED.

ARTICLE 1: Withdrawn

ARTICLE 2:

Mr. Salerno moved that the Town vote to receive the reports of several Boards, Officers and Committees of the Town thereon.

The motion PASSED.

ARTICLE 3:

Mr. Salerno moves that the Town vote to fix the maximum amount that may be spent during fiscal year 2019 beginning on July 1, 2018 for the revolving funds established in town bylaws for certain departments, boards, committees, agencies or officers in accordance with G.L. c. 44, §53E ½ as follows:

Revolving Fund	Department, Board, Committee, Agency or Officer	FY2019 Spending Cap
Manomet Village Parking	Director of Planning & Development	$ 1
Cedarville Village Parking	Director of Planning & Development	$ 1
West Plymouth Village Parking	Director of Planning & Development	$ 1
No. Plymouth Village Parking	Director of Planning & Development	$ 2,960
Plymouth Center Village Parking	Director of Planning & Development	$ 110,787.72
Animal Shelter Adoption	Director of Marine & Environmental Affairs	$ 5,000
State Boat Ramp	Harbor Master	$ 65,017
Recreation Fund	Recreation Director	$ 475,000
Vocational Technical Services Fund	School Department	$ 350,000
Plymouth Beach Fund	Director of Marine & Environmental Affairs	$ 274,600
Cemetery Repair & Beautification Fund	Cemetery Superintendent	$ 20,000
Council on Aging Programs Fund	Director of Elder Affairs - COA	$ 45,000
Council on Aging Meals on Wheels	Director of Elder Affairs - COA	$ 30,000
Fire Safety and Prevention	Fire Chief	$ 150,000
Fire Alarm Master Box Services	Fire Chief	$ 85,000
Local Hazardous Materials Program	Fire Chief	$ 60,000
Cedarville Community Center	Fire Chief	$ 12,000
Memorial Hall	Director of Community Resources	$ 130,000
Compost Bins	Assistant DPW Director	$ 5,160
Hedges Pond	Recreation Director	$ 50,000
CPA Conservation Land	Director of Marine & Environmental Affairs	$ 100
School Custodial Details	School Department	$ 150,000
1820 Court House Maintenance	Town Manager in consultation with the Community Preservation Committee	$ 1
Shellfish Upweller	Harbor Master	$ 10,000

The motion PASSED unanimously.

ARTICLE 4:

Mr. Salerno moved that the Town vote, pursuant to Chapter 173 of the General By-Laws, to authorize the Manomet Steering Committee, Plymouth Harbor Committee, and West Plymouth Steering Committee to continue and review in three years at 2021 Annual Town Meeting.

The motion PASSED.

ARTICLE 5:

Mr. Salerno moved that the Town vote to approve the amendments to Sections 7.4 and associated salary tables and Section 12(a) of the Town of Plymouth Classification and Compensation Plan and Personnel Bylaw in accordance with the Memorandum located on pages 55-56 of the *Annual Town Meeting Report & Recommendations of the Advisory and Finance Committee.*

26 Court Street
Plymouth, MA 02360
(508) 747-1620

OFFICE OF TOWN MANAGER

MEMORANDUM

To: Board of Selectmen
Advisory and Finance Committee Members

From: Marlene McCollem, Assistant Town Manager

Date: March 1, 2018

Re: Annual Town Meeting, Article 5 – Personnel

ARTICLE 5: *To see if the Town will vote to amend the Classification and Compensation Plans and the Personnel By-Law and Collective Bargaining Agreements contained therein, or take any other action relative thereto.*
BOARD OF SELECTMEN

1. We request that **Section 7.4 of the Town of Plymouth Classification and Compensation Plan and Personnel Bylaw** (last amended at the April 2017 Special Town Meeting) be amended to add two (2) new positions to the existing table for Miscellaneous Schedule D—Non-Union employees:

   - **Event Production Assistant at Memorial Hall**: a part-time, on-call position that is not benefit eligible. This position will be funded from the event rental fees that are collected at Memorial Hall.
   - **COA Matron**: a part-time, non-benefited position that will be funded through grant funds to assist at the Senior Center

   (Draft job descriptions are attached for the above positions.)

   Furthermore, we request that the salary table (last revised January 1, 2017) associated with Miscellaneous Schedule D employees be amended as follows:

   - **New Position: Event Production Assistant at Memorial Hall** (hourly rate)
     Step 1: $20.00
     Step 2: $22.00
     Step 3: $24.00
     Step 4: $26.00

- **New Position: COA Matron** (hourly rate)
  Step 1: $11.00
  Step 2: $11.50
  Step 3: $12.00
  Step 4: $12.50

- **Existing Position: Information Aide 1749 Courthouse** (hourly rate). This schedule currently has one step at $11.00. We request that three (3) additional steps be added to the scale at to accommodate annual increases for staff:
  Step 2: $11.50
  Step 3: $12.00
  Step 4: $12.50

2. We also request that **Section 12(a) of the Town of Plymouth Classification and Compensation Plan and Personnel Bylaw** (last amended at the April 2017 Special Town Meeting) be amended regarding paid holidays, by adding the following paragraph:

In recognition that the Day After Thanksgiving amounts to 4.5 hours for Town Hall employees, Town Hall employees shall be entitled to one 3-hour Floating Holiday per fiscal year to be used within 6 months of the Day After Thanksgiving.

This amendment addresses the recent change to a half day schedule on Fridays at Town Hall, and matches the language considered by the SEIU and OPEIU employees subject to the same work week schedule.

Thank you for your consideration.

The motion PASSED.

ARTICLE 6:

Mr. Salerno moved that the Town vote, pursuant to G.L. c. 41, §108, to authorize the annual stipends/salaries of elected Town Officials as follows:

Chairman of Board of Selectmen:	$4,500
Other Selectmen:	$4,000 each
Moderator:	$2,000

The motion PASSED unanimously.

ARTICLE 7A:

Mr. Salerno moved that the Town vote to raise and appropriate $218,550,228 for a total General Fund Operating Budget (Item #'s 1-63), to provide for a reserve fund and to defray the expenses of the Town, for purposes as seen listed in the budget attached to these motions, and to meet said appropriation make the following transfers and raise the following from the 2019 Tax Levy:

SUMMARY OF VOTE FOR 7A		
Total General Fund Operating Budget	(Item #1-63)	$ 218,550,228.00
Title V Loan Program - Debt Service		$ 159,717.00
Title V Loan Program - Administration		$ 30,723.00
State Boat Ramp Revolving		$ 11,382.00
Recreation Revolving		$ 36,624.00
Memorial Hall Revolving		$ 10,705.00
Plymouth Beach Revolving		$ 10,153.00
Fire Safety & Prevention Revolving		$ 5,924.00
Fire Alarm Maintenance Revolving		$ 10,112.00
Cemetery Perpetual Care		$ 37,186.00
Municipal Waterways		$ 130,000.00
Municipal Waterways - Debt		$ 81,513.00
Municipal Waterways - Dept Equipment		$ 14,000.00
Fire Prevention Revolving - Dept Equipment		$ 14,400.00
Project Funds:		
Art 9B3 2012 ATM - Water Street Bridge		$ 1,468.76
Art 9B4 2011 ATM - Permit / Install 3rd Retort		$ 2,527.78
Art 9B13 2006 ATM - Seiver Field		$ 2,507.69
Art 9B14 2006 ATM - Forges Field		$ 1,266.00
Art 4G 2007 FATM - Seiver Field		$ 1,424.71
PYFORGE - Not Known - Forges Field		$ 1,289.00
Art 9B4 2007 ATM - South St Landfill Comprehensive Site		$ 1,600.00
Art 4B 2008 STM - Manomet Gas Monitoring		$ 1,682.39
Pavement Management Debt Fund		$ 150,000.00
1820 Court House Meals Tax Fund		$ 1,796,094.00
Premium for Debt Exclusion		$ 178,582.00
Free Cash for OPEB Fund		$ 500,000.00
Total Transfers:		$ 3,190,881.33
To be raised by the 2019 Tax Levy: (General Fund revenues & other sources)		$ 215,359,346.67

Mr. Hanlon, Precinct 15, moved to divide the motion into 11 components as grouped in the attached budget.
On a roll call vote, Mr. Hanlon's motion PASSED with 75 in favor, and 44 in opposition.

MOTION 7A-1
Mr. Salerno moved that the Town to raise and appropriate $2,784,637 for the Administrative Services Budget (Item #'s 1-8).

The motion PASSED on a negative roll call with Mr. Parker voting no.

MOTION 7A-2
Mr. Salerno moved that the Town to raise and appropriate $3,373,861 for the Department of Finance Budget (Item #'s 9-11).

The motion PASSED on a negative roll call with Mr. Parker voting no.

MOTION 7A-3
Mr. Salerno moved that the Town to raise and appropriate $3,643,959 for the Department of Community Resources Budget (Item #'s 12-25).

The motion PASSED on a negative roll call with Mr. Parker voting no.

MOTION 7A-4
Mr. Salerno moved that the Town to raise and appropriate $1,031,517 for the Department of Inspectional Services Budget (Item #'s 26-27).

The motion PASSED on a negative roll call with Mr. Parker, Mr. Ferguson, and Mr. Striar voting no.

MOTION 7A-5
Mr. Salerno moved that the Town to raise and appropriate $904,273 for the Department of Planning & Development Budget (Item #'s 28-30).

The motion PASSED on a negative roll call with Mr. Parker voting no.

MOTION 7A-6
Mr. Salerno moved that the Town to raise and appropriate $23,954,519 for the Department of Public Safety Budget (Item #'s 31-38).

> MOTION TO AMEND [34]
> Mr. Hanlon, Precinct 15, moved to decrease #34, the Department of Public Safety Fire Department – Personal Services, by $253,480.

Mr. Joyce moved the previous question. The motion PASSED
On the motion to amend, the motion FAILED.
On the main motion 7A-6, the motion PASSED on a negative roll call with Mr. Parker, Mr. Malaguti, Mr. Neville, Mr. Hanlon, Mr. Caproni, and Mr. Striar voting no.

MOTION 7A-7
Mr. Salerno moved that the Town to raise and appropriate $1,113,686 for the Department of Marine & Environmental Budget (Item #'s 39-41).

The motion PASSED on a negative roll call with Mr. Parker voting no.

MOTION 7A-8
Mr. Salerno moved that the Town to raise and appropriate $7,078,750 for the Department of Public Works Budget (Item #'s 42-44).

The motion PASSED on a negative roll call with Mr. Parker voting no.

MOTION 7A-9
Mr. Salerno moved that the Town to raise and appropriate $60,467,400 for the Fixed Costs Budget (Item #'s 45-61).

The motion PASSED unanimously.

MOTION 7A-10
Mr. Salerno moved that the Town to raise and appropriate $17,163,051 for the Non-Enterprise Debt Budget (Item # 62).

The motion PASSED unanimously.

MOTION 7A-11
Mr. Salerno moved that the Town to raise and appropriate $97,034,575 for the Plymouth Schools Budget (Item # 63).

MOTION TO AMEND [63]
Mr. Svahn, Precinct 15, moved to decrease #63, the Plymouth Schools Budget, by $2,823,405.

Mr. Joyce moved to extend Mr. Svahn's time by four minutes. The motion PASSED.

Mr. Howe moved the previous question. On a roll call, the motion FAILED to reach two-thirds with 72 in favor, 45 in opposition, and 3 abstaining.

Mr. Collins moved the previous question. On a roll call vote, the motion PASSED with 85 in favor and 34 in opposition.

On the motion to amend on a roll call, the motion FAILED with 6 in favor, 109 in opposition and 3 abstaining.

Mr. Nealey stated that he challenged the vote. The Moderator noted his challenge.

The Moderator called a recess at 12:16 PM.
The Moderator returned the meeting to order at 1:01 PM.

Mr. Parker questioned the quorum. 93 indicated their presence.
On Article 7A-11, the motion PASSED unanimously. 7A Motion: as originally moved: $218,550,228

ARTICLE 7B: WATER ENTERPRISE FUND

Mr. Salerno moved that the Town vote to appropriate $4,160,002 to defray Water direct costs and transfer $1,279,338 for Water indirect costs to the General Fund, by raising $5,389,495.06 of Water Receipts and transferring:

$11,788	Water Retained Earnings for OPEB Trust		
$14,534.94	Article 9B20	2006 Annual Town Meeting	Test Well Program for Debt Service
$214	Article 4C	2008 Special Town Meeting	Wannos / Bradford Wells for Debt Service
$23,308	Article 4A	2011 Special Town Meeting	Wannos Well Project for Debt Service

to fund the total costs of the Water Enterprise Fund as follows:

Personal Services	(Item #76)	$	1,276,687
All Other Expenses	(Item #77)	$	1,281,123
Debt Service	(Item #78)	$	1,590,404
Transfer to OPEB Trust	(Item #79)	$	11,788
Appropriated for Direct Costs		$	4,160,002
Indirect Costs - Charged to Enterprise Fund from General Fund	(Item #80)	$	1,279,338
Total Cost – Water		$	5,439,340

The motion PASSED unanimously.

ARTICLE 7C: SEWER ENTERPRISE FUND

Mr. Salerno moved that the Town vote to appropriate $5,922,809 to defray Sewer direct costs and transfer $398,248 for Sewer indirect costs to the General Fund, by raising $6,315,617.99 of Sewer Receipts and transferring:
$2,077 Sewer Retained Earnings for OPEB Trust
$3,362.01 Article 9B6 2013 Annual Town Meeting Replace/Relocate Water St Sewer Interceptor for Debt Service
to fund the total costs of the Sewer Enterprise Fund as follows:

Personal Services	(Item #70)	$	386,206
All Other Expenses	(Item #71)	$	2,223,498
Departmental Equipment	(Item #72)	$	36,284
Debt Service	(Item #73)	$	3,274,744
Transfer to OPEB Trust	(Item #74)	$	2,077
Appropriated for Direct Costs		$	5,922,809
Indirect Costs - Charged to Enterprise Fund from General Fund	(Item #75)	$	398,248
Total Cost – Sewer		$	6,321,057

The motion PASSED unanimously.

ARTICLE 7D: SOLID WASTE ENTERPRISE FUND

Mr. Salerno moved that the Town vote to appropriate $2,325,772 to defray Solid Waste direct costs and transfer $273,069 for Solid Waste indirect costs to the General Fund, by raising $2,597,156 of Solid Waste Receipts and transferring:
$1,685 Solid Waste Retained Earnings for OPEB Trust
to fund the total costs of the Solid Waste Enterprise Fund as follows:

Personal Services	(Item #81)	$	272,196
All Other Expenses	(Item #82)	$	2,051,891
Transfer to OPEB Trust	(Item #83)	$	1,685
Appropriated for Direct Costs		$	2,325,772
Indirect Costs - Charged to Enterprise Fund from General Fund	(Item #84)	$	273,069
Total Cost – Solid Waste		$	2,598,841

The motion PASSED unanimously.

ARTICLE 7E: AIRPORT ENTERPRISE FUND

Mr. Salerno moved that the Town vote to appropriate $2,635,922 to defray Airport direct costs and transfer $206,853 for Airport indirect costs to the General Fund, by raising $2,837,719 of Airport Receipts and transferring:

$5,056 Airport Retained Earnings for OPEB Trust

to fund the total costs of the Airport Enterprise Fund as follows:

Personal Services	(Item #64)	$	556,291
All Other Expenses	(Item #65)	$	2,028,875
Departmental Equipment	(Item #66)	$	6,300
Airport Enterprise Debt	(Item #67)	$	39,400
Transfer to OPEB Trust	(Item #68)	$	5,056
Appropriated for Direct Costs		$	2,635,922
Indirect Costs - Charged to Enterprise Fund from General Fund	(Item #69)	$	206,853
Total Cost – Airport		$	2,842,775

The motion PASSED unanimously.

				Fin Com	Adjustments @ TM	TM Adopted Budget
ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES	TOWN MANAGER	1	Personal Services	592,487		592,487
	TOWN MANAGER	2	All Other Expenses	752,410		752,410
	TOWN MANAGER			**1,344,897**	-	**1,344,897**
	PROCUREMENT	3	Personal Services	172,506		172,506
	PROCUREMENT	4	All Other Expenses	299,277		299,277
	PROCUREMENT			**471,783**	-	**471,783**
	HUMAN RESOURCES	5	Personal Services	235,287		235,287
	HUMAN RESOURCES	6	All Other Expenses	116,550		116,550
	HUMAN RESOURCES			**351,837**	-	**351,837**
	TOWN CLERK	7	Personal Services	401,630		401,630
	TOWN CLERK	8	All Other Expenses	214,490		214,490
	TOWN CLERK			**616,120**	-	**616,120**
				2,784,637	-	2,784,637
DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE	ALL DIVISIONS	9	Personal Services	2,120,971		2,120,971
	ALL DIVISIONS	10	All Other Expenses	1,214,015		1,214,015
	ALL DIVISIONS	11	Departmental Equipment	38,875		38,875
				3,373,861	-	3,373,861
DEPARTMENT OF COMMUNITY RESOURCES	CENTER FOR ACTIVE LIVING - COA	12	Personal Services	392,097		392,097
	CENTER FOR ACTIVE LIVING - COA	13	All Other Expenses	113,020		113,020
	CENTER FOR ACTIVE LIVING - COA	14	Departmental Equipment	7,850		7,850
	CENTER FOR ACTIVE LIVING - COA			**512,967**	-	**512,967**
	VETERANS SERVICES	15	Personal Services	119,923		119,923
	VETERANS SERVICES	16	All Other Expenses	661,780		661,780
	VETERANS SERVICES			**781,703**	-	**781,703**
	DISABILITIES	17	All Other Expenses	325		325
	DISABILITIES			**325**	-	**325**
	LIBRARY	18	Personal Services	1,319,450		1,319,450
	LIBRARY	19	All Other Expenses	499,132		499,132
	LIBRARY	20	Departmental Equipment	15,000		15,000
	LIBRARY			**1,833,582**	-	**1,833,582**
	RECREATION	21	Personal Services	463,073		463,073
	RECREATION	22	All Other Expenses	19,715		19,715
	RECREATION	23	Departmental Equipment	13,394		13,394
	RECREATION			**496,182**	-	**496,182**
	1750 COURT HOUSE	24	Personal Services	12,375		12,375
	1751 COURT HOUSE	25	All Other Expenses	6,825		6,825
	1752 COURT HOUSE			**19,200**	-	**19,200**

DEPARTMENT OF INSPECTIONAL SERVICES	DEPARTMENT OF INSPECTIONAL SERVICES	26 Personal Services	927,052		927,052
	DEPARTMENT OF INSPECTIONAL SERVICES	27 All Other Expenses	104,465		104,465
			1,031,517	-	1,031,517
DEPARTMENT OF PLANNING & DEVELOPMENT	PLANNING & DEVELOPMENT	28 Personal Services	531,059		531,059
	PLANNING & DEVELOPMENT	29 All Other Expenses	351,237		351,237
	PLANNING & DEVELOPMENT		**882,296**	-	**882,296**
	REDEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY	30 All Other Expenses	21,977		21,977
	REDEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY		**21,977**	-	**21,977**
			904,273	-	904,273
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY	POLICE DEPARTMENT	31 Personal Services	11,233,616		11,233,616
	POLICE DEPARTMENT	32 All Other Expenses	474,292		474,292
	POLICE DEPARTMENT	33 Departmental Equipment	306,960		306,960
	POLICE DEPARTMENT		**12,014,868**	-	**12,014,868**
	FIRE DEPARTMENT	34 Personal Services	11,439,874	(253,480)	11,186,394
	FIRE DEPARTMENT	35 All Other Expenses	331,837		331,837
	FIRE DEPARTMENT	36 Departmental Equipment	98,040		98,040
	FIRE DEPARTMENT		**11,869,751**	(253,480)	**11,616,271**
	EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT	37 All Other Expenses	69,900		69,900
	EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT		**69,900**	-	**69,900**
	PARKING ENFORCEMENT	38 Personal Services	-		-
	PARKING ENFORCEMENT		-	-	-
			23,954,519	(253,480)	23,701,039
DEPARTMENT OF MARINE & ENVIRONMENTAL AFFAIRS	DEPARTMENT OF MARINE & ENVIRONMENTAL AFFAIRS	39 Personal Services	982,136		982,136
	DEPARTMENT OF MARINE & ENVIRONMENTAL AFFAIRS	40 All Other Expenses	117,550		117,550
	DEPARTMENT OF MARINE & ENVIRONMENTAL AFFAIRS	41 Departmental Equipment	14,000		14,000
			1,113,686	-	1,113,686
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS	DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS	42 Personal Services	5,453,543		5,453,543
	DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS	43 All Other Expenses	1,525,132		1,525,132
	DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS	44 Departmental Equipment	100,075		100,075
			7,078,750	-	7,078,750
					-
	TOTAL TOWN DEPARTMENTS		43,885,202	(253,480)	43,631,722
					-
FIXED COSTS	Salary Reserve Account	45 Personal Services	-		-
	Salary Reserve Account	**46 Personal Services**	**679,000**	-	**679,000**
	Fuel and Utilities	**47 All Other Expenses**	**1,584,850**		**1,584,850**
	Finance Committee Reserve Account	**48 Reserve Fund**	**150,000**		**150,000**
	Tax Title Foreclosures	**49 All Other Expenses**	**300,000**		**300,000**
	Medicaid Program	50 Personal Services	219,751		219,751
	Medicaid Program	51 All Other Expenses	55,400		55,400
	Medicaid Program		**275,151**	-	**275,151**
	Out of District Transportation	52 Personal Services	-		-
	Out of District Transportation	53 All Other Expenses	31,320		31,320
	Out of District Transportation		**31,320**	-	**31,320**
	Snow & Ice Removal	**54 All Other Expenses**	**579,250**		**579,250**
	Member Benefits	**55 All Other Expenses**	**7,188,654**		**7,188,654**
	Pensions	**56 All Other Expenses**	**13,240,525**		**13,240,525**
	Unemployment Compensation	**57 All Other Expenses**	**125,000**		**125,000**
	Member Insurance	**58 All Other Expenses**	**34,104,031**		**34,104,031**
	OPEB Trust Funding	**59 All Other Expenses**	**950,119**		**950,119**
	Compensated Absences	**60 All Other Expenses**	**125,000**		**125,000**
	All Town Insurance	**61 All Other Expenses**	**1,134,500**		**1,134,500**
	TOTAL FIXED COSTS		60,467,400	-	60,467,400

TOTAL DEBT SERVICE		62 All Other Expenses	17,163,051		17,163,051
					-
PLYMOUTH SCHOOLS		63 School Budget Request	97,034,575	(2,823,405)	94,211,170
					-
7A	**TOTAL GENERAL FUND**		**218,550,228**	**(3,076,885)**	**215,473,343**
					-
7E	AIRPORT BUDGET	64 Personal Services	556,291		556,291
	AIRPORT BUDGET	65 All Other Expenses	2,028,875		2,028,875
	AIRPORT BUDGET	66 Departmental Equipment	6,300		6,300
	AIRPORT BUDGET	67 Airport Enterprise Debt	39,400		39,400
	AIRPORT BUDGET	68 Transfer to OPEB Trust	5,056		5,056
	AIRPORT BUDGET		2,635,922	-	2,635,922
	AIRPORT BUDGET	69 Indirect Cost	206,853		206,853
7C	SEWER BUDGET	70 Personal Services	386,206		386,206
	SEWER BUDGET	71 Other Expenditures	2,223,498		2,223,498
	SEWER BUDGET	72 Departmental Equipment	36,284		36,284
	SEWER BUDGET	73 Sewer Enterprise Debt	3,274,744		3,274,744
	SEWER BUDGET	74 Transfer to OPEB Trust	2,077		2,077
	SEWER BUDGET		5,922,809	-	5,922,809
	SEWER BUDGET	75 Indirect Cost	398,248		398,248
7B	WATER BUDGET	76 Personal Services	1,276,687		1,276,687
	WATER BUDGET	77 Other Expenditures	1,281,123		1,281,123
	WATER BUDGET	78 Water Enterprise Debt	1,590,404		1,590,404
	WATER BUDGET	79 Transfer to OPEB Trust	11,788		11,788
	WATER BUDGET		4,160,002	-	4,160,002
	WATER BUDGET	80 Indirect Cost	1,279,338		1,279,338
7D	SOLID WASTE BUDGET	81 Personal Services	272,196		272,196
	SOLID WASTE BUDGET	82 Other Expenditures	2,051,891		2,051,891
	SOLID WASTE BUDGET	83 Transfer to OPEB Trust	1,685		1,685
	SOLID WASTE BUDGET		2,325,772	-	2,325,772
	SOLID WASTE BUDGET	84 Indirect Cost	273,069		273,069
	ENTERPRISE FUNDS		17,202,013	-	17,202,013
	LESS TOTAL INDIRECT COSTS		2,157,508	-	2,157,508
	TOTAL ENTERPRISE		**15,044,505**	**-**	**15,044,505**
					-
	TOTAL FY2019 BUDGET		**233,594,733**	**(3,076,885)**	**230,517,848**

ARTICLE 7A-E: TOTAL FY2019 BUDGET

Mr. Salerno moved that the Town vote to appropriate $233,594,733 for the total FY2019 Budget.

The motion PASSED on a negative roll call with Mr. Parker, Mr. Malaguti, Mr. Caproni, and Mr. Striar voting no.

ARTICLE 8:

Mr. Salerno moved that the Town vote to accept the provisions of Chapter 44, § 53F½ of the Massachusetts General Laws establishing Cable Public Access as an enterprise fund effective fiscal year 2019 and further appropriate $1,685,000 to defray Cable Public Access direct costs as described in the memo provided on pages 129-130 in the *Annual Town Meeting Report & Recommendations of the Advisory & Finance Committee*, by raising $1,685,000 of Cable Public Access Receipts and further transfer the balance remaining in the Cable 53E ½ Revolving Fund on June 30, 2018 to the Cable Public Access Enterprise Fund.

Town of Plymouth
Finance Department

TO:	Board of Selectmen, Advisory & Finance Committee
FROM:	Lynne A. Barrett, Director of Finance
RE:	ATM Article 8 – Cable Public Access Enterprise Fund
DATE:	February 13, 2018

State law recently changed regarding Cable Television PEG Access funds; Chapter 352 of the Acts of 2014; guidance of which was issued in IGR 16-102 from the Department of Revenue, Division of Local Services. DOR provided an implementation period to enact the law and two options that the Town could explore to account for the activity.

The Town of Plymouth receives cable related franchise fees from both Verizon and Comcast. Up until this past fiscal year these fees were going directly to PACTV; the Town Manager has changed this practice so the fees come to us first and we process payments to PACTV for the Public and Governmental Access component and the Schools for the Educational Access component based on contracts with Verizon and Comcast with the town. These fees are collected from customers by the cable operator relating to the franchise and in support of public, educational and government (PEG) programming. In addition to the imposition of these franchise fees, cable licensing agreements typically require that cable companies provide services, facilities and equipment for PEG channels, deliver cable television programming to municipal buildings, and maintain customer service quality. Under state law, cable operators also pay the municipality an annual license fee, which is based on the number of cable customers. This second fee the Town received all along.

During this implementation period we have been accounting for all these fees and expenses through the current Cable Access Revolving account. We have determined that the best course of action is to create an enterprise fund in accordance with MGL Chapter 44 Section 53F½. Enterprise funds establish a separate (outside of the general fund) accounting and financial reporting mechanism for municipal services for which a fee is charged in exchange for goods or services.

This article will specifically:

1. Establish a Cable Public Access Enterprise Fund effective fiscal year 2019 (beginning July 1, 2018).

2. Authorize that the remaining balance in the Cable Services Revolving Fund be transferred to the Cable Public Access Enterprise fund.

3. Approve the following Cable Public Access Enterprise Fund budget for FY2019; these numbers are estimates based on previous receipts with a 5% escalator:

Fiscal 2019 Operating Budget:	
Governmental Access – PACTV	$ 1,068,000
Educational Access – Plymouth Schools	$ 552,000
Legal Services	$ 10,000
Other Expenditures	$ 5,000
Equipment & other Capital Related	$ 50,000
Total Expenses	$ 1,685,000

Attached I have provided a list of services provided to the Town of Plymouth from PACTV for the Public and Governmental component. Also attached is a list of services the school provides for the Educational component.

Moving forward the annual budget of this enterprise fund will be voted at Annual Town Meeting as Article 7F. The creation and funding of this enterprise fund will have no impact on the town's operating budget or cable television agreements. It is merely a mechanism used to ensure the town's compliance with the new regulations.

Thank you for your consideration of this article.

The motion PASSED unanimously.

ARTICLE 9:

To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the sum of $16,732,672, to pay costs of various capital projects as shown below, and for the payment of all costs incidental or related thereto, and to determine whether this amount shall be raised by taxation, transfer from available funds, borrowing, or otherwise; or to take any other action relative thereto.

9-A ITEMS:

Mr. Salerno moved that the Town appropriates the sum of $3,132,672 to pay costs of various capital projects as shown below, and for the payment of all costs incidental or related thereto, and that to meet this appropriation, $2,464,806 shall be transferred from Free Cash, $49,180 shall be transferred from the Environmental Affairs Fund, $278,886 shall be transferred from Sewer Retained Earnings, $305,800 shall be transferred from Water Retained Earnings, and $34,000 shall be transferred from grants:

ITEM	FUND	DEPARTMENT	PROJECT DESCRIPTION	AMOUNT	FUNDING SOURCE
1	GF	Town Building Repair Program:	AC Units for Computer & Comm Room at Police Dept.	$ 38,500	Free Cash
2	GF	Town Building Repair Program:	Replace Overhead Doors at DPW Facility	$ 151,250	Free Cash
3	GF	Town Building Repair Program:	Generator Replacement at DPW Facility	$ 82,500	Free Cash
4	GF	School Building Repair Program:	West: Replace Windows-1 Pod Per Year	$ 36,000	Free Cash
5	GF	School Building Repair Program:	Nathaniel Morton: Brick Remediation	$ 126,500	Free Cash
6	GF	School Building Repair Program:	South: Replace Intercom	$ 49,740	Free Cash
7	GF	Town Vehicle & Equip Replacement Program:	Cemetery: Replace 2009 Dump Truck C72 with Sander	$ 108,957	Free Cash
8	GF	Town Vehicle & Equip Replacement Program:	Fleet: Purchase Facility Maintenance Pickup Truck	$ 59,687	Free Cash
9	GF	Town Vehicle & Equip Replacement Program:	Fleet: Fleet Fuel Efficiency Program	$ 87,724	Free Cash
10	GF	Town Vehicle & Equip Replacement Program:	Highway: Replace 1995 Dump Truck H330	$ 286,000	Free Cash
11	GF	Town Vehicle & Equip Replacement Program:	Parks & Forestry: Replace 1999 Truck P25	$ 108,957	Free Cash
12	GF	Town Vehicle & Equip Replacement Program:	Marine & Environmental: Replace Animal Control Vehicle	$ 47,426	Free Cash
13	GF	Public Health	Sterilis Medical Waste Device	$ 42,229	$32,729: Free Cash $9,500: MIIA Grant
14	GF	Information Technology	Strategic Plan	$ 60,000	Free Cash
15	GF	DPW - Parks & Forestry	Nelson Park Play Structure Repairs	$ 18,000	Free Cash
16	GF	Marine & Environmental	Town Forest Red Pine Cutting	$ 37,000	$24,500: US Forest Svs Grant $12,500: Environmental Affairs Fund
17	GF	School Vehicle & Equip Replacement Program:	DW Facilities: Replace 2003 Food Service Truck	$ 45,000	Free Cash
18	GF	School Vehicle & Equip Replacement Program:	DW Facilities: Purchase One Diesel Bus	$ 83,500	Free Cash
19	GF	DPW - Parks & Forestry	Jenny Grist Mill Improvements	$ 750,000	Free Cash
20	GF	Police	Analog CCTV Camera Upgrade	$ 112,336	Free Cash
21	GF	DPW - Engineering	Wicking Well Manomet Ave.	$ 180,000	Free Cash
22	GF	Marine & Environmental	Feasibility for Jenney Pond By-Pass	$ 36,680	Environmental Affairs Fund
23	SE	Sewer	SCADA Upgrades	$ 55,000	Sewer Retained Earnings
24	SE	Sewer	Trailer Mounted Bypass Pump	$ 73,886	Sewer Retained Earnings
25	SE	Sewer	Hedge Rd Pump Station Screen Design and Installation	$ 150,000	Sewer Retained Earnings
26	WE	Water	Water System Master Plan	$ 305,800	Water Retained Earnings
				$ 3,132,672	

The motion PASSED unanimously.

9-B ITEMS:

Mr. Salerno moved that the Town appropriates the sum of $13,600,000 to pay costs of various capital projects as shown below, and for the payment of all costs incidental or related thereto, and that to meet this appropriation, transfer $611,000 as indicated below, and the Treasurer with the approval of the Selectmen, is authorized to borrow $12,989,000 under and pursuant to Chapter 44 of the General Laws, or pursuant to any other enabling authority, and to issue bonds or notes of the Town therefor; and further any premium received by the Town upon the sale of any bonds or notes approved by this vote, less any premium applied to the payment of the costs of issuance of such bonds and notes, may be applied to the payment of costs approved by this vote in accordance with Chapter 44, Section 20 of the General Laws, thereby reducing the amount authorized to be borrowed to pay such costs by a like amount; and further said total sum which shall be reduced by the amount of any grants received by the Town pursuant to G.L. c. 44B, §11 or G.L. c. 44, §7 or any other enabling authority.:

ITEM	FUND	DEPARTMENT	PROJECT DESCRIPTION	AMOUNT	FUNDING SOURCE
1	GF	Fire	Purchase and Equip 100' Aerial Truck	$ 1,100,000	Borrowing
2	GF	Marine & Environmental	Maritime Facility Construction	$ 3,500,000	Borrowing
3	SE	Sewer	Collection System Rehabilitation and Repair	$ 1,000,000	$484,000 Borrowing $516,000: Art 17 2014 FATM Samoset Sewer Extension Phase I
4	WE	Water	Forges Field Well & System Expansion	$ 8,000,000	$7,905,000 Borrowing $95,000 Art 2-22 2008 ATM Bradford Sand Filter Beds
				$ 13,600,000	

The motion PASSED unanimously.

ARTICLE 10:

Mr. Salerno moved that the Town vote to appropriate the sum of Seven and a Half Million Dollars ($7,500,000), to pay costs of site preparation, demolition of existing buildings, design, construction, equipping and furnishing of a new fire station, and for the payment of all costs incidental and related thereto, and to determine whether this amount shall be raised by taxation, transfer from available funds, borrowing or otherwise; or to take any other action relative thereto, and that to meet this appropriation, the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, is authorized to borrow said amount under and pursuant to Chapter 44 of the General Laws, or pursuant to any other enabling authority, and to issue bonds or notes of the Town therefor. Any premium received by the Town upon the sale of any bonds or notes approved by this vote, less any premium applied to the payment of the costs of issuance of such bonds and notes, may be applied to the payment of costs approved by this vote in accordance with Chapter 44, Section 20 of the General laws, thereby reducing the amount authorized to be borrowed to pay such costs by a like amount.

The motion PASSED unanimously.

ARTICLE 11:

Mr. Salerno moved that the Town vote to transfer the sum of $654,652 from the Town Promotion Fund created pursuant to Chapter 4 of the Acts of 1993, for programs and projects that enhance the beautification, recreational resources, public safety, promotional and marketing activities, events, services and public improvements.

The motion PASSED unanimously.

ARTICLE 12: Withdrawn

ARTICLE 13:

Mr. Salerno moved that the Town vote to accept a sum of money that the State declares as available funds as the State's share of the cost of work under G.L. c. 90, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Manager.

The motion PASSED unanimously.

ARTICLE 14: Withdrawn

ARTICLE 15A:

Mr. Salerno moved that the Town vote appropriate $325,000 to acquire land as indicated below and transfer $325,000 for the acquisition and other costs associated therewith from Water Retained Earnings, and further to authorize the Board of Selectmen to acquire by purchase for public water supply protection and conservation and passive recreation purposes, and to accept the deed to the Town of Plymouth of land of approximately 39 +\- acres owned by John and Roseann DeGrenier as described on Assessors Map 107, Parcel 72, said land to be held under the care, custody and control of the Board of Selectmen acting as the Board of Water Commissioners, with such property to be managed in consultation with the Town Department of Marine and Environmental Affairs and the Water Division, and that the Town Manager be authorized to file on behalf of the Town any and all applications deemed necessary under the Self-Help Act, G.L. c.132A, §11, the Land and Water Conservation Fund program, or any other applicable funding program, or execute any other documents or agreements, in any way connected with the scope of this acquisition.

The motion PASSED on a negative roll call with Mr. MacEachern voting no.

ARTICLE 15B: Withdrawn

ARTICLE 16A:

Mr. Salerno moved that the vote taken under Article 16A of the 2014 Spring Annual Town Meeting as previously amended, is hereby amended by reducing the now $2,500,000 borrowing authorization approved thereunder for the restoration of the 1820 Court House by the sum of $500,000, and further to transfer:

$250,000	from Fiscal Year 2019 Community Preservation Act revenues
$250,000	from the 1820 Court House Meals Tax Fund

Mr. Caproni moved the previous question. The motion PASSED.
On Article 16A, on a roll call vote, the motion PASSED with 71 in favor and 47 in opposition.

ARTICLE 16B:

Mr. Salerno moved that the vote taken under Article 16A of the 2015 Fall Annual Town Meeting as previously amended, is hereby amended by reducing the now $642,523 borrowing authorization approved thereunder for the historical preservation, restoration and rehabilitation of the Simes House by the sum of $642,523, and further to transfer $642,523 from Fiscal Year 2019 Community Preservation Act revenues.

The motion PASSED on a negative roll call with Mr. Nealey voting no.

ARTICLE 16C:

Mr. Salerno moved that the Town vote to amend Article 12 of the 2015 Special Town Meeting by increasing the amount appropriated from $705,000 to $1,100,000 and to transfer the following totaling $395,000 for the acquisition and other costs associated therewith:
$191,000 Article 16C 2017 Annual Town Meeting Off Sandwich Rd (Map 47 Lot 21)
$57,000 Article 16D 2011 Fall Town Meeting Fuller Farm Rd/Drew Rd (Map 88 Lot 15B)
$62,000 Community Preservation Act Open Space Reserve
$85,000 Planning Board Open Space Gift Account

Mr. Caproni moved the previous question. The motion PASSED.

The motion PASSED on a negative roll call with Mr. Sullivan, Ms. Brewster, Mr. Malaguti, Mr. Caproni, and Mr. Striar voting no.

ARTICLE 16D:

Mr. Salerno moved that the Town vote to appropriate the following from the Fiscal Year 2019 Community Preservation Fund estimated annual revenues:

$113,593	Administrative Expenses (and all other necessary and proper expenses)
$94,276	Debt Service
$282,982	Set Aside for acquisition, creation and preservation of Open Space
$282,982	Set Aside for acquisition, preservation, restoration and rehabilitation of Historic Resources
$282,982	Set Aside for the acquisition, creation, preservation and support of Community Housing
$887,481	Set Aside for FY2019 Budgeted Reserve.

Mr. Caproni moved the previous question. The motion PASSED.
The motion PASSED on a negative roll call with Mr. Nealey voting no.

ARTICLE 17: Withdrawn
ARTICLE 18: Withdrawn

ARTICLE 19:

Mr. Salerno moved that the Town vote to accept the provisions of G.L. c.83, §§16A through 16F Sewer Liens and Charges.

The motion PASSED.

ARTICLE 20:

Mr. Salerno moved that the Town vote to accept and allow Ashberry Street, Compton Court, Daniel Circle, Debbie Court, Moraski Lane, Ouimet Lane, Peter Road, Pimental Way, Powell Street, and Treetop Way as public ways, as has been laid out by the Board of Selectmen and reported to the Town as shown on plans on file with the Town Clerk; and further to authorize the Board of Selectmen to acquire, by gift or eminent domain, an easement or easements to use said ways for all purposes for which public ways are used in the Town of Plymouth, and all associated easements; and further, accept gifts for this purpose and any expenses related thereto; and further to authorize the Board of Selectmen to enter into all agreements and take all related actions necessary or appropriate to carry out said acquisition(s).

The motion PASSED unanimously.

ARTICLE 21:

Mr. Salerno moved that the Town vote to accept and allow Billington Sea Road as a public way, as has been laid out by the Board of Selectmen and reported to the Town as shown on plans on file with the Town Clerk; and further to authorize the Board of Selectmen to acquire, by gift or eminent domain, an easement or easements to use said ways for all purposes for which public ways are used in the Town of Plymouth, and all associated easements; and further, accept gifts for this purpose and any expenses related thereto; and further to authorize the Board of Selectmen to enter into all agreements and take all related actions necessary or appropriate to carry out said acquisition(s).

The motion PASSED unanimously.

ARTICLE 22:

Mr. Salerno moved that the Town vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to accept perpetual easements for public way purposes over property located on Long Pond Road and shown as parcel 083-000-002G-000, and further accept and allow the alteration of the layout of the public way as shown on plans on file with the Town Clerk; and further to authorize the Board of Selectmen to enter into all agreements and take all related actions necessary or appropriate to carry out said acquisition(s).

The motion PASSED unanimously.

ARTICLE 23:

Mr. Salerno moved that the Town vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to accept perpetual easements for public way purposes over property located on Court Street and shown as parcel numbers 005-000-110C-000, 005-000-110D-000 and 005-000-111B-000, and further accept and allow the alteration of the layout of the public way as shown on plans on file with the Town Clerk; and further to authorize the Board of Selectmen to enter into all agreements and take all related actions necessary or appropriate to carry out said acquisition(s).

The motion PASSED unanimously.

ARTICLE 24:

Mr. Salerno moved that the Town vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to accept perpetual easements for public way purposes over property located on Carver Road and shown as parcel number 104-000-008-037, and further accept and allow the alteration of the layout of the public way as shown on plans on file with the Town Clerk; and further to authorize the Board of Selectmen to enter into all agreements and take all related actions necessary or appropriate to carry out said acquisition(s).

The motion PASSED unanimously.

ARTICLE 25:

Mr. Salerno moved that the Town vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to accept perpetual easements for public way purposes over property located on Bourne Road and shown as parcel 121-000-002-043, 121-000-002-044, and 121-000-002-047, and further accept and allow the alteration of the layout of a portion of the public way as shown on plans on file with the Town Clerk; and further to authorize the Board of Selectmen to enter into all agreements and take all related actions necessary or appropriate to carry out said acquisition(s).

The motion PASSED unanimously.

ARTICLE 26:

Mr. Salerno moved that the Town vote to amend the General Bylaws by striking Section 6 of Chapter 43, Council on Aging – Appointment of staff in its entirety, as on file with the Town Clerk.

The motion PASSED unanimously.

ARTICLE 27:

Mr. Salerno moved that the Town vote to amend the General Bylaws Chapter 81 Harbor, as found in the warrant language on pages 241-243 of the *Annual Town Meeting Report & Recommendations of the Advisory and Finance Committee.*

TOWN OF PLYMOUTH

DEPARTMENT OF MARINE & ENVIRONMENTAL AFFAIRS
11 LINCOLN STREET, PLYMOUTH, MA 02360
PHONE (508) 747-1620, EXTENSION 127

MEMORANDUM

TO: DAVID GOULD, DIRECTOR DMEA

FROM: CHAD HUNTER, HARBORMASTER

SUBJECT: HARBOR / POND BYLAW CHANGES

DATE: FEBRUARY 7, 2018

Director Gould,

Based on a recent internal audit of the Harbor and Pond Bylaws, we would like to recommend the following changes for Spring Town meeting. Please find the recommended changes below for your review. These changes provide better definition, enhanced public safety and provide better management practices to the current bylaw.

Chapter 81 Harbor

1. Recommend adding the definitions below to provide clarity to the Harbor Bylaw.

   VESSEL – Watercraft of every description, except a sea plane on the water, used or capable of being used as a means of transportation
   CHANNEL – A navigable route for the passage of vessels, established by customary use or under the authority of federal, state or municipal law.

2. Recommend replacement of 81-3 with the following language. This language includes additional restrictions for waterskiing, other tow behind activities and swimming in areas of restricted visibility and boat traffic enhancing public safety.

   81-3. Harbor Safety
   A. Water-skiing, use of a tow behind device and swimming will not be permitted in posted areas, anchorages, mooring fields or channels. For this section, a tow behind device is defined as any object used in the towing of a person or persons by a motorboat whether the persons ride on the device or hold on to the device.

3. Recommend replacement of language to fall in line with the Massachusetts Department of Environmental Protection's 310 CMR which defines the means for fair and equitable assignment of mooring permits in Commonwealth waters.

   81-10 C.
   The Harbormaster shall provide a written procedure for the fair and equitable assignment of vacant or new moorings. Methods for mooring assignment which are appropriate include, but are not limited to, one or more of the following:
      1. *Date of mooring application;*
      2. *Physical characteristics of vessels, e.g., size and type;*
      3. *Purpose of vessel use, e.g., commercial vs recreational or public vs. private.*
      4. *Public or Private tidelands*

4. Recommend the replacement of this section removing the mooring specifications from the bylaw. The mooring specifications will be updated and included in local waterway regulations due to updates in mooring requirements by Army Corp of Engineers and DEP as well as advances in technology not currently recognized in the existing bylaws. Some examples not listed in the bylaw are helical moorings, eco-friendly moorings to be used in environmentally sensitive areas and elastic rodes as a replacement for chain.

   81-11. Mooring Specifications and Maintenance
   A. *Mooring specifications shall remain in compliance with current waterway regulations and inspection standards.*
   B. *Owners with defective moorings shall be allowed seven days after receiving notice from the Harbormaster to correct defective conditions. If the defect is not corrected after this time, the owner will be subject to penalty in conformance of this chapter.*
   C. *The Harbormaster shall keep a detailed description of all active mooring permits, their locus, the owner's name, home address, contact information and vessel of record information.*

5. Recommend replacement of language to require mooring permit holders to be in compliance with conditions of the permit. Permit conditions could include conformance to bylaws, waterway regulation, environmental concerns or weather/time of year restrictions.

   81-11 D.

E. *Mooring permit holders shall be in compliance with mooring permit conditions at all times. Failure to comply may result in revocation of the permit, non-renewal of permit, penalties and or removal of the mooring at the owner's expense.*

6. Recommend replacing existing language with the following:

   81-12 A.

A fine not to exceed $50 may be imposed for offense infractions or disobedience of this chapter when state or federal penalties do not apply. Each day that any violation continues shall constitute and be a separate offense.

Chapter 134 Ponds

1. Recommend the removal of the section below due to LEE PEARSON vs. TOWN OF PLYMOUTH which deemed the bylaw to be invalid and unenforceable.

   134-4 Airplanes

LEE PEARSON vs. TOWN OF PLYMOUTH.

44 Mass. App. Ct. 741

February 17, 1998 - May 12, 1998

Plymouth County

Present: BROWN, GILLERMAN, & PORADA, JJ.

A town's by-law, approved in 1977, prohibiting the nonemergency operation of amphibious aircraft on town ponds, was inconsistent with G. L. c. 131, s. 45, as amended by St. 1980, c. 194, which provided that rules and regulations of a town regarding the use of such aircraft on great ponds "shall first be approved by the Massachusetts aeronautics commission," and accordingly the by-law was unenforceable without such approval. [742-745]

The motion PASSED on a negative roll call with Mr. Parker voting no.

ARTICLE 28:

Mr. Salerno moved that the Town vote to amend the General Bylaws by striking Section 4 of Chapter 134 Ponds – Airplanes in its entirety.

The motion PASSED unanimously.

ARTICLE 29:

MOTION 1

Mr. Salerno moved that the Town vote to transfer the care, custody and control of the following parcels from the Town Treasurer for the purpose of tax title to the Conservation Commission for the purpose of conservation and open space:

059A-003-020-000 and 59A-003-021-000	off Lakeview Avenue
061-000-001-000	off Savery Pond

Mr. Brewster moved the previous question. The motion PASSED.
On Motion 1, the motion PASSED by more than two-thirds.

MOTION 2

Mr. Tavares moved that the Town vote to transfer the care, custody and control of the following parcels from the Town Treasurer for the purpose of tax title to the Conservation Commission for the purpose of conservation and open space:

061-000-021A-000	195 Mountain Hill Road
112A-000A-001-000 (134 lots)	off Manomet Street
112A-000G-001-000 through 112A-000G-004-000	off Harvard Street

Mr. Brewster moved the previous question. The motion PASSED by more than two-thirds. On Motion two on a roll call, the motion FAILED with 54 in favor and 64 in opposition.

ARTICLE 30: Withdrawn

ARTICLE 31:

Mr. Salerno moved that the Town vote to amend its Zoning By-Law as set forth in the document on file with the Town Clerk entitled “Town of Plymouth Massachusetts Zoning By-Law,” dated December 2017, and to amend the Official Zoning Map of the Town of Plymouth as on file with the Town Clerk.

Zoning Bylaw
# of the
Town of
Plymouth

COUNTY OF PLYMOUTH

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

(as Amended through April 2018)

ZONING BYLAW

ARTICLE I
Authority, Purpose and Definitions

§201-1. Authority and Purpose.

§201-2. Validity and Separability.

§201-3. Definitions.

ARTICLE II
Administration

§202-1. Enforcement Officer.

§202-2. Zoning Permit Required.

§202-3. Zoning Board of Appeals.

§202-4. Associate Member of Planning Board as SPGA.

§202-5. Variances.

§202-6. Special Permits.

§202-7. Appeal to Zoning Board of Appeals.

§202-8. Reserved.

§202-9. Reserved.

§202-10. Amendment and Interpretation.

§202-11. Reserved.

§202-12. Enforcement.

§202-13. Penalty for Violation.

ARTICLE III
General Regulations

§203-1. Lot Regulations.

§203-2. Natural Features Conservation.

§203-3. Signs.

§203-4. Reserved.

§203-5. Buffers Between Residential and Non-Residential Uses.

§203-6. Street Classification and Related Standards.

§203-7. Off-Street Parking.

§203-8. Off-Street Loading.

§203-9. Nonconforming Uses and Structures

§203-10. Special Permit Uses.

§203-11. Wind Energy Conversion System (WECS).

§203-12. Retirement Mobile Home Planned Unit Development.

§203-13. Adult Uses.

§203-14. Recreational Campgrounds.

§203-15. Site Plan Review.

§203-16. Marijuana Establishments.

ARTICLE IV
Establishment of Districts

§204-1. Division of Town into Districts.

§204-2. Official Zoning Map.

§204-3. Interpretation of Boundaries.

§204-4. Reserved.

§204-5. Village/Rural Services Area Line.

ARTICLE V
District Purpose and Intent

§205-1. General.

§205-2. Rural Residential (RR).

§205-3. Large Lot Residential (R-40).

§205-4. Medium Lot Residential (R-25).

§205-5. Small Lot Residential (R-20SL).

§205-6. Multifamily Residential (R-20MF).

§205-7. Waterfront (WF).

§205-8. Neighborhood Commercial (NC).

§205-9. Transitional Commercial (TC).

§205-10. General Commercial (GC).

§205-11. Arterial Commercial (AC).

§205-12. Light Industrial (LI).

§205-13. Airport (AP).

§205-14. Light Industrial/Waterfront (LI/WF).

§205-15. Downtown/Harbor District (DH).

§205-16. Mixed Commerce (MC).

§205-17. Highway Commercial (HC).

ARTICLE VI
Overlay Districts

§206-1. Aquifer Protection District (AA).

§206-2. Floodplain District (FP).

§206-3. Cordage Park Smart Growth District (CPSGD).

§206-4. Obery Street Overlay District (OSOD).

§206-5. Municipal Wastewater District (MWD).

ARTICLE VII
Special Regulations

§207-1. Recreational Development (RD).

§207-2. Rural Density Development (RDD).

§207-3. Open Space Mixed-Use Development (OSMUD).

§207-4. Prevention of Light Pollution.

§207-5. Village Open Space Development (VOSD).

§207-6. Transfer of Development Rights (TDR).

§207-7. Inclusionary Housing.

§207-8. Traditional Rural Village Development (TRVD).

§207-9. Wind Energy Facilities (WEF).

§207.10. Adequate Facility Conditions.

§207.11. Ground-Mounted Solar Photovoltaic Systems.

TABLES

Use Table and Footnotes

Dimensional Table and Footnotes

TOWN OF PLYMOUTH ZONING BYLAW
Articles I – VII

ARTICLE I

Authority, Purpose and Definitions

§201-1. Authority and Purpose.

This Zoning Bylaw is adopted in the exercise of the full extent of the Town of Plymouth pursuant to the Home Rule Amendment to the Massachusetts Constitution and the Home Rule Powers Act, G. L. c. 43B, §13, and consistent with the Zoning Act, G. L. c. 40A, §§1 - 17, for purposes including, but not limited to, the following:

- to lessen congestion in the streets;
- to conserve health;
- to secure safety from fire, flood, panic and other dangers;
- to provide adequate light and air;
- to prevent overcrowding of land;
- to avoid undue concentration of population;
- to encourage housing for persons of all income levels;
- to facilitate the adequate provision of transportation, water, water supply, drainage, sewerage, schools, parks, open space and other public requirements;
- to conserve the value of land and buildings, including the conservation of natural resources and the prevention of blight and pollution of the environment;
- to encourage the most appropriate use of land throughout the Town, including considerations of the Comprehensive Plan of the Old Colony Regional Planning Agency; and
- to preserve and increase amenities by the promulgation of regulations to fulfill said objectives.

The requirements of this Bylaw are in addition to those that may be imposed by other laws and regulations of the Town of Plymouth, the Commonwealth of Massachusetts or laws of the United States.

§201-2. Validity and Separability; Rules of Construction.

A. The invalidity of one or more sections, sentences, clauses, or provisions of this Bylaw shall not invalidate or impair the Bylaw as a whole or any other part thereof.

B. The present tense includes the future tense, the singular number includes the plural, and the plural number includes the singular. The word "shall" is mandatory; the word "may" is permissive; the phrase “may not” is prohibitive. The word "used" or "occupied" includes the words "intended, designed or arranged to be used or occupied."

§201- 3. Definitions.

ABUTTING – Having a common property line with; contiguous or fronting upon.

ACCESS DRIVE – The constructed or improved area of a Lot designed for vehicular traffic extending from the Lot Frontage into the interior of a Lot. (See: DRIVEWAY)

ACCESS WAY– A road which does not meet the definition of Street but which has been determined by the Planning Board to provide adequate access to one or more Lots.

ACCESSORY – As applied to a Use or Structure, that which is customary, incidental and subordinate to the principal Use or Structure, and unless expressly provided otherwise, located on the same Lot as the Principal Use.

ACTIVE SOLAR USE – As applied to the site of a GMSPS, that portion of a Development Site that contains the solar array, accessory structures, interconnection infrastructure and internal vehicle access roads.

ADEQUATE FACILITIES – A condition of a Village Density Development Special Permit available in Districts R-40, R-25, R-20SL and R-20MF requiring that the Development Project plan demonstrate Street System, Water Facilities or Wastewater Facilities sufficient to support the proposed density of Development.

ADULT USES – The collective term used to refer to those uses listed in G.L. c. 40A, §9A, including adult bookstore, adult motion picture theater, establishment which displays live nudity for its patrons (adult dance club), adult paraphernalia store, adult video store, and such other uses as included within those uses permitted to be regulated pursuant to G. L. c. 40A, §9A.

> ADULT BOOKSTORE – An establishment having as a substantial or significant portion of its stock-in-trade, books, magazines, and other matter which are distinguished or characterized by their emphasis depicting, describing, or relating to sexual conduct or sexual excitement as defined in G. L. c.272, §31.
>
> ADULT ENTERTAINMENT, including ADULT DANCE CLUB and ESTABLISHMENT WHICH DISPLAYS LIVE NUDITY FOR ITS PATRONS – An establishment which provides live entertainment for its patrons, which includes the display of nudity, as that term is defined in G. L. c. 272, §31.
>
> ADULT MOTION PICTURE THEATER – An enclosed Building used for presenting material distinguished by an emphasis on matter depicting, describing, or relating to sexual conduct or sexual excitement as defined in G. L. c. 272, §31.
>
> ADULT PARAPHERNALIA STORE – An establishment having as a substantial or significant portion of its stock, devices, objects, tools, or toys which are distinguished or characterized by their association with sexual activity, including sexual conduct or sexual excitement as defined in G. L. c. 272, §31.
>
> ADULT VIDEO STORE – An establishment having as a substantial or significant portion of its stock-in-trade, videos, movies, or other film materials which are distinguished or characterized by their emphasis depicting, describing, or relating to sexual conduct or sexual excitement as defined in G. L. c. 272, §31.

AGRICULTURE – Farming in all its branches, as defined in G. L. c. 128, §1A, including cultivation and tillage of the soil; dairying; production, cultivation, growing and harvesting of any agricultural, aquacultural, floriculture, viticulture or other horticultural commodity; growing and harvesting of forest products upon forest land; raising of livestock including horses and the keeping of horses as a commercial enterprise, keeping and raising bees, fur-bearing animals, poultry, swine, cattle and any domesticated animal used for food purposes; any forestry or lumbering operations, performed by a Farmer. (See: FARM)

AGRICULTURAL USE – Farming in all its branches, including cultivation and tillage of the soil; dairying; production, cultivation, growing and harvesting of any agricultural, aquacultural, floriculture, viticulture or other horticultural commodities; growing and harvesting of forest products upon forest land; raising of livestock including horses and the keeping of horses as a commercial enterprise, keeping and raising bees, fur-bearing animals, poultry, swine, cattle and any domesticated animal used for food purposes; any forestry or lumbering operations, performed by a Farmer.

ANEMOMETER – Wind measuring equipment.

AREA –When applied to a parcel of land or portion thereof, a measurement represented in square feet and calculated by excluding land defined as "wetland" in the Town of Plymouth General Bylaws Chapter 196, Wetland Protection.

AREA OF CRITICAL ENVIRONMENTAL CONCERN (ACEC) – As defined in Massachusetts General Laws and Code of Massachusetts Regulations adopted thereunder.

AUTOMATIC TELLER MACHINE (ATM) –An electronic machine for walk-up or drive-up banking transactions.

ASSISTED LIVING FACILITY – A residential facility, as defined by G. L. c.19D and certified by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts Executive Office of Elder Affairs, or its successor, that provides room, board and assistance with activities of daily living and personal care services for 3 or more non-related adults, and collects payments or third-party payments for the provision of assistance with activities of daily living for individuals with physical or other limitations who do not require 24-hour skilled nursing care.

ATTIC – A space within a residential Building located directly under the roof between the ceiling joists of the top Story and the roof rafters, either unfinished or partially finished within the habitable area allowed by the sloping roof.

BANK – A financial institution chartered by the Commonwealth or the United States for the purposes of the custody, loan, exchange, or issue of money; extension of credit, and facilitation of the transmission of funds.

BASEMENT – A portion of a Building located partly below grade, which has up to 50% of its Interior Height, measured from finished floor to finished ceiling, below the average finished grade of the ground adjoining the Building. (See: CELLAR)

BED AND BREAKFAST – A Home Occupation providing commercial short-term accommodations within an owner-occupied residence, which, in addition to the generally applicable limitations on home occupations, is also limited to 3 guest bedrooms designed to accommodate no more than 6 persons, and providing no meals other than breakfast included in the rent to guests.

BERM – An earthen mound designed to provide visual interest on a site, screen undesirable views and/or reduce noise on-site or as a component of a Buffer.

BOARD OF HEALTH – The Town of Plymouth board with the authority pursuant to G.L. c. 111, §§26-33 and Regulations adopted pursuant to G.L. c. 11, §31.

BODY ART – A personal service characterized by making permanent changes to the body of an individual by such means as tattoo or piercing.

BODY WORK – A personal service, as defined and regulated by means of Regulations of the Town of Plymouth Board of Health, as authorized by G. L. c. 111, §31, not including massage therapy which is licensed pursuant to G. L. c. 112, §228 (a).

BUFFER – An area separating incompatible Uses and/or minimizing the perception of negative effects on abutting or nearby Uses, consisting of land in its fully natural state, landscaped and/or topographically altered by placement of one or more Berms, with or without constructed materials or features as appropriate to the situation or as required by condition of a Zoning Permit, Special Permit, Variance or other approval pursuant to this Bylaw..

BUILDING – A Structure, including any part thereof, whether portable or fixed, having a roof, and enclosed within exterior walls or firewalls, built to form a shelter of persons, animals or property, including an awning or any similar covering, whether or not permanent in nature.

BUILDING COMMISSIONER – The officer charged with interpretation and enforcement of this Bylaw, as provided in G. L. c. 40A, §7, including the Director of Inspectional Services and his or her designee.

BUILDING LINE – The area beyond the minimum Front Yard Setback as measured from the Street layout line.

CAMPER – A recreational vehicle, however named, which is eligible to be registered and insured for travel on public ways and is designed to be used as a temporary Dwelling for travel, recreational or vacation purposes, and not for permanent residence, including an independent or dependent travel trailer, tent trailer, pickup camper, motor home, converted bus and other equipment, and excluding a Mobile Home.

CAMPING TRAILER – A Camper mounted on wheels and designed for travel, recreation, and vacation use.

CAMPGROUND, RECREATIONAL – A parcel of land upon which campsites are located, established, and maintained for occupancy by Campers or Recreational Vehicles and made available for a fee to the general public as seasonal temporary living quarters for recreation or vacation purposes during the period from April 15 to October 15.

CAMPSITE, RECREATIONAL – A plot of ground within a Recreational Campground intended for the accommodation of a recreational vehicle, tent, or other individual camping unit on a temporary basis.

CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT – A scheduled improvement or addition to the Town's physical facilities of a nonrecurring nature, including but not limited to: infrastructure; Public Utilities and public facilities; construction of, addition to or major repair of a Building or Structure; acquisition of land; purchase of a major item of equipment; and any necessary planning, engineering or feasibility study associated with a Capital Improvement.

CELLAR – A portion of a Building, entirely below grade or having 50% or more of its Interior Height, measured from finished floor to finished ceiling or the surface underlying the first floor, below the average natural grade of the ground adjoining the Building (See: BASEMENT).

CERTIFICATE OF OCCUPANCY – The final permit required from the Town before any Use may commence or Structure may be occupied, issued by the Building Commissioner as a means of assuring that all work has been completed in accordance with plans approved for zoning permits and Building permits and otherwise conforming to all applicable law.

CHILD CARE FACILITY – Land, Buildings and Structures in regular use for the primary, Accessory Use or incidental purpose of receiving children not of common parentage under 7 years of age, or in the case of children with special needs, under 16 years of age, for nonresidential custody and care during all or part of the day separate from their parents, by whatever name known, including Family Child Care, as further defined in G. L. c. 40A, §3 and G. L. c. 15D, §1A.

CLUB or LODGE, PRIVATE MEMBERSHIP – A Building, Structure and associated premises used by a nonprofit social or civic organization, or by an organization catering exclusively to members and their guests, used for athletic, charitable, civic, recreational or social purposes not conducted primarily for gain, with such amenities as are consistent with the purposes of the organization.

COMMERCIAL – A Use undertaken for a business purpose; the provision of a good or service for which a fee or other charge is imposed, whether directly or indirectly.

COMPREHENSIVE MASTER PLAN (CMP) – A plan prepared by the Planning Board in accordance with G. L. c. 41, §81D and Chapter 3, Section 14-4 of the Town Charter, designed to provide a basis for decision making regarding the long-term physical development of the Town; incorporating plans and recommendations concerning the physical, economic and environmental development of the Town; land use; public facilities and services; utilities; population, density and housing; conservation; redevelopment and rehabilitation; and such other matters as may affect the growth and development of the Town and intended to serve as the basis for the Town's zoning and land use regulations.

CONGREGATE CARE – The provision of medical support in a setting where meals and other forms of support are provided.

CONGREGATE HOUSING – A form of multi-unit housing for Elderly Persons or adults with disabilities, including Congregate Care and Continuing Care, which is characterized by a private bedroom or apartment for each resident individual or Family unit, and provides shared living space and activities with available support services, such as meals, transportation, housekeeping, laundry, emergency response system, and social and recreational activities.

CONSERVATION RESTRICTION – Unless otherwise indicated herein, a document executed and recorded pursuant to G. L. c. 184, §§31-33,conveying an interest in land in perpetuity to one of the following: the Town, another governmental body, a charitable corporation or trust the purposes of which include conservation of land or water areas or of a particular such area.

CONSTRUCTION TRADE – A business engaged in construction, including utility contractor, building supply and lumber yard; not including junk yard, saw mill, concrete or cement mixing plant, asphalt plants, and other types of Heavy Industry.

CONSTRUCTIVE APPROVAL – As applied to an application for a Special Permit, Variance or relief from a decision of the Building Commissioner, the expiration of the time required by the Zoning Act for specified action on an application by the Zoning Board of Appeals or Planning Board acting as SPGA.

CONTIGUOUS – As applied to a Lot or other parcel of land, the characteristic of having a common property line with another Lot or parcel of land.

CONTINUING CARE – A type of retirement community or housing included within the definition of Congregate Housing, characterized by provision of a wide range of services to resident Elderly Persons, extending from Independent Living through Assisted Living and nursing care, whether provided in a single Building or complex of interrelated Buildings.

CONVENIENCE RETAIL AND SERVICE – Small-scale commercial Uses such as branch bank, full-service restaurant the primary service area of which is the LI or AP District located in a Building the major occupants of which are engaged in otherwise allowed or permitted Industrial Uses.

CRANBERRY CULTIVATION EARTH REMOVAL - Earth Removal that is necessary and incidental to:

a. Preparing a site for cranberry cultivation, including excavation for the purpose of creating wetland resource areas such as ponds, canals, cranberry bogs, and land subject to flooding as defined under the G.L. c. 131 §40 and as defined in Massachusetts Wetlands regulations 310 CMR 10.00, or

b. Maintaining or improving contiguous or non-contiguous land for existing cranberry cultivation purposes, but

c. Excluding earth removal for sale or trade to commonly controlled companies or to others for any purpose.

CREDIT UNION – A financial services corporation organized under the provisions of G.L. c. 171 or its predecessor or successor statutes.

DAY CARE, FAMILY – A form of Child Care Facility that is conducted within a private residence as a Home Occupation, and which receives for temporary custody and services not more than 6 children, including any participating child(ren) living in the residence of the Day Care provider, provided said residence and Day Care provider have received a license from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts to provide family Day Care, as defined in G. L. c. 28A.

DENSITY – A measure of the intensity of the Use of land or Structures, expressed as a fraction or percentage of a parcel of land in active or constructed use relative to the gross area of the parcel or Structure, including but not limited to such measures as Dwelling Unit per acre, occupants per Dwelling Unit per acre.

DENSITY, GROSS (GD) – The total number of Dwelling Units within a parcel of land or Development Site, divided by the area of a Development Site.

DENSITY, NET (DN) – The total number of Dwelling Units within a parcel of land or Development Site, divided by the area of a Development Site less that portion within any designated Street layout and less any land within a flood hazard area designated as Zones A, A1-30, and B.

DEVELOPMENT PLAN – A plan the approval of which is required to authorize development of any Lot or parcel of land, including but not limited to the plan submitted for a Zoning Permit, Special Permit or Variance, a plan submitted pursuant to the Subdivision Control Law, or submitted for approval by the Board of Health, Conservation Commission or any other board or officer of the Town.

DEVELOPMENT PROJECT – The site identified on a Development Plan for a proposed Use or Structure for multiple Uses and Structures coordinated by a unified design.

DEVELOPMENT SITE – The area shown on a proposed or approved plan for a Zoning Permit, Special Permit, Variance or subdivision plan of land.

DISTURBED AREA – Land which, due to human activity or as a result of natural forces, including but not limited to fire or flooding, is devoid of significant naturally occurring vegetation, and/or the topography of which has been significantly altered or destabilized by any means.

DRIVEWAY – An area within a Lot or Development Site designed and constructed to allow vehicular access to the internal portion of the Lot or Site. (See: ACCESS DRIVE)

DWELLING – A residential Structure. As used in this Bylaw, the terms Dwelling and Residence are interchangeable.

DWELLING, MULTI-FAMILY – Unless otherwise provided herein, a residential Building containing 3 or more Dwelling Units, each of which is entirely structurally separated from one another.

DWELLING, SINGLE-FAMILY – A detached residential Building containing one Dwelling Unit.

DWELLING, TOWNHOUSE – A Single-family Dwelling attached by a common party side wall to one or more Dwellings of the same design, each of which has separate front and rear entrances and an independently owned Yard space.

DWELLING, TWO-FAMILY – A detached residential Building, however configured, containing two Dwelling Units, each of which is entirely structurally separated from the other.

DWELLING UNIT (DU) – A Building or area within a Building containing a fully independent residential housekeeping facility with independent cooking and sleeping facilities, physically separated from any other Dwelling Unit which may be in the same Building.

EARTH REMOVAL - The mining and removal off-site of sand, gravel, clay, mineral deposits or quarried stone that alters the natural topography.

ELDERLY PERSON – An individual 55 years of age or older.

ELDERLY HOUSEHOLD – A household or Dwelling Unit in which all occupants are Elderly Persons.

ELDERLY HOUSING – A residential facility licensed by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts and available for lease or ownership by Elderly Persons or persons with disability that is financed or subsidized in whole or in part by State or federal housing programs established primarily to furnish housing, rather than housing and personal services or housing that need not be so licensed, financed and/or subsidized, consisting of Dwelling Units for Elderly Households in Single-family, Two-Family, Townhouse, or Multi-family Dwellings.

EQUIPMENT, HEAVY – Self-propelled, self-powered or pull-type construction or farm machinery, including but not limited to that powered by a diesel engine weighing 1,500 or more pounds, that is designed or used for agricultural, construction, industrial, maritime, mining or forestry Use.

FAMILY – A residential housekeeping unit consisting of a person living alone or any of the following groups of people living together as a single housekeeping unit and sharing common living, cooking and eating facilities: 1. persons related by blood, marriage or adoption; 2. up to 5 unrelated persons and other persons related by blood, marriage or adoption to any of the related persons; and/or 3. persons in foster care or legal guardianship living within the residence of a Family. A Family shall not include lodgers, boarders or paying guests.

FAMILY SUITE – The Accessory Use of a portion of a Single-Family Residence, subordinate in relation to the area of the principal Dwelling Unit and distinguished from the principal area of the Residence without the use of structural barriers or doors between the living spaces so as to maintain the exterior appearance of the Building as a Single-Family Dwelling without creating a separate Dwelling Unit, provided all of the following additional standards are met:

1. The area in use as a Family Suite does not exceed 1200 square feet or not more than 25% of the Gross Floor Area of the principal Dwelling Unit, whichever is less;

2. Occupancy is limited to siblings, children, parents and grandparents or in-laws of the resident owner of the principal Dwelling Unit; and

3. The area in use as a Family Suite complies with all minimum standards of applicable health and building codes.

FARM – A parcel of land, the principal Use of which is Agriculture as defined in G. L. c. 40A, §3 and G. L. c. 128, §1A, conducted on a parcel of land having a minimum Area of 5 acres, or, provided it meets the requirements for sources, types and annual sales of products required by G. L. c. 40A, §3, a parcel of land having a minimum Area of 2 acres. (See: AGRICULTURE)

FINANCIAL INSTITUTION – A Bank, Credit Union or mortgage company licensed in Massachusetts, not including so-called "pay-day lenders" or facilities providing only check cashing services.

FLOOR AREA, GROSS (GFA) – The sum of the finished areas of each floor of a Building, measured from the interior face of its exterior walls or from the center lines of party walls, excluding Attic space less than 5.0 feet in Height and Basement space less than 6.0 feet in Height, and, for calculation of required parking for restaurants and other commercial establishments, including the area of any outdoor patio, walk and/or other area in use for sales or service.

FLOOR AREA, NET (NFA) – The actual living space within a Building, calculated by deducting the following spaces measured from the interior face of their walls from the Gross Floor Area of a Building:

1. Hallways, including foyers;
2. Stairs and stairwells;
3. Structural elements less than 5 square feet in horizontal cross section.

FLOOR AREA RATIO (FAR) – A number expressed as a decimal which is used to measure the mass of a Building and expresses the ratio of the Gross Floor Area to the Area of the parcel of land on which it is located.

FRONTAGE – As established by Lot Width, that portion of a Lot contiguous with the Street layout line of the Street that provides vehicular access to the Lot.

FRONTAGE, CORNER LOT – A line measured along each side of a Lot that directly abuts a Street, used for calculation of Yard requirements.

FRONTAGE, REDUCED – By Special Permit pursuant to §203-1.H Residential Reduced Frontage, that length of a residential Lot Frontage authorized to be developed with less than the standard requirement.

GENERAL LAWS or G. L. – The General Laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, cited herein as G. L. c. __, §__. E.g.: G. L. c. 40A, §6.

GRADE –The elevation of a parcel of land, commonly expressed as a measurement in relation to sea level or elevation in relation to other property or fixed Structures.

GRADE, MEAN – As applied to land surrounding a Structure, the average elevation of the Original Grade along all points of each exterior side of a Building.

GRADE, ORIGINAL – The level or elevation of the surface of the ground prior to construction, grading, filling or other human-made alteration, from which the Height of a Structure or other topographical data shall be calculated.

GRID – Power transmission system used to transfer electricity from generation facilities to commercial and residential electric loads.

GROUND-MOUNTED – A solar energy system that is installed directly on the ground through various ground-mounting technologies which may include fixed, passive tracking or active tracking metal racking.

GROUND-MOUNTED SOLAR PHOTOVOLTAIC SYSTEM (GMSPS) – A Ground-Mounted, Solar Energy System that is either:

1. Located on land in Agricultural Use as defined in G. L. c.128, § 1A and used primarily for the accessory generation of energy for the operation of the agricultural use, or:
2. Installed for the principal purpose of selling generated electricity to the grid.

HAZARDOUS MATERIAL – Unless otherwise expressly provided herein: as defined in G. L. c. 21E and included under 42 USC Sec. 9601(14), or their amendments subsequent to the effective date of this Bylaw, not including oil, but including without limitation that material, in whatever form, which, due to its quantity, chemical, corrosive, flammable reactive, toxic, infectious or radioactive characteristics, either separately or in combination with any substance or substances, constitutes a present or potential threat to human health, safety, welfare, or to the environment, when improperly stored, treated, transported, disposed of, used, or otherwise managed.

HEIGHT, BUILDING – The vertical distance to the highest point of the roof beams of a Building, in the case of a flat roof, or to the top of the rafters at the roof ridge in the case of a sloping roof, measured from the Mean Grade of the land at the base of the Building, excluding such appurtenant superstructures necessary to the operation of the Building that do not exceed 5 feet in breadth or 5 feet in additional Height, and provided the total area of the footprint of such superstructures does not exceed 5% of the total roof area.

HEIGHT, INTERIOR – As applied to the portion of a Building between the interior surface of the floor and the finished ceiling of any Story.

HEIGHT, STRUCTURE– The vertical distance measured from the Mean Original Grade of the ground around the Structure to the highest point on the Structure.

HIGH VOLTAGE UTILITY POLE – A Structure in excess of 49 feet in Height used for the transmission and distribution of a minimum of 25,000 kilovolts (kV) of electricity.

HOME OCCUPATION – A small-scale non-residential Use customarily conducted as an Accessory Use within a Dwelling Unit, including but not limited Accessory Bed and Breakfast accommodation; Family Day Care; office of an accountant, lawyer or tax preparer; provision of personal service such as beauty treatments or personal training; or the office of a trade where service is partially or principally performed at another site, such as on-call plumber; provided that:

1. The non-residential Use is incidental and subordinate to its use for residential purposes by its occupants, and not more than 25% of the floor area of the Dwelling Unit used in the conduct of the Home Occupation;
2. There is no change in the exterior appearance of the Building or premises or other visible evidence of the commercial activity, other than one non-illuminated Sign, not exceeding one square foot in area, and mounted flat against the wall of the principal Building;
3. There is no more than one employee on premises, other than a resident of the premises;
4. No traffic is generated in greater volume than normal for a residential neighborhood and any parking generated by the Home Occupation is located off the Street and not located within a required Front Yard; and
5. There is no exterior storage of materials or equipment on the premises.

HOSPITAL – A facility where the sick or injured are provided medical and surgical care.

HOTEL – A Building or complex of Buildings and Accessory Structures and amenities that are kept, used, advertised or held out to the public as a place where sleeping or housekeeping accommodations are provided for pay to transient guests.

INDEPENDENT LIVING FACILITY – A facility that provides residential accommodation for Elderly Persons not requiring medical or other forms of significant professional care or support, which Facility may include common dining and other areas, space for social, psychological, and/or educational programs, where home health care or other community-based services may be made available for use on an individual basis and meals, linen and housekeeping services may be offered.

INDUSTRY, LIGHT – Fabrication, processing, packaging, or assembly employing only electric or other substantially noiseless and inoffensive motor power, utilizing hand labor or quiet machinery and processes, and free from neighborhood disrupting or polluting effects such as noise, dust, odor, fumes, smoke, heat, or vibration; provided that there is no external open storage of materials or finished products on the premises.

INDUSTRY, HEAVY – The production or manufacture of large, heavy products or materials in bulk, characterized by use of materials likely to cause offensive noise, vibration, fumes or other effects perceptible off-site, or that generate byproducts or other effects potentially to the environment, such as air, water or other forms of pollution, noise or deforestation.

INN – A commercial establishment for the lodging and entertaining of travelers.

INVASIVE VEGETATION – Plant materials that have been introduced or spread into native or minimally managed plant systems in Massachusetts and may be detrimental to native vegetation due to their propensity to cause economic or environmental harm by becoming dominant and/or disruptive to systems of native vegetation, including but not limited to those plants listed at http://www.mass.gov/eea/agencies/agr/farm-products/plants/massachusetts-prohibited-plant-list.html.

JUNK – The open deposit or storage of a combination of one or more of the following materials, whether or not held for sale or exchange, including any material listed in the G.L. c. 140B, §1 definition of "Junk," discarded or salvage materials, two or more motor vehicles not in operable condition and not being actively restored to operation within a reasonable period of time; but not including the purchase or storage of used furniture and house-hold equipment, and used or salvaged materials as part of active manufacturing operation.

JUNKYARD – An outdoor area used primarily for the storage, exchange or sale of Junk or for the maintenance or operation of an automobile graveyard, including a garbage dump or unlicensed landfill.

LAND AREA, GROSS – The total land Area of a proposed Development Site, as used as the basis for Density calculation for By-Right or by Special Permit Uses.

LANDSCAPING – The alteration of land for purposes of safety, stabilization, aesthetic improvement, and/or to meet requirements of this Bylaw.

LAYOUT – As applied to a private way or Public Street, the design as created by and shown on a plan, as opposed to the location of the traveled way, if any, as it may exist on the ground; and, in the case of a Town Street, the full extent of the area as shown on the plan laid out by the Board of Selectmen and subsequently accepted by town meeting.

LEVEL OF SERVICE – As applied to traffic, a measurement of the characteristics of traffic flow at intersections, measured according to a professional rating system, from level A through F as defined in the Highway Capacity Manual, 5th ed. 2010; or successor editions or professional standard publications.

LODGING – The commercial provision of rooms for sleeping, together, with at least one meal per day, commonly referred to as "room and board."

LODGING HOUSE – A Building the principal Use of which is the commercial provision of Lodging on a regular, that is, non-transient, nature.

LONG-TERM CARE FACILITY – An institution or portion thereof, licensed by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts to provide 24-hour health care under medical supervision to individuals who, by reason of advanced age, chronic illness or infirmity are unable to care for themselves, including those facilities termed extended care, intermediate care nursing, convalescent or rest home.

LOT – A parcel of land in one ownership with definite boundaries created by deed or by plan recorded in the Registry of Deeds or filed in the Land Court and intended to be the site of a Building or particular Use, provided it contains a minimum of 10,000 square feet of Area, and meets the other specifications herein for Residential Lot Area or Nonresidential Lot Area, except as otherwise allowed by Special Permit or in the DH District.

LOT AREA, NONRESIDENTIAL – For a Use within Districts DH, LI/WF ,WF, NC, TC, GC, AC, LI, AP, MC and HC only, a net figure, excluding: land within the Layout of a Public Street or private way; land defined as "wetland" in the Town of Plymouth

General Bylaws Chapter 196 “Wetland Protection; and land subject to easements of record, except for easements for underground or above-ground utilities or underground drainage that, in combination with the topography of the land, allow location of required Structures and Accessory pavement for parking, Access Ways and/or Driveways.

LOT AREA, RESIDENTIAL – For a Use within Districts RR, R-40, R-25, R-20SL and R-20MF or as otherwise allowed by Special Permit, the entirety or portion of a parcel of land having a minimum Area of at least 10,000 square feet, calculated by excluding land within any exclusive easement, other than an easement involuntarily created by a taking by eminent domain by a governmental entity or by a Public Utility, and excluding land defined as “wetland” in the Town of Plymouth General Bylaws Chapter 196 “Wetland Protection.”

LOT COVERAGE – A measure of intensity of land use that represents the proportion of a Lot or Development Site covered by buildings (including accessory buildings) and expressed as a percentage.

LOT DIMENSIONS:

1. Depth – The distance between the midpoints of straight lines connecting the foremost points of the side Lot lines in front and rearmost points of the side Lot lines;
2. Width – The straight line distance between side Lot lines, measured across the rear of the required Front Yard; provided, however, that the distance between side Lot lines at their foremost points (where they intersect with the line of a Street layout) shall not be less than 80% of the required Lot Width, except that, in the case of a Lot fronting on the turning circle of a cul-de-sac, the Width may be 60% of the required distance.

LOT TYPES:

1. CORNER LOT – A Lot located at the intersection of two or more Streets.

2. INTERIOR LOT – A Lot with Frontage on only one Street.

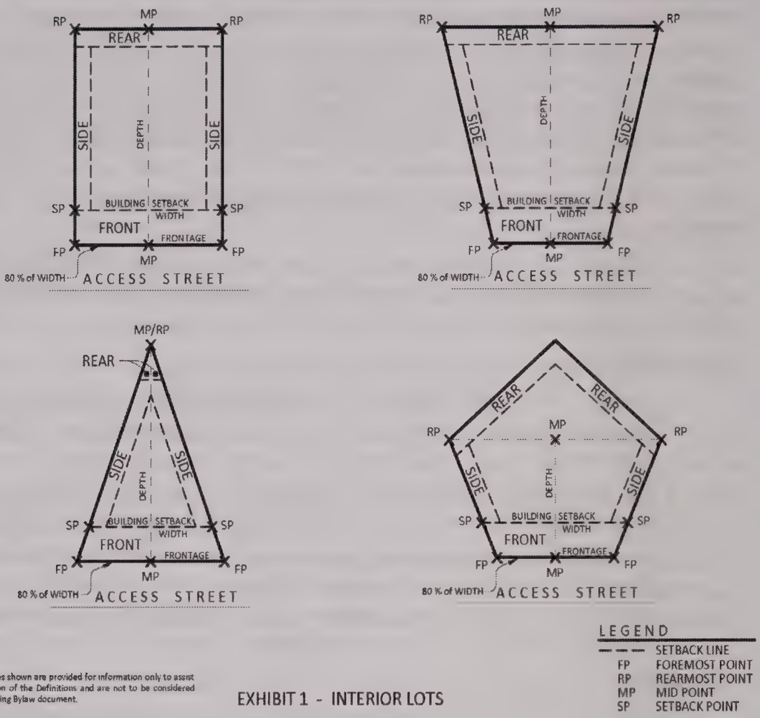
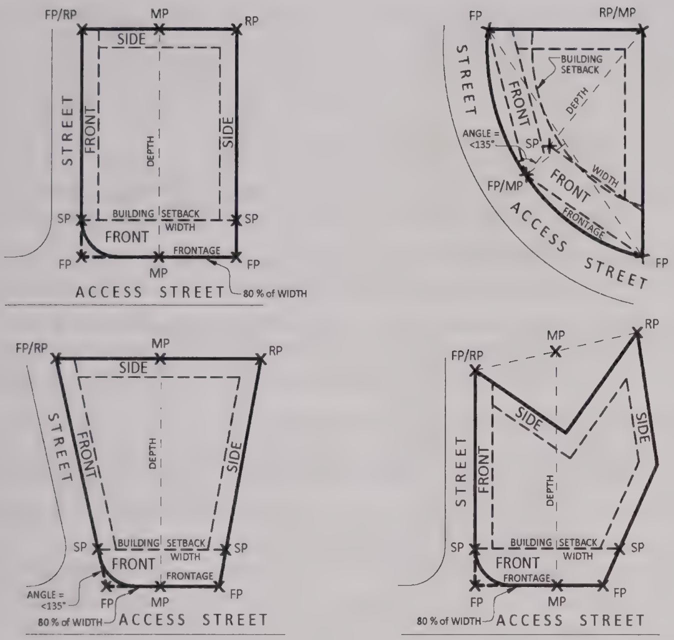

RP
MP
RP
REAR
SIDE
DEPTH
SIDE
SP
BUILDING SETBACK
WIDTH
SP
FRONT
FRONTAGE
FP
MP
FP
80 % of WIDTH
ACCESS STREET
MP/RP
REAR
SIDE
DEPTH
SIDE
SP
BUILDING SETBACK
WIDTH
SP
FRONT
FRONTAGE
FP
MP
FP
80 % of WIDTH
ACCESS STREET
RP
MP
RP
REAR
SIDE
DEPTH
SIDE
SP
BUILDING SETBACK
WIDTH
SP
FRONT
FRONTAGE
FP
MP
FP
80 % of WIDTH
ACCESS STREET
REAR
REAR
RP
MP
RP
SIDE
DEPTH
SIDE
SP
BUILDING SETBACK
WIDTH
SP
FRONT
FRONTAGE
FP
MP
FP
80 % of WIDTH
ACCESS STREET
LEGEND
SETBACK LINE
FP FOREMOST POINT
RP REARMOST POINT
MP MID POINT
SP SETBACK POINT

EXHIBIT 1 - INTERIOR LOTS

Disclaimer: The figures shown are provided for information only to assist with the interpretation of the Definitions and are not to be considered part of the official Zoning Bylaw document.

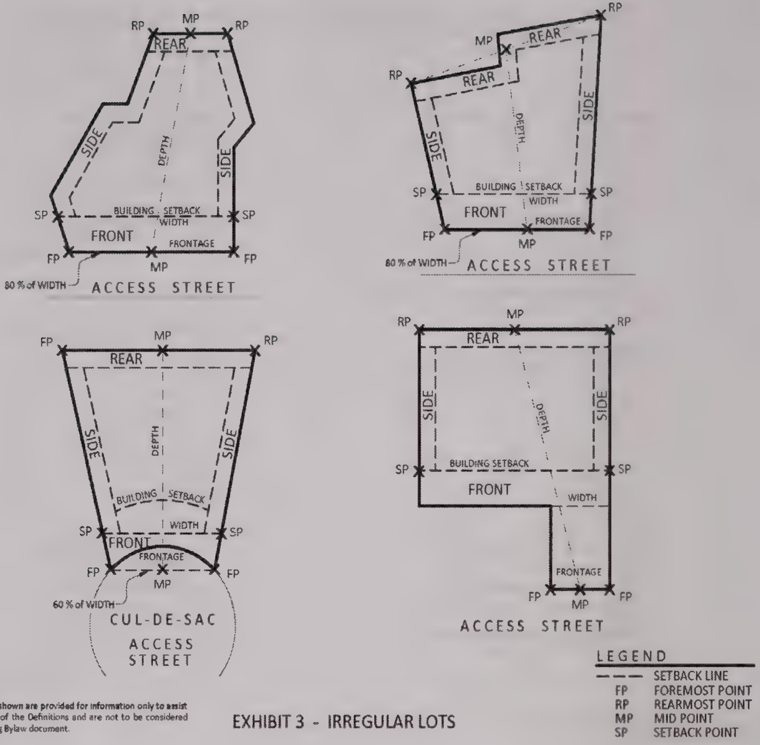

FP/RP
MP
RP
SIDE
STREET
FRONT
DEPTH
SIDE
SP
BUILDING SETBACK
SP
WIDTH
FRONT
FRONTAGE
FP
MP
FP
ACCESS STREET
80 % of WIDTH
FP
RP/MP
STREET
BUILDING SETBACK
FRONT
DEPTH
ANGLE = <135°
SP
WIDTH
FP/MP
FRONT
FRONTAGE
ACCESS STREET
FP
FP/RP
MP
RP
SIDE
STREET
FRONT
DEPTH
SIDE
SP
BUILDING SETBACK
SP
WIDTH
FRONT
FRONTAGE
ANGLE = <135°
FP
MP
FP
80 % of WIDTH
ACCESS STREET
MP
RP
FP/RP
SIDE
SIDE
STREET
FRONT
DEPTH
SP
BUILDING SETBACK
SP
WIDTH
FRONT
FRONTAGE
FP
FP
MP
80 % of WIDTH
ACCESS STREET

LEGEND

— — —	SETBACK LINE
FP	FOREMOST POINT
RP	REARMOST POINT
MP	MID POINT
SP	SETBACK POINT

Disclaimer: The figures shown are provided for information only to assist with the interpretation of the Definitions and are not to be considered part of the official Zoning Bylaw document.

EXHIBIT 2 - CORNER LOTS


RP
MP
RP
REAR
SIDE
DEPTH
SIDE
SP
BUILDING SETBACK
SP
WIDTH
FRONT
FRONTAGE
FP
MP
FP
80 % of WIDTH
ACCESS STREET
RP
MP
REAR
RP
REAR
SIDE
DEPTH
SIDE
SP
BUILDING SETBACK
SP
WIDTH
FRONT
FRONTAGE
FP
MP
FP
80 % of WIDTH
ACCESS STREET
FP
MP
RP
REAR
SIDE
DEPTH
SIDE
BUILDING SETBACK
WIDTH
SP
FRONT
SP
FRONTAGE
FP
MP
FP
60 % of WIDTH
CUL-DE-SAC
ACCESS
STREET
RP
MP
RP
REAR
SIDE
DEPTH
SIDE
SP
BUILDING SETBACK
SP
FRONT
WIDTH
FRONTAGE
FP
MP
FP
ACCESS STREET
LEGEND
SETBACK LINE
FP FOREMOST POINT
RP REARMOST POINT
MP MID POINT
SP SETBACK POINT

Disclaimer: The figures shown are provided for information only to assist with the interpretation of the Definitions and are not to be considered part of the official Zoning Bylaw document.

EXHIBIT 3 - IRREGULAR LOTS

LOW IMPACT – As applied to development or design, the employment of material, strategies and/or architectural elements for minimizing the detrimental effect of development on the quality of the surrounding environment, including, but not limited to reducing runoff volumes through groundwater infiltration, evaporation and water re-use; and/or controlling erosion, noise or vibration.

MANUFACTURE – As applied to marijuana, to compound, blend, extract, infuse or otherwise make or prepare a marijuana product.

MARIJUANA CULTIVATOR - An entity licensed to cultivate, process and package marijuana, to deliver marijuana to marijuana establishments and to transfer marijuana to other marijuana establishments, but not to consumers.

MARIJUANA ESTABLISHMENT - A marijuana cultivator, marijuana testing facility, marijuana product manufacturer, marijuana retailer or any other type of licensed marijuana-related business.

MARIJUANA PRODUCT MANUFACTURER - An entity licensed to obtain, manufacture, process and package marijuana and marijuana products, to deliver marijuana and marijuana products to marijuana establishments and to transfer marijuana and marijuana products to other marijuana establishments, but not to consumers.

MARIJUANA PRODUCTS - Products that have been manufactured and contain marijuana or an extract from marijuana, including concentrated forms of marijuana and products composed of marijuana and other ingredients that are intended for use or consumption, including edible products, beverages, topical products, ointments, oils and tinctures.

MARIJUANA TESTING FACILITY - An entity licensed to test marijuana and marijuana products, including certification for potency and the presence of contaminants.

MARIJUANA RETAILER - An entity licensed to purchase and deliver marijuana and marijuana products from marijuana establishments and to deliver, sell or otherwise transfer marijuana and marijuana products to marijuana establishments and to consumers.

MIXED-USE DEVELOPMENT –A Development Project containing both a residential Use and one or more commercial, institutional or industrial Uses, provided that separate and distinctive Building entrances are provided for residential and non-residential Uses.

MOBILE HOME – A detached, factory-built, Single-Family Dwelling Unit constructed according to the “manufactured home” standards of the U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development (HUD) and bearing the HUD manufactured home seal, that is transported after manufacture to the site of its permanent residential location, ready for occupancy with or without a permanent foundation, upon its connection to the required utility services, with no more than minor and incidental installation necessary at the residential site.

MOTEL – A Building or group of Buildings, other than a Hotel, Inn or Lodging House, which provides sleeping accommodations and Accessory amenities for transient guests and which has been licensed as a motel pursuant to G. L. c. 140, §32B.

NATIVE VEGETATION – Plant materials that are endemic or indigenous to Southeastern Massachusetts, consisting of trees, shrubs, grasses and flowering plants that have naturally evolved in the region.

NONCONFORMING, PRE-EXISTING – As applied to a Use or Structure, that which is lawfully in existence or lawfully begun prior to the effective date of the first Zoning Bylaw in the Town of Plymouth, or prior to the effective date of any amendment to the Zoning Bylaw which first prohibited or required a Special Permit for the lawful conduct of the Use or Structure.

OPEN SPACE – Land, which may include the area within a water body, which is not included within the calculation of the required Area of a Lot, and which is dedicated or restricted, either as a functional or visual Buffer, or limited to outdoor recreation or other use by the residents of a Lot or Development Site, and excluding areas reserved for vehicular travel or parking, other than parking accessory to the Open Space Use, and shall be designated on Development Plans as follows:

1. Natural Open Space: areas of naturally existing fields, wooded areas and wetlands or other open areas, gardens and lawns;

2. Recreational Open Space: areas containing playgrounds, swimming pools, tennis courts or similar recreational Structures or facilities;
3. Agricultural Open Space: areas in use for cultivation of forest and other Farm products; and/or;
4. Utility Open Space: an area used for drainage.

OVERBURDEN – The material below topsoil and above sand and gravel deposits exclusive of tree limbs or stumps.

OVERLAY DISTRICT – A zoning District designated in Article VI of this Bylaw, which is designed to be conceptually superimposed over one or more existing zoning Districts for the purpose of providing for options or restrictions on Uses or dimensions that differ from those of the underlying District(s).

PERSON – A natural individual, or, as indicated by the context, another legally recognized entity, such as a corporation, association, partnership, trust or company.

PARTIES IN INTEREST – As provided in G. L. c. 40A, §11, a category of Persons including the applicant for a Special Permit, Variance or approval; the petitioner on an appeal to the Zoning Board of Appeals; abutters to the subject parcel of land; owners of land directly opposite the subject parcel of land on any Public Street or private way; and abutters to the direct abutters to the subject parcel within 300 feet of the property line of the petitioner, as appearing on the most recent applicable tax list, notwithstanding that the land owned by any such party is located in another municipality. The term Parties in Interest includes the Town of Plymouth Planning Board and the planning board of every abutting municipality.

PERSONAL SERVICE ESTABLISHMENT – A commercial facility that provides a service to or process on the body of a natural Person, excluding so-called Body Art, and including without limitation, the services by a barber, hair or beauty salon or esthetician, manicurist or licensed massage therapist.

PLANNED COMMERCIAL PARK – A Development Project comprised of one or more Structures housing a Use allowed in NC District, or a Use authorized by Special Permit in AP District, designed and developed as a unified complex in a cohesive and attractive manner.

PLANNED OFFICE PARK – A group of office Buildings designed and developed as a unified complex in a functional and attractive manner and located within a Development Site.

PLANNED SHOPPING CENTER – A commercial complex which is designed and developed as a unit so as to provide functional Retail, Service and other commercial Uses within a Development Site.

PLANNED UNIT DEVELOPMENT, RETIREMENT MOBILE HOME (RMHPUD) – By Special Permit pursuant to §203-12, a residential development on a parcel of 20 or more acres with occupancy restricted to Elderly Households.

RECREATIONAL AREA – By Special Permit, a parcel of land or area of water located within a Development Site, the area of which has been designated to be maintained and used, separately or in combination, for active and/or passive recreation, including but not limited to one or more of the following Uses and Structures: park, tennis court, ball field, swimming pool, golf course or Buffer and which is designed and intended for use or enjoyment by occupants of the Recreational Development, or, if so authorized by Special Permit, by the general public

RECREATIONAL DEVELOPMENT (RD) – By Special Permit pursuant to §207-1, an area of land designed and developed as a unit, with Recreational Areas as integral characteristics, and which departs from the conventional Use, Dimensional and other zoning controls otherwise applicable in the RR, R-40, and R-25 Districts, and including any combination of residential and compatible non-residential Uses not expressly prohibited by the Special Permit.

RECREATION EQUIPMENT, MAJOR – For purposes of §203-7 Off-Street Parking, items including boats and boat trailers, travel trailers, pickup campers, recreational vehicles or coaches designed to be mounted on automotive vehicles, motorized temporary Dwellings, and cases or boxes designed for transporting recreational equipment, whether or not in use for that purpose.

RECREATIONAL FACILITY, COMMERCIAL – One or more Buildings, Structures and Accessory elements where one or more sports and/or fitness activities are offered to the public on a fee basis.

RECREATIONAL VEHICLE – A type of vehicle designed for use primarily as temporary living quarters for recreation, camping, or travel, which is either powered by its own motor or is mounted on or drawn by another vehicle, such as a travel trailer, Camping Trailer, truck camper, or motor home.

RESTAURANT – A commercial establishment for preparation and service of food and drink on premises to patrons seated in a dining area, with service being primarily provided to the patrons by wait staff, which may include incidental and subordinate take-out service and may not include drive-through window service.

RESTAURANT, FAST-FOOD – A commercial establishment for preparation, dispensing or service of food and beverages for consumption on- or off-premises, characterized by the food served being packaged or presented so as to be readily eaten off-premises; providing minimal, if any, table service; providing short wait times; and resulting in high sales volume and frequent customer turnover, with resulting high volume of vehicular traffic in comparison to that of a conventional Restaurant.

RETAINING WALL – A Structure constructed of solid material or masonry designed and used to restrain or stabilize soil or other earth material between different elevations.

ROTOR – The blades plus the hub to which the blades of a WECS or Wind Energy Facility are attached.

ROTOR DIAMETER – The distance from lowest to the highest reaching point of the Rotor blades, their supporting Structure, and hub of Wind Energy Conversion System or Wind Energy Facility, whether on vertical or horizontal basis.

RURAL DENSITY DEVELOPMENT (RDD) – One or more parcels designed and developed as a unit, with Open Space as an integral characteristic, and which departs from the standard zoning Use and Dimensional requirements in the RR or R-40 Districts.

RURAL RESIDENTIAL RECEIVING AREA (RRRA) – Land consisting of one or more contiguous parcels within the RR District containing a minimum of 500 acres and meeting the other requirements of §207-8.

SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH OR DEVELOPMENT, ACCESSORY – Pursuant to G. L. c. 40A, §9, a Use permitted in certain Districts by Special Permit, whether or not located on the same parcel as scientific or research permitted by-right or accessory thereto, upon a finding by the SPGA that the proposed Accessory Use:

1. Does not substantially derogate from the public good;
2. Is necessary in connection with scientific research or scientific development or related production; and
3. Does not include large-scale manufacture, fabrication, processing or sale of products or produce externally perceptible or offensive noise, vibration, glare, fumes, odors or electrical interference.

SCREEN or SCREENING – A combination of natural and constructed material placed so as to provide protection from visibility, noise, dust, wind, or blowing particles, or to create a visual Buffer or noise barrier, including walls, fences, earthen berms or mounds, hedges, trees or shrubbery.

SETBACK – The dimensional measurement of a Yard which is the area within a Lot required to be maintained open and unoccupied by a Building, or any Structure of 3 or more feet in Height, except for a customary minor Structure such as a fence or flagpole, or Shed having a footprint of less than 300 square feet and Height of less than 12 feet and not located within 10 feet of any Lot line.

SHED – An Accessory Building for storage incidental and subordinate to the Use of a Lot.

SEWER or SANITARY SEWER – A Utility providing underground transport of wastewater from residential and commercial Buildings through a system of pipes to a WASTEWATER TREATMENT FACILITY for treatment and disposal.

SIGN – Any letter, word, symbol, drawing, picture, design, device, article, object or billboard that advertises, calls attention to or indicates any persons, products, businesses or activities and which is visible to the general public, whatever the nature of the material and manner of composition or construction.

SITE PLAN REVIEW – The non-Special Permit advisory recommendation from the Planning Board required prior to issuance of a Building Permit or Occupancy Permits for Uses and Structures, as may be specified herein.

SLOPE – The ratio of vertical rise over horizontal distance, expressed as a fraction or percentage: e.g., 5:1, 1/5 or 20 percent.

SPECIAL PERMIT – A discretionary authorization of a Use or dimension that is not otherwise allowed in the zoning District, issued in compliance with the requirements of §203-10, upon such conditions of Use or dimension, including but not limited to area, number, location, relation to the neighborhood, time or other limitation as the SPGA may determine to be necessary or appropriate to protect the public health, safety, welfare, order, comfort, convenience, appearance or conservation of land value.

SPECIAL PERMIT GRANTING AUTHORITY (SPGA) – The Zoning Board of Appeals, or, when designated for a particular Special Permit, the Planning Board.

SPECIALTY RETAIL or SERVICE – A small-scale commercial establishment characterized by limited or specialized inventory, including but not limited to: art gallery, gift, antique leather goods, natural products or import shop, store selling limited grocery items, toiletries, soft drinks, snack foods, candy, newspapers, magazines and sundries, or shop providing specialized services such as branch bank, branch post office or shoe or luggage repair service.

STATION, FILLING – A Building and premises on which it is located where gasoline, petroleum products and automobile accessories are sold and dispensed at retail.

STATION, SERVICE – A Building and premises where gasoline, oil, grease and/or similar automotive fluids and components are sold and installed, and where servicing and repair of motor vehicles and/or boats are provided.

STORY – That part of a Building located between two floors, including any mezzanine, loft or partial floor that exceeds one-third of the area of the floor immediately below, and excluding area within a Cellar not exceeding 7 feet in Height, or that portion of a Basement not exceeding 4.5 feet above the exterior Mean Grade of the Building.

STREET – A way constructed or improved to safely carry vehicular travel, including:

1. A way shown on and constructed pursuant to an approved definitive subdivision plan;
2. A way laid out by the Town, County of Plymouth or Commonwealth of Massachusetts; a way which the Town Clerk certifies is used and maintained as a public way by the Town, or
3. A way in existence as of July 1, 1953 which has, in the opinion of the Planning Board, sufficient width, suitable grades and adequate construction to accommodate the vehicular traffic anticipated by reason of the proposed Use of the land abutting thereon or served thereby and for the installation of municipal services and utilities to serve such land and the Buildings erected or proposed to be erected thereon.

STREET Classification – Streets in Plymouth are classified as follows and as shown on the official Zoning Map:

Arterial Route, State-numbered: A Street designated by a route number assigned by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

Limited Access Highway: A major thoroughfare designed to carry large volumes of high-speed traffic between various areas within the Town or connecting to other towns, characterized by grade separation at interchanges to avoid direct intersection with other Streets and barriers to direct access to abutting property.

Major Street: As shown on the Official Zoning Map, a Street designed or anticipated to carry large volumes of traffic between various parts of Town or to other towns through areas of intense or scattered development; normally several miles in length; characterized by low to moderate traffic speeds depending upon intensity of development and intersections at Street grade.

Collector Street: As shown on the Official Zoning Map, a Street designed or anticipated to carry moderate volumes of low-speed traffic collected from Minor Streets and directed between neighborhoods or onto a Major Street; normally not extending continuously for great distances and designed to discourage direct access to abutting property.

Minor Street – A Street designed to carry small volumes of low-speed local residential and service traffic only and designed to provide direct access to abutting property and to link local traffic with Collector or Major Streets.

Scenic Street: As shown on the Official Zoning Map, a Street which, because of the presence of distinctive vistas, including open fields as well as wooded areas, large trees, stone walls, and historic structures, is characteristic of the Town's scenic and historic nature.

STREETSCAPE – An area either abutting or contained within the layout of a Public Street or private way or Access Way that may contain sidewalks, street furniture, Landscaping or trees, and similar features.

STRUCTURE– A combination of materials 3 feet or more in Height, constructed or erected, affixed to the ground at a permanent location, or attached to a Building or another Structure.

STREET, PUBLIC – A road, street or way under the jurisdiction of and maintained by a public authority and open to public travel.

SUBDIVISION CONTROL LAW – G. L. c. 41, §81A - 81GG.

SUBDIVISION RULES and REGULATIONS – The standards for submission and approval of proposed subdivision of land as duly adopted by the Planning Board of the Town pursuant to G. L. c. 41, §81Q.

TEST PIT - Earth removal with the intention of determining its composition and/or market value.

TOPSOIL - The O and A Soil Horizons which have the greatest amount of organic matter and microorganisms and is the most favorable material for plant growth and ground water filtration.

TOWN – Unless otherwise indicated herein, the Town of Plymouth.

TRADITIONAL RURAL VILLAGE DEVELOPMENT – A Mixed-Use Development Project allowed by Special Permit in a Rural Residential Receiving Area, as authorized by §207-8, allowing residential Uses and limited commercial development in a residential setting of a scale suitable to substantially accommodate daily needs of the residents of the Development Site without attracting significant traffic from residents outside the Area.

TREE, MAJOR – A tree of 6 inches or more caliper.

USE, ACCESSORY – A Use that meets all of the following characteristics:

1. located on the same Lot with the Principal Use or Structure;
2. subordinate to the Principal Use;
3. customarily incidental to the Principal Use; and
4. secondary in physical area relative to that of the Principal Use or Structure.

USE, PRINCIPAL – The main or primary purpose for which a Use, Structure or Lot is designed, intended or permitted to be used, occupied or maintained pursuant to this Bylaw.

USE, VEHICULAR-RELATED – The sale, rental or repair of new and used automobiles, including Automobile Minor Repair Shops, Automobile Repair and Body Shops, Automobile Service Stations, Automotive Filling Stations and Automotive Sales.

UTILITY, PUBLIC – An entity licensed as a utility by the Massachusetts Department of Public Utilities.

VARIANCE FROM DIMENSIONAL STANDARDS – A discretionary exception from a dimensional requirement of this Bylaw, available only upon a vote of at least four out of five the Zoning Board of Appeals members pursuant to the specific findings required by G. L. c. 40A, §10. No variance from any Use regulation is authorized by this Bylaw.

VEGETATION, NATIVE – Noninvasive plant material that is endemic or indigenous to the New England region, consisting of trees, shrubs, grasses and flowering plants that either naturally occur or have existed for many years in the area.

VEGETATION, ORNAMENTAL – Plant material grown or placed in landscapes for decorative purposes.

VEGETATION, INVASIVE – Plant material of non-native species that have spread into native or minimally managed plant systems in Massachusetts and are deemed detrimental to Native Vegetation due to propensity to cause economic or environmental harm by developing self-sustaining populations and becoming dominant and/or disruptive to systems of Native Vegetation. This includes, but is not limited to, those plants listed at: http://www.mass.gov/eea/agencies/agr/farm-products/plants/massachusetts-prohibited-plant-list.html. See also: http://www.mass.gov/eea/land-use-habitats/ecological-restoration/invasive-species

VILLAGE DENSITY DEVELOPMENT – Optional flexible residential Density of greater than one unit per 60,000 square feet of Lot Area, available by Special Permit for new construction on vacant land shown on an approved Subdivision plan of land in the R-40, R-25, R-20SL and R-20MF Districts, not including the alteration or reconstruction after demolition of an existing Dwelling Unit, nor construction of a Structure accessory to an existing Dwelling Unit, upon demonstration of adequate street, water supply and wastewater treatment systems.

VILLAGE OPEN SPACE DEVELOPMENT (VOSD) – One or more parcels designed and developed as a unit, with Open Space as an integral characteristic and which as authorized by Special Permit departs from the use and dimensional requirements otherwise applicable in the RR, R-25, R-20SL and R-20MF Districts.

VILLAGE SERVICE AREA – That portion of the Town, as delineated on the Official Zoning Map, in which the major portion of growth and development is projected to occur and in which Capital Improvements are prioritized to support development.

WASTEWATER TREATMENT FACILITY – A publically or privately owned facility for treatment of combined wastes transported from residential and/or commercial sources for treatment, and disposal.

WASTEWATER FACILITY, MUNICIPAL – A facility owned and/or operated by the Town, or a private corporation under contract with the Town, for treatment, processing, and/or disposal of wastewater or septage or wastewater treatment residuals.

WIND ENERGY CONVERSION SYSTEM (WECS) – An Accessory Use consisting of one or more devices for conversion of wind energy to mechanical, pneumatic, fluid, or electrical power generated to serve the Principal Use and Buildings within the Development Site, and not for transmission off-site or for sale to a public utility grid, including the tower, rotor, energy conversion equipment, such as generators or inverters, and all related controls and integration equipment.

WIND ENERGY FACILITY – All equipment and Accessory Structures utilized for commercial wind-generated energy production, together with accessory transmission, distribution, collection, storage and supply systems, whether located underground, on the surface or overhead, such as the wind turbine Rotor, electrical generator and tower, accessory anemometers, transformers, substation, power lines, control and maintenance facilities, site access and service roads, and other equipment or byproducts in connection therewith, and characterized by the sale of the energy produced thereby.

WIND FACILITY CAPACITY FACTOR – The manufacturer-rated 12-month energy output of a Wind Energy Facility, divided by the specified energy output from operation of the Facility at its maximum rated power output for the entire period.

YARD – A portion of a Lot required to be maintained as Open Space unoccupied and unobstructed by any Structure or portion thereof 3 or more feet in Height, except for those customarily located within a Setback, such as a fence, wall, pole, post or other minor Accessory Structure or such other Structure as may be expressly allowed by Special Permit.

YARD, FRONT – The portion of a Yard extending between Side Lot lines across the front of a Lot where it abuts a Street, subject to the following special provisions:

1. Reduced Frontage Lot pursuant to §203-1.H: Front Yard line as measured at right angles from the nearest common Lot line;

2. Corner Lot: Front Yard of the required depth abutting one Street Frontage and ½ the required depth abutting all other Frontages, as consistent with the prevailing Yard pattern in the District.

YARD, REAR – The Yard extending across a Lot between Side Lot lines; except that for a Corner Lot, there is no Rear Yard but only Front and Side Yards.

YARD, SIDE – An area of a Lot extending from the rearmost line of the required Front Yard to the front line of the required Rear Yard, with Lot Width measured in such a manner that the Yard established is of the width required in the District, with its edge parallel to the side Lot line.

ZONING ACT – General Laws, Chapter 40A, as it may be amended from time to time.

ZONING MAP, OFFICIAL – The Zoning Map of the Town of Plymouth, as required by G. L. c. 40A, §4 and as adopted pursuant to G. L. c. 40A, §5.

ZONING PERMIT – A written approval issued by the Building Commissioner pursuant to §202-2, as a prerequisite for application for a Building Permit or for commencement of a Use not requiring a Building Permit, for the purpose of providing an applicant with a preliminary assessment of the zoning standards applicable to a proposed Use or Structure.

ARTICLE II

Administration

§202.1. Building Commissioner -Enforcement and Interpretation.

The Building Commissioner shall interpret the provisions of this Bylaw in the first instance, which interpretation shall be binding on all parties unless modified or reversed by the Zoning Board of Appeals pursuant to a timely appeal as provided in G.L. c. 40A, §8. The Building Commissioner shall issue no Zoning Permit or other approval, except for work in conformity with the provisions of this Bylaw.

§202.2. Zoning Permit Required.

A. No Building or Structure shall be erected, structurally altered, added to or moved, nor shall any change of land use be made, and no Building Permit shall be issue, except as authorized by a Zoning Permit.

B. The Building Commissioner is authorized to adopt Zoning Permit Regulations for the administration of the Zoning Permit application and issuance process.

C. A Zoning Permit shall expire if the Use or construction authorized thereby has not begun within one year of the date of issuance, and in the case of construction, is not continued through to completion as continuously and expeditiously as reasonably possible.

§202-3. Zoning Board of Appeals.

A. **Establishment and Membership.** The Zoning Board of Appeals shall consist of five Regular Members and two Associate Members who shall each be appointed by the Selectmen for overlapping terms of 3 years, or until their successors are appointed. A Member or Associate Member may be removed for cause by the Selectmen upon written charges and after a public hearing. Any vacancy shall be filled forthwith by the Selectmen for the unexpired term.

B. **Powers.**

1. To hear and decide appeals from decisions of the Building Commissioner in accordance with G. L. c. 40A, §8. In exercising this power, the Zoning Board of Appeals may, as provided in G. L. c. 40A, make orders or decisions, reverse or affirm in whole or in part, or modify any order or decision of the Building Commissioner, and to that end shall have all the powers of the Building Commissioner and may issue or direct the issuance of a permit;
2. To hear and decide applications for Special Permits upon which the Zoning Board of Appeals is empowered to act under this Bylaw;
3. To hear and decide petitions for area and dimensional Variances consistent with the requirements of G. L. c. 40A, §10; and
4. To hear and decide applications for comprehensive permits pursuant to G. L. c. 40B.

§202-4. Associate Member of Planning Board as SPGA.

A. **Composition**. The Planning Board may appoint one Associate Member for a term of one year, or until a successor is appointed, for the exclusive purpose of acting on Special Permit applications. The Planning Board Chair may designate the Associate Member to act in the case of absence, inability to act or conflict of interest of any regular Member. An Associate Member may be removed for cause by the Planning Board upon written charges and after a public hearing. Any vacancy shall be filled forthwith by the Planning Board for the unexpired term.

B. **Procedures**. When acting as SPGA, the Planning Board shall follow the same procedures as applicable to the Zoning Board of Appeals as SPGA pursuant to §202-6.B and the Special Permit Regulations of the Planning Board.

§202-5. Variance from Dimensional Standards.

A. Standards. Pursuant to G. L. c. 40A, §10, a Variance from the area or other dimensional requirement of this Bylaw, but not from any Use provision, may be granted provided the applicant demonstrates all of the following conditions:

1. Owing to circumstances relating to the soil conditions, shape or topography of the land or Structure for which the Variance is sought, but not affecting generally the zoning District in which such land or Structure is located;
2. A literal enforcement of the provisions of the Bylaw would involve substantial hardship, financial or otherwise, as the term "hardship" has been interpreted by the appellate courts of the Commonwealth; and
3. Desirable relief may be granted without substantial detriment to the public good and without nullifying or substantially derogating from the intent or purpose of this Bylaw.

B. Procedures.

1. Application. Application shall be made on the forms and as provided in the Variance Regulations adopted by the Zoning Board of Appeals.
2. Public hearing. The hearing on the application shall commence within 35 days, as prescribed in G. L. c. 40A, §10, and may be reasonably continued from time to time in order for the Zoning Board of Appeals to consider relevant information or for the convenience of interested parties.
3. Decision. The concurring vote of 4 members of the Zoning Board of Appeals is necessary to grant a dimensional Variance. The decision on an application for Variance from an area or other dimensional requirement of this Bylaw shall be made within 100 days after the date of the filing of a Variance application.
4. Extension of Time. The required time periods for a public hearing and the decision of the Zoning Board of Appeals may be extended by written agreement between the applicant and the Zoning Board of Appeals, and a copy of such agreement shall be filed in the office of the Town Clerk.
5. Notice of Decision shall specify that appeals, if any, from the grant or denial of the Variance shall be made pursuant to G. L. c. 40A, §17 and shall be filed within 20 days after the date of the filing of the Notice of Decision in the office of the Town Clerk.
6. Effective Date. No Variance or any extension, modification or renewal thereof shall take effect until the date of recording as required by G. L. c. 40A. §11 in the Plymouth County Registry of Deeds of a copy of the Variance decision bearing the certification of the Town Clerk that 20 days have elapsed after said decision has been filed in the office of the Town Clerk and that no appeal has been filed; or if such appeal has been filed, that it has been dismissed or denied; or, in the case of a Variance that has been constructively approved, by recording a copy of the petition for the Variance, accompanied

by the certification of the Town Clerk stating that the Zoning Board of Appeals failed to act within the time prescribed and that no appeal has been filed, and that the grant of the petition resulting from such failure to act has become final, or that if such appeal has been filed, that it has been dismissed or denied.

7. Lapse. If the rights authorized by a Variance are not exercised within one year of the date of the grant of such Variance, such rights shall lapse; however, the Zoning Board of Appeals may, in its discretion and upon written application by the owner of the land subject to the Variance, extend the time for its exercise for a period not to exceed 6 months, provided that the application for such extension is filed with Zoning Board of Appeals prior to the expiration of such one-year period.

§202-6. Special Permits.

A. **Standards.** A Special Permit may be granted within the reasonable discretion of the SPGA for certain Uses, Structures and dimensional variation as authorized in this Bylaw, subject to its determination that the following conditions for such Special Permit have been met and pursuant to the procedures set forth in this Bylaw. The SPGA through in its authority to grant a special permit, may waive or modify dimensional and similar requirements in the zoning district in which the relevant property is located, provided that the SPGA determines that the proposed design is of high standards and that any departures from such requirements will not violate the intent of the Zoning Bylaw.

1. The proposed Use is consistent with the Purpose and Intent of the District in which the subject land is located and with the Comprehensive Plan;
2. Adequate facilities will be provided for the safe and harmonious exercise of the Special Permit Use;
3. No hazard to pedestrians or vehicles will be created; and
4. No nuisance or adverse effect upon the neighborhood will be created.

B. **Procedures.**

1. Application for a Special Permit. The application shall be filed with required number of copies and in the manner required by the Special Permit Regulations of the SPGA.
2. Public hearing. The hearing shall commence on the application within 35 days, as prescribed in G. L. c. 40A, §9, and may be reasonably continued from time to time in order for the SPGA to consider relevant information or for the convenience of interested parties.
3. Decision. The SPGA shall make a decision on the Special Permit within 90 days following the date of the close of the public hearing on the application. The vote of four members of the SPGA is required for the grant of a Special Permit.

4. Extension of Time. The required time periods for a public hearing and the decision of the SPGA may be extended by written agreement between the applicant and the SPGA, and a copy of such agreement shall be filed in the office of the Town Clerk.
5. Notice of Decision. A copy of the decision of the SPGA shall be filed with the Town Clerk within 14 days of its decision on the application and notice of the decision shall be mailed forthwith to the applicant and to the parties in interest as designated in G. L. c. 40A, §11, and to every person present at the hearing who requested that notice be sent and stated the address to which such notice was to be sent. The notice of a Special Permit decision shall specify that appeals, if any, from the grant of the Special Permit shall be made pursuant to G. L. c. 40A, §17 and shall be filed within 20 days after the date of the filing of the Notice of Decision in the office of the Town Clerk.
6. Effective Date. No Special Permit or any extension, modification or renewal thereof shall take effect until the date of recording in the Plymouth County Registry of Deeds as provided in G. L. c. 40A, §11 of a copy of the Special Permit decision bearing the certification of the Town Clerk that 20 days have elapsed after the Special Permit decision has been filed in the office of the Town Clerk and that no appeal has been filed; or that an appeal has been filed within such time; or if it is a Special Permit which has been approved by reason of the failure of the SPGA to act thereon within the time prescribed, recording a copy of the application for the Special Permit accompanied by the certification of the Town Clerk stating the fact that the SPGA failed to act within the time prescribed, and stating whether or not an appeal has been filed within that time, and that the grant of the Special Permit resulting from the failure to act has become final.
7. Lapse. Each Special Permit shall be conditioned on a reasonable period, not to exceed two years, after which, if substantial use or construction permitted by the permit has not been commenced and is not continued, the Special Permit shall lapse, which time shall not include such time required to pursue or await the determination of an appeal pursuant to G. L. c. 40A, §17.

§202-7. Appeal to Zoning Board of Appeals.

A. **Standing**. An appeal to the Zoning Board of Appeals may be taken by any person identified in G. L. c. 40A, §8 who is aggrieved by reason of inability to obtain a permit or enforcement action from the Building Commissioner or by an order or decision of the Building Commissioner believed to be in violation of any provision of this Bylaw.

B. **Procedures.** Appeal may be taken pursuant to G. L. c. 40A, §§8 and 15, and as provided in the Regulations of the Zoning Board of Appeals.

C. Powers of the Zoning Board of Appeals on Appeal. For the purpose of an appeal pursuant to this Section, the Board shall have all the powers of the Building Commissioner, and in exercising its authority under this Section, may make orders or decisions, reverse or affirm in whole or in part, or modify any order or decision appealed, including issuing or directing issuance of a permit.

§202-8. Constructive Approval of Special Permit, Dimensional Variance or Appeal.

A. If the SPGA fails to take final action within 90 days of the close of the required public hearing on an application for a Special Permit, the application shall be deemed constructively approved, subject to the requirements of G. L. c. 40A, §9.

B. If the Zoning Board of Appeals fails to act within 100 days of filing of an appeal from action by the Building Commissioner or a petition for a Dimensional Variance, the application shall be deemed constructively approved, subject to the requirements of G. L. c. 40A §15.

C. Constructive approval application procedures are as established in the respective Constructive Approval Regulations of the Planning Board and the Zoning Board of Appeals, as appropriate.

§202-9. Reserved.

§202-10. Bylaw Amendment.

An amendment of this Bylaw may be made in accordance with the provisions of G. L. c. 40A, §5.

§202-11. Reserved.

§202-12. Enforcement.

A. No permit shall be granted for the construction, alteration, moving, addition to or change of the Use of any Building, Structure or land which would violate any provision of this Bylaw or of any condition of a permit or approval issued hereunder.

B. In addition to the foregoing, the Building Commissioner may employ all available remedies to enforce this Bylaw, which shall include making application to the Plymouth County Superior Court or the Land Court for an injunction to restrain a zoning violation.

C. If requested in writing to enforce any provision of this Bylaw against any person alleged to be in violation of any of its provisions, the Building Commissioner shall, within 14 days or receipt of such request, notify the party requesting such enforcement in writing of the decision of whether to take or decline to take such enforcement, with the reasons therefor.

§202-13. Penalty for Violation.

A. General. As provided in G. L. c. 40A, §7, and in addition to any other available remedy for violation of this Bylaw, violation of any provision of this Bylaw or of any permit or approval or condition thereon issued hereunder, is punishable by a fine of up to $300.00 per offense, each day such violation continues constituting a separate offense.

B. Non-Criminal Enforcement. Notwithstanding the foregoing, when enforced by means of the noncriminal enforcement provisions of G. L. c. 40, §21D, the Enforcing Person shall be the Building Commissioner or designee thereof, and the applicable fines shall be the following:

First Offense:	$100.00
Second Offense:	$200.00
Third and Subsequent Offenses:	$300.00

ARTICLE III

General Regulations

§203-1. Lot Regulations.

A. Lot Requirements for One Use Only. No part of a required Yard, Open Space, Off-Street Parking or Loading Space, or other accessory space required for a particular Use or Building shall be included in the calculation of such requirement for any other Use or Building unless specifically allowed herein.

B. Visibility. In any required Front Yard area, no fence or wall shall be permitted above the Height of 6 feet or which materially impedes vision from an abutting road across such Setback.

C. Accessory Building Location. No Accessory Building shall be erected in any required Front, Side, or Rear Yard or within 10 feet of any Principal Building, except:

1. as authorized by Special Permit; or,
2. if less than 12 feet in Height, having a footprint of less than 300 feet and meeting the following Setbacks: Front – 20 feet; Side and Rear – 10 feet.

D. Number of Principal Buildings on One Lot.

1. Only one principal residential Building is allowed on a Lot, except in the following Developments: RD, RDD, TRVD, OSMUD and VOSD, or by Special Permit for Elderly Housing or as provided in the R-20MF District.
2. More than one principal nonresidential Building may be allowed on a Lot, as follows:
   a. By-right in the DH District;
   b. By Special Permit in the LI/WF, WF, NC, TC, GC, AC, LI, AP, MC and HC Districts, unless otherwise allowed by-right in another Section of this Bylaw.

3. In the LI District, more than one principal Building may be erected on a Lot following a determination by the Planning Board that the entire Lot and all Structures thereon are planned and designed as a unified complex and that adequate shared parking, access, drainage and utilities are provided, subject to the following:
    a. The total number of parking spaces as required in §203-7 may be reduced by the Planning Board under that Section by up to 33%;
    b. A Lot on which an additional Building is permitted under this Subsection may be divided and conveyed into separate ownership, subject to the following dimensional standards: internal Side and Rear Setbacks within such a complex may be reduced to 5 feet, provided that all perimeter Yard areas are as otherwise required within the District; Lot Width and/or Frontage of the divided Lots may be reduced to zero feet.

E. **Residential Access Standards.** No Zoning or Building permit shall issue for a Dwelling on a Street or way that does not meet the following standards:

1. The Street or way providing access to a Use or Structure shall be one of the following:
    a. a Town, State or County Street, but not including a limited access highway: or
    b. a Private way shown on a plan heretofore approved by the Planning Board under the Subdivision Control Law, and constructed according to the conditions of such approval; or
    c. a Private way which the Planning Board determines meets the following standards:
        i. Traveled way: minimum constructed width of 16 feet or sufficient to serve the existing and proposed Uses;
        ii. Layout: minimum width of 40 feet;
        iii. Construction: the improved traveled way shall be sufficient throughout to serve the existing and proposed Use, the minimum standard being compacted binding gravel consisting of crushed asphalt pavement, crushed cement concrete or gravel borrow meeting the Massachusetts Highway Department Standard Specifications for Highways and Bridges, Sections M1.03.0 and M1.11.0;
        iv. Drainage: adequate for protection of travel and abutting property;
        v. Flood hazard: based on historical documentation or inspection, the way is not subject to periodic flooding so as to become impassable;
        vi. Grade: Maximum of 10%; and
        vii. Dead-end: length of traveled way limited to 500 feet, with constructed turnarounds of 60 feet minimum radius.

2. A Private way determined to be inadequate by the Planning Board may thereafter qualify as an approved Access Way if authorized by Special Permit issued by the Zoning Board of Appeals, upon the following determinations:
   a. The width of the improved traveled way is sufficient to serve the proposed and existing Uses;
   b. The width of the layout or easement is adequate to serve the proposed and existing Uses;
   c. The construction of the improved traveled way is sufficient to serve the proposed and existing Uses;
   d. No drainage deficiency will be created or worsened by or within the Access Way, on adjacent ways or on adjacent property;
   e. The way will not be subject to periodic flooding;
   f. The grade of the existing improved traveled way will not exceed 10%; and
   g. Sufficient turnaround provisions are provided for emergency vehicles.

F. **Use of Setback Abutting a Public Street.** No area within any required Setback abutting a Public Street may be used for the storage or display or abandonment of unregistered vehicles, merchandise, lumber, building material, equipment, salvable secondhand items, or any type of junk, scrap, trash, rubble, or discarded or abandoned equipment or materials.

G. **Non-Residential Use Access.** Vehicular access to a Commercial or Industrial Use is an Accessory Use and therefore may not be designed, constructed or taken over private property or a private road located in a residentially zoned District in which the Principal Use is not allowed.

H. **Residential Reduced Frontage by Special Permit.** For division of an original Lot created by recording prior to March 27, 1973, length of Frontage required for new Lots may be reduced to not less than 30 feet, subject to the following requirements for all Lots:

1. No more than 3 Lots may be formed from the original Lot;
2. 200% of the District-required Lot Area is located behind the line parallel and nearest to the Street which first meets the minimum full Lot Width requirements;
3. No Lot Frontage is on a Major or Collector Street;
4. No part of the Lot may be less than 30 feet in any dimension; and
5. If the Access Drive exceeds 500 feet, a supplementary plan prepared by a registered professional engineer is required showing the proposed location, construction, and profile of the Access Drive that meets the following minimum standards:
   a. The Access Drive constructed width is 16 feet, with 6-inch depth of compacted binding gravel;

   b. Access Drive Grade is less than 10%; and
   c. The Planning Board determines that:
      i. Existing drainage patterns will not be disrupted by the construction of an Access Drive on the reduced-Width portion of the Lot;
      ii. Cut and fill on the reduced-Width portion of the Lot does not exceed a depth of 5 feet;
      iii. Sight distance at the intersection of any Access Drive and Street exceeds 150 feet in both directions; and
      iv. Analysis approved by the Town Engineer shall be required if determined by the Planning Board to be appropriate due to specific site conditions such as Lot topography, slope, shape and drainage.

6. The Access Drive to the Building on each reduced-frontage Lot shall be constructed to the satisfaction of the Building Commissioner prior to issuance of a Certificate of Occupancy.

§203-2. Natural Features Conservation.

A. Intent. To prevent cumulative damage to landscape and topography or degradation of the nonrenewable natural resources of the Town.

B. General Requirements.

1. Vegetation Preservation. The cutting of a tree larger than 6 inches in diameter or clearing of trees 3 or more feet in Height from any area larger than 3,000 square feet is prohibited, except as authorized by a Zoning Permit and subject to the following requirements:
   a. Naturally existing tree coverage and other desirable existing and native vegetation shall be preserved on every Lot to the maximum extent possible and as shown on an approved Development Plan.
   b. Outside of areas of active construction, all trees of native species and greater than 6 inches diameter and all significant natural and native vegetation shall be retained to the extent practicable.
   c. Residential development standard: On completion of construction, there shall be an average minimum of 4 trees of native species and 2 ½-3" diameter per Dwelling Unit, at least two of which shall be on each Lot.
2. Topography and Soil Preservation.
   a. Responsibility. The applicant, and owner, if not the same, is responsible for preventing all erosion or sedimentation on- or off-site caused by disturbance, construction or earth removal on the Development Site.
   b. Topsoil disturbance. Topsoil may not be disturbed except on areas of grading as shown on an approved Development Plan.
   c. Topsoil restoration. Within 20 days after completion of construction or prior to issuance of a Certificate of Occupancy, whichever is sooner,

topsoil removed or displaced during construction shall be replaced to a depth of not less than 6 inches, 3 inches of which shall be loam.

d. Grading and Topography.

  i. Development Site: Continuity of the natural topography shall be maintained during construction. Structures and other site appurtenances or features shall be designed and sited to fit naturally into the natural topography. Except for terracing according to an approved Development Plan, cut and fill shall be minimized and straight or angular slopes or cuts that are inconsistent with the natural topography of the site and surrounding areas are prohibited.

  ii. Development Site Boundary: Except as allowed by Special Permit:

    [a] Where the elevation of an abutting Lot is lower than that of the Development Site, a Slope or terrace greater than 2:1 is prohibited within 25 feet of such Lot line.

    [b] Where the elevation of an abutting Lot is higher than that of the Development Site, a Slope or terrace that exceeds 5 vertical feet or a 2:1 Slope is prohibited within 10 feet of such Lot line.

  iii. Final Stabilization. Upon completion of grading and replacement of topsoil, disturbed areas shall be stabilized to prevent erosion, as follows: Slope 4:1 - 3:1 by riprap or terracing; Slope 10:1 - 4:1, by sod or other permanent vegetation or seedlings temporarily stabilized by webbing material placed over the soil; Slope 25:1 - 10:1, by planted seed with webbing placed over the soil, or by heavy mulch; unless expressly allowed by the applicable Zoning Permit plan or other Development Permit, disturbed area Slope may not exceed 3:1.

  iv. Retaining Wall Height. The design and location of any retaining wall must be approved by the Building Commissioner and may not exceed 12 feet in Height. A Special Permit is needed for retaining walls that exceed 12 feet in Height.

e. Erosion and Sedimentation Control.

  i. Site disturbance. During the construction of the Driveways, parking areas, and drainage system, disturbance to the site shall be minimized.

  ii. Construction equipment and trucks must be contained within the areas of proposed work as shown on the approved plan.

  iii. Excavation or depositing of excavated material shall not be made within 50 feet of any Lot line and no excavation depth of greater than 15 feet shall be made within 100 feet of any Lot line.

  iv. No material shall be deposited or stockpiled to a Height greater than 35 feet. Provision shall be made for complete control of wind or water erosion which might affect adjacent properties.

v. All operations shall be planned to facilitate restoration of the Site as required by the approved Special Permit plans and any significant departure at a later date from the proposed excavation plan shall require a specific Special Permit or modification of the Special Permit following full application and hearing as for the original Special Permit.

vi. Temporary stabilization of disturbed areas.

  [a] Vegetation, mulching, or other protective measures acceptable to the Building Commissioner, must be applied as close to the time of disruption as practicable to disturbed areas that will be exposed for one or more months, including such additional amounts or type of temporary stabilization as appropriate to address particular site conditions;

  [b] If seed is proposed and the surface material remaining on a disturbed area is not suitable for the growing of seed, a minimum of four inches of loam will be required. Planting required for stabilization shall occur no later than October 31.

vii. Temporary sediment control for drainage. Unless otherwise required by the Building Commissioner, temporary sediment controls must be placed around Development Sites where runoff may occur and around storm drain inlets and outfalls, and may include silt fences, filter strips, double-row staked hay bales, silt traps, sediment basins, and crushed rock berms.

viii.Routine sediment control. All sediments must be removed from the roadway and other collection areas on a regular basis.

ix. Permanent stabilization. The following is required for any disturbed area that will be exposed for greater than one year.

  [a] In all areas where the natural vegetation is disturbed, a plan detailing the proposed revegetation of the site must be submitted and approved by the Building Commissioner.

  [b] A minimum of 6 inches of loam, raked and free of roots, stones, and twigs, is required for areas that will be seeded. Use of wood chips and mulches will not generally be permitted for this purpose.

  [c] In regraded areas where the horizontal disturbance is greater than 8 feet, additional vegetation, including shrubs and trees, is required the size, quantity, species, and spacing to be approved by the Planning Board and the Building Commissioner.

  [d] If the Building Commissioner questions the sufficiency of any installation or quality of the required stabilization material, inspection by a registered landscape architect may be required. If the installation or the material used is found to be inadequate, it must be replaced at the owner or applicant's expense.

[e] Planting required for stabilization shall be completed no later than October 31.

C. Earth Removal Regulation.

1. Intent

   To allow for the reasonable removal of earth necessary for agriculture, residential, commercial and industrial uses, while also protecting the environment.

   To assure to the greatest extent as reasonably possible that earth removal activities shall be conducted in a safe manner.

   To assure to the greatest extent as reasonably possible that earth removal operations are conducted in a manner that will not cause undue stress to town's natural resources

   To prevent detriment to adjacent neighborhoods from earth removal activities: and

   To prevent cumulative damage to landscape, aquifer and topography and related valuable and nonrenewable natural resources, while not unreasonably interfering with necessary, desirable, or creative land uses.

2. Earth Removal Operations Not Requiring a Zoning Permit or a Special Permit

   The following earth removal operations do not require a Zoning Permit under Section 202-2 or a Special Permit under this sectionall earth removal occurring under this section shall be conducted in accordance with best practices:

   1. Earth removal related to the installation of Title V (septic) systems;
   2. Earth removal of up to 100 cubic yards in a calendar year in the course of normal gardening or landscaping;
   3. Earth removal of up to 200 cubic yards necessary and incidental to the construction of single family and two-family dwellings;
   4. Earth removal of up to 1,000 cubic yards necessary and incidental to construction of multi-family dwellings, commercial uses, and industrial uses;
   5. Earth removal of up to 2,500 cubic yards per calendar year necessary and incidental to an agricultural use not related to cranberry cultivation; or
   6. Cranberry cultivation earth removal (see definition) that does not exceed 50,000 cubic yards.

3. Earth Removal Operations Requiring a Zoning Permit but not a Special Permit

   All earth removal operations not included in Section A of this Section 205-18.F require a Zoning Permit but do not require a Special Permit under this section , provided that:

The Building Commissioner shall forward copies of the zoning permit application and plans to the Planning Board for review. The Planning Board will consider if in their opinion the Earth Removal Operation requires the Special Permit Minimum Conditions and Safeguards set forth in Section C below in addition to the Zoning Permit Minimum Conditions and Safeguards set forth in this Section B. Said advisory opinion shall be forwarded to the Building Commissioner within 21 days of receipt of said application and plans.

If the Building Commissioner makes a determination that:

a. The earth removal is;
   i. Objectively necessary and incidental to an identified lawful principal use, a lawful structure, an approved subdivision road, or lawful utility installation; and
   j. Not of such scale or other characteristics as to require special conditioning in order to avoid possible objectionable negative effects (such as heavy equipment noise, vibration, dust or vehicular traffic) to abutting properties, the Town, or the environment; and
   k. Is otherwise in compliance with this Bylaw and all other applicable legal requirements.

OR

b. The earth removal is occurring on property in the Light Industrial and Commercial (GC, AC, LI, AP, MC and HC) Districts and is necessary and incidental to a lawful end use which has received all required local and state permits for the use and which end use has been fully designed.

Then a special permit shall not be required.

For the purposes of this s, incidental shall be defined as meeting all of the following:

1. Is minor in significance to the primary use.
2. Is commonly established as reasonably associated with the primary use.
3. Is necessary to carry out the primary use.
4. Does not conflict with the intent of this section.
5. Is minor in its net effect to that of the principal use, based on the amount of material to be removed and the time period over which it is to be removed and/or the amount of money to be derived from the earth removal operations.

4. Zoning Permit Minimum Conditions and Safeguards. All earth removal operations included in Section B of this section are subject to Site Plan Review per and shall comply with the following minimum conditions and

safeguards (Note: These conditions and safeguards can be reduced or waived by special permit from the Zoning Board of Appeals):

1. Except for earth removal related to one and two-family dwellings, the maximum depth of the excavation shall be no closer than ten feet above the highest historical groundwater level, except for excavations associated with cranberry cultivation for the purposes of constructing cranberry bogs, irrigation ponds, tailwater ponds, flowage canals, and other like facilities typically associated with cranberry cultivation which may be closer to the water table.
2. A revegetation plan prepared by a professional Landscape Architect or an equivalent qualified professional shall be submitted to and approved by the permit granting authority (the Building Commissioner for Zoning Permits in Section B and the Zoning Board of Appeals for Special Permits in Section C). The plan shall include Native Vegetation (trees, shrubs and grasses) planted at a density similar to the surrounding areas.
3. Overburden shall be stripped with topsoil and subsoil stored separately on site, and seeded to prevent erosion for use in the restoration of the site.
4. A minimum of six inches of topsoil shall be placed on areas designated to be restored to a natural state (side slopes, open space and areas that are not to be otherwise improved). This minimum depth of topsoil shall be increased to 12 inches in the Aquifer Protection District Zone II.
5. All areas of excavation and access ways to earth removal operations shall be clearly marked with legally posted no trespassing signs. Areas of steep slope or grade, as judged by the permit granting authority (the Building Commissioner for Zoning Permits in Section B and the Zoning Board of Appeals for Special Permits in Section C), shall additionally be fenced and clearly marked "DANGER- KEEP OUT every 150 feet.
6. Excavation or depositing of excavated material shall not be made within 50 feet of any lot line and no excavation depth of greater than 15 feet shall be made within 100 feet of any lot line. For excavation sites in or directly abutting the RR, R40, R25, R-20SL and R-20MF, excavation shall not occur within 200 feet of the project's property lines which shall include a 100 foot vegetated natural buffer. The Board of Appeals may reduce these requirements by Special Permit when the excavation site:
    a. Is located on a uniquely sloped lot where the change in topography screens the site from abutting uses;
    b. Abuts a similar use; or
    c. Such a reduction will not be detrimental to an abutting use.
7. Excavation, trucking and equipment start-up and operation and any related use shall be limited to Monday through Friday and hours of operation shall be limited to 7:00 AM to 4:00 PM,

with no excavation activities permitted on State or federal holidays.

8. The Building Commissioner or authorized agent shall have access to the excavation site at all times in order to inspect the site to insure compliance with the approved site plan.
9. Heavy vehicle round trips shall be limited to 40 round trips per day to and from the site.
10. A heavy vehicle route plan sufficient in the opinion of the Building Commissioner shall be established to minimize the negative effects of heavy vehicle.

5. Earth Removal Operations Requiring a Zoning Permit and a Special Permit from the Zoning Board of Appeals

A special permit is required for Earth Removal Operations that do not meet the provisions of 205-18(B) and are not otherwise prohibited. A Zoning Permit under Section 205-5 and a Special Permit from the Board of Appeals under this Section 205-18.F is required for all earth removal operations:

1. With side slopes exceeding 3 to 1; or
2. With cuts to the natural topography exceeding 40 feet; or
3. Which are not included in Section A or Section B of this Section 205-18.F; or
4. Cranberry Cultivation Earth Removal that exceeds 50,000 cubic yards.

An applicant for a Special Permit for earth removal shall be required to submit the following information, in addition to the information required by §203-10 Special Permits:

1. Identification of all on-site processing equipment proposed to be used, its location while in use or staged, and specific measures to minimize noise, vibration, dust and other negative effects of excavation, processing and related activities.

2. Identification of topsoil and subsoil composition, depth of gravel as well as depth to groundwater. The number, location, sample size and depth of such test pits shall be established by a qualified Professional Engineer.

3. An alternatives analysis and site plan describing alternatives to the location and size of the earth removal operation that would:

   a. Minimize the amount of earth removed;

   b. Minimize the area of land disrupted; or

   c. Reduce the length of the earth removal operation.

The alternatives analysis shall also include a discussion of the advantages and disadvantages of the preferred alternative over the alternatives, and may include a cost comparison with each. The analysis shall be reviewed by the

Town's consulting engineers, after which the Board of Appeals shall have the right to require that additional alternatives be considered and evaluated.

6. Special Permit Minimum Conditions and Safeguards. In addition to the Zoning Permit Minimum Conditions and Safeguards included in Section B, all earth removal operations included in Section C shall also comply with the following minimum conditions and safeguards, unless the Board of Appeals determines that existing conditions are in place to adequately protect the public health and safety (note: these conditions and safeguards can be reduced or waived by the Board of Appeals):

a. The following conditions shall apply:

  a. Ten foot wide terraces are required for areas where cuts to the natural topography exceed 40 feet (on slopes exceeding 80 feet, terraces are required each 40 foot cut).

  b. Side slopes exceeding 3 to 1 grades may be allowed by the Board of Appeals provided that the slopes do not exceed the soil's natural angle of repose and the Board of Appeals finds that the soils are suitable for steeper slopes and adequate revegetation plans are submitted.

  c. Heavy vehicle round trips: A limit of 40 round trips per day to and from the site. The Board of Appeals may allow an increase in vehicle trips if based on a traffic analysis prepared by a qualified professional demonstrates to the Board's satisfaction that the increased trips will not:

    i. When added to the existing traffic volume of the streets servicing the project prior to the commencement, exceed 85% of the capacity of the streets serving the project, as determined by a Professional Traffic Operations Engineer (PTOE), and

    ii. When added to the existing traffic, cause the level of service of any traffic approach at any street intersection to fall below a "D" level of service, as defined by the Highway Capacity Manual, 5th ed. 2010; or successor editions or professional standard publications. For the purpose of this Section, "intersection" includes at least two of the following: Major or Collector Streets, multilane highways or two-lane rural highways as defined by said Highway Capacity Manual; and

    iii. Significantly impact (noise, vibration, etc.) residents living on the streets serving the excavation project.

  d. Heavy vehicle route: A proposed route plan sufficient to minimize the negative effects of heavy vehicle traffic shall be submitted.

  e. An operation sequencing plan updated quarterly with details on activities to occur over the next three months shall be submitted.

b. Quarterly inspections and quarterly written certifications from a registered Professional Engineer shall be submitted to the Building Commissioner demonstrating substantial compliance with the Zoning Bylaw, the earth removal Special Permit, and accepted engineering practices.

c. Permanent stabilization of any portion of the development site not under active construction for a period of 6 months shall be required. No area greater than 5 acres may be disturbed at one time for earth removal, stockpiling, and/or processing, and prior to the commencement of disturbance of any subsequent area, the preceding 5-acre area shall be stabilized, either temporarily or permanently, as required by the Building Commissioner. In areas where vertical cuts exceed 30 feet, the Board of Appeals may allow, at their sole discretion, areas of disturbance in excess of 5 acres, provided that based on documentation prepared by a qualified professional, the Board finds that a larger area will minimize operation hazards or is necessary due to the size and scale of an earth removal operation.

d. Within 3 months of the reasonably anticipated completion of operations, the applicant shall provide written notice to the Building Commissioner of intent to complete operations and the estimated date thereof, and shall make the premises available for inspection by the Building Commissioner for conformity with the Special Permit, Zoning Permit and all approved Development Plans in advance of the intended date of completion.

e. The Building Commissioner shall calculate, after consultation with a qualified professional, a cash performance guarantee in an amount reasonably estimated to restore, regrade and revegetate the area under active excavation and other disturbed areas, if any, and shall include an adjustment for projected inflation or other predictable factors affecting cost of restoration over the term of the Earth Removal special permit plus one year. A cash performance guarantee shall be in place prior to the commencement of work.

7. Time Limitation. Earth removal operations permitted by Zoning Permit or Special Permit shall be limited in time to 3 years from the start of excavation, and the applicant shall provide written notice to the Building Commissioner prior to the commencement of work.
   1. Sixty days prior to the completion of the original 3-year limitation period, the applicant may file a written request to the permit or special permit granting authority for an extension of the excavation period, which shall be granted if determined to be consistent with the intent and purpose of this Section and the Bylaw generally, and may be denied for one or more of the following reasons:
      a. One or more violations of the conditions of the permit or work not consistent with the approved Zoning Permit or Special Permit;

   b. Abandonment of the work site, as determined by the Building Commissioner;
   c. Failure to maintain the required landscaping, dust suppression measures, erosion control measures and proper stabilization measures;
   d. The presence of any unsafe condition; or
   e. One or more violations of the approved heavy equipment route plan or other traffic control conditions of the Earth Removal special permit.
2. A maximum of one excavation period extension may be granted for a term not to exceed two years. Additional extensions shall require a modification/reapplication of the Zoning Permit or Special Permit.

8. Additional Conditions and Safeguards. The Board of Appeals may impose additional conditions and safeguards for earth removal for all earth removal operations included in Section C of this Section 205-18.F if necessary to protect the public health and safety.

9. Denial of Earth Removal Special Permit. In addition to the special permit conditions of §205-9(B)(1) the Board of Appeals may deny an earth removal Special Permit if it determines that, even subject to the foregoing conditions, the earth removal operation:
   (a) Would not be necessary and incidental to an identified lawful principal use, a lawful structure, an approved subdivision road, or lawful utility installation, or
   (b) Would be excessive in scope or nature to the foregoing end use or structure, or
   (c) Would create unsafe conditions on or off the property, or
   (d) Would be a detriment or nuisance to nearby landowners or to the Town in general by reason of noise, dust, vibration, or other objectionable conditions;
   (e) Would constitute excessive disturbance to the site's natural landscape;
   (f) Is not in compliance with any of the provisions of this section; or
   (g) Would result in a net effect, based on the amount of material to be removed and the time period over which it is to be removed and/or the amount of money to be derived from the earth removal operation, which would be excessive.

10. Prohibited Earth Removal Operations

Notwithstanding anything in this section to the contrary, earth removal operations as a principal use is prohibited in all Districts except the LI District.

1. 5 Year Prohibition

   On sites where:

   1. Over 10,000 cubic yards of earth are removed by zoning permit per Section 205-18(B) or

2. Earth removal in the RR, R40, R25, R20-SL, R20-MD or R20-MF District is allowed by special permit for an identified lawful principal use;

The site shall not be used for any other principal use until five years from the expiration of the excavation period or any extension thereof.

2. Segmentation

If the Building Commissioner determines that an earth removal operation has been impermissibly segmented to avoid the provisions set forth in this section, he may deny a Zoning Permit or take other appropriate steps to enforce this by-law.

§203-3. Signs

A. Intent. To maintain and improve the unique visual quality and historic character of the Town by regulating the size, location and certain other characteristics of Signs, billboards and other devices for advertising or other forms of visual communication, while encouraging Signs which clearly and safely identify the use or occupancy of land and structures to which they apply.

B. Definition. As used herein, the following words and terms shall have the following meanings. For the convenience of the reader, other terms have been defined in other parts of this section to which they specifically apply but shall not be deemed less valid by reason of their omission from this subsection [See definition of "SIZE" in Subsection C (1) (b)].

ACTIVITY — A household, business, or corporate entity.

DIRECT LIGHTING — Illumination of any type coming from within a Sign except so called "halo" or reverse channel letter lighting.

INDIRECT LIGHTING — Illumination of a Sign by a source outside the Sign or reflecting on the Sign fascia or background including so-called Halo lighting or reverse channel letter lighting.

SCHOOL INFORMATION DISPLAY BOARD – A device illuminated by internal Light Emitting Diodes (LED) and used as a community communication tool.

SIGN — Any letter, word, symbol, drawing, picture, design, device, article, object, or billboard that advertises, calls attention to or indicates any persons, products, businesses or activities and which is visible to the general public, whatever the nature of the material and manner of composition or construction. Signs are hereby further classified into the following categories:

1. IDENTIFICATION SIGN — A Sign that, with respect to the premises on which it is erected, advertises or indicates one or more of the following: the person or activity occupying the premises, or the type of business transacted on the premises, or the sale or letting of the premises or any part thereof, and which contains no other advertising matter. Identification Signs for permitted nonresidential uses may include an announcement bulletin section whose

content may change without issuance of a new permit. Identification Signs are hereby classified into the following categories:

a. ARCHITECTURAL SIGN — An identification Sign which is attached parallel to the wall of a Structure in which the main entrance to the activity being identified is located and which does not project more than one foot from said wall.

b. SECONDARY ARCHITECTURAL SIGN — An identification Sign which is attached parallel to the wall of a Structure over a direct customer entrance to the activity being identified in a wall other than the wall where the main entrance is located and which does not project more than foot from said wall.

c. HANGING ARCHITECTURAL SIGN — An identification Sign which is attached perpendicular to the wall of a Structure above or adjacent to the main entrance to the activity being identified and which does not project more than five feet from said wall.

d. FREESTANDING SIGN — An identification Sign which does not use a building for structural support.

e. DIRECTORY SIGN — An identification Sign which identifies the name of one of the tenants or occupants of a building. More than one of these Signs may be combined to form a building directory.

f. BUILDING DIRECTORY — An identification Sign composed of such directory Signs as may be permitted for the tenants or occupants of a building or group of buildings, or the space designated for the same pending total occupancy.

g. HISTORIC SIGN — An identification Sign which is further characterized as follows:

    i. Materials. Signs shall be constructed of painted or natural finish wood or equivalent appearance and shall display painted, routed, or raised letters.

    ii. Placement. Signs shall be placed so as not to interrupt the significant architectural features of a building, including but not limited to the window openings, cornice line, and roofline.

    iii. Consistency. The several Signs which an establishment may erect according to the provisions of this bylaw shall display a consistent style and lettering.

    iv. Lighting. Signs shall be indirectly lit.

h. PERMANENT WINDOW LETTERING — Lettering attached to a window or of similar appearance.

2. NON-IDENTIFICATION SIGN — A billboard Sign or advertising device not located on the premises of the activity the Sign identifies or any other Sign

which is not otherwise herein defined.

3. Signs are regulated differently depending on whether they are classified as temporary or permanent.

4. TEMPORARY SIGN — A Sign which is associated with an activity of a temporary nature or a Sign which temporarily identifies an activity of a permanent nature. Temporary Signs are hereby classified into the following categories:

    a. SALE OR RENT SIGN — A Sign which displays the word "sale" or "rent" and indicates the name of the individual, business or corporate entity offering the premises for sale or rent.

    b. CONSTRUCTION SIGN — A Sign which identifies the owner, contractor, designer and/or engineer associated with a project under construction.

    c. WINDOW SIGN — An identification Sign which is placed in a window of a building containing an activity.

    d. SPECIAL EVENT SIGN — Temporary Sign for special events such as fairs, carnivals and holiday celebrations, subject to the conditions of a zoning permit for a period not to exceed one month.

    e. POLITICAL SIGN — A temporary Sign for elections, ballot questions, warrant articles or other political or legislative activity. The size of political Signs shall be governed by Table 203-3-1 and Subsection F, Conforming non-identification Signs. Political Signs in excess of the limits imposed by Subsection F may be erected by Special Permit of the Zoning Board of Appeals, provided that the Zoning Board of Appeals finds that such size is the minimum required to inform the public without endangering the public's safety.

    f. MOBILE SIGN — A freestanding Sign with a mobile structural support, such as Signs on trailers and sandwich board Signs, to be allowed by zoning permit only in place of an otherwise allowed freestanding Sign, not to exceed the area otherwise allowed.

    g. SPECIAL SALE SIGN — A non-identification Sign used to advertise a sale or special event only.

5. PERMANENT SIGN — Any Sign which does not fall into the categories for temporary Signs.

6. OPEN HOUSE SIGN — A Sign of permanent materials which is displayed by a member of the real estate or land development community on a semi-permanent basis. Open house Signs are hereby categorized as follows:

    a. ON-PREMISES OPEN HOUSE SIGN — A Sign which identifies the development and the developer and realtor at the entrance to a development. No more than two entrances may be signed accordingly.

b. OFF-PREMISES OPEN HOUSE SIGN — A Sign which displays only the words "open house" and a directional arrow. Up to two such Signs may be displayed by a developer or realtor at locations approved by the Board of Selectmen, provided that only one such Sign may be displayed at an approved location at any time.

7. ICONOGRAPHIC SIGN — A three-dimensional Sign such as a clock or barber pole on which lettering is clearly subordinate.

7. Master Planned Development – A development, which is planned, designed, and developed as a unit so as to provide a functional and attractive area.

8. Sign Master Plan -- For Master Planned Developments located within the Mixed Commerce (MC), Arterial Commercial (AC), Highway Commercial (HC) and Light Industrial Waterfront (LI/WF) zones that include more than 100,000 square feet of building space or where there are Signs proposed for multiple buildings on one or more adjacent lots, the Zoning Board of Appeals may grant a Special Permit for Master Planned Signage to govern the size, quantity, location, illumination and nature of Signs within the Master Planned Development. See Section K, below.

C. **Permits.** A Sign may not be displayed in the Town of Plymouth without a zoning permit unless specifically excepted herein. When a Sign being applied for is in connection with a use or Structure being constructed or altered and requiring a zoning permit, the size, location, and design of the Sign shall be considered as an integral part of the building design.

1. **Administration.** The following table indicates the type of permit required to display a Sign of a given permanency and size and which complies with the other regulations of this section. For the purposes of using this table the size of a Sign shall be determined according to the following definition:

SIZE — The size of a Sign shall be determined as the area in square feet of a single rectangle which circumscribes the entire face of the Sign and includes all components, if there is more than one, with the single exception of building directories, which, if associated with an identification Sign, may be considered to be a separate Sign for the purpose of determining size.

a. The size of an iconographic Sign shall be determined as the area in square feet of a single rectangle which entirely circumscribes its largest elevation.

b. A supporting Structure shall not be considered to contribute to the size of a Sign, provided it is not designed as an advertising or attention-getting device.

c. If a double-faced Sign is being measured, the size of the Sign shall mean the size of one face of such a Sign.

Table 203-3-1				
Sign Class	**Size (sf)**	**No Permit Required**	**Zoning Permit**	**Special Permit**
Permanent Signs, except historic Signs	Up to 1	--X--		
	Over 1 and within the limitations set forth within this bylaw.		--X--	
	Signs exceeding the size allowed under the bylaw			--X--
Permanent historic Signs	Up to 1	--X--		
	Over 1 and within the limitations set forth within the bylaw.		--X--	
Temporary Signs	Up to 5	--X--		
	Over 5		--X--	
For special events			--X--	
Open house Signs (semi- permanent)	Up to 6		--X--	

2. **Duration of Permits.**

   a. **Permanent Signs.** Permits for permanent Signs remain in effect until there is a change in the person, persons, or business or corporate entity engaging in an activity, until the content of a Sign is altered; until a Sign is reconstructed or maintained in such a way as to replace 50% of its material or until a Sign is not displayed on its permitted location for a period of time exceeding one week.

   b. **Directory Signs.** Directory Signs are exempt from these regulations and may be replaced as changes in occupancy dictate.

   c. **Temporary Signs.** Permits for temporary Signs remain in effect for three months but are not renewable. Temporary Signs which do not require a permit shall only be deemed in compliance with this Bylaw at such time as the Building Inspector is notified of the date of their placement and their location, and such Signs may be displayed for a maximum time of three months. In the case of political Signs, such Signs must be removed within one week after the election or action to which they apply.

D. General Regulations. The following regulations shall apply to all Signs erected under this Bylaw, unless specifically excepted by Subsection G, Special regulations, Subsection K and Section L:

1. **Lighting.** Animated or flashing Signs shall not be permitted in any district. Special exceptions may be authorized by Special Permit for short-term

displays such as fairs, carnivals, parades, and seasonal celebrations. Strings of flags, spinners, reflectors, lights or similar devices that tend to unduly divert driver attention from the road shall not be permitted. No red or green lights shall be used on any Sign if such light would create a driving hazard.

   a. Exposed illuminated gas tube Signs are prohibited in all zones. Lighting of Signs shall be designed so that no portion of the light-emitting device (bulb, tubes, etc.) is visible from adjacent properties or traveled ways.

   b. The illumination of Signs by other than indirect means is prohibited. Decorative lighting is permitted in all zones for a maximum of three months each year.

2. **Sound.** Loud noise shall not be part of any Sign. However, sound that reaches the public from an establishment may be permitted if it is not used as advertising or an attention-getting device. Such things as clock chimes and seasonal music are examples of sound which may be permitted.

3. **Height.** Except as other otherwise further limited, or granted under a Special Permit, the height of the top of a Sign shall not exceed the height of the roofline of the building or parapet if attached thereto. For freestanding Signs, except as otherwise further limited, the height of the top of a Sign shall not exceed 15 feet from the ground except in Arterial Commercial, Highway Commercial, Mixed Commerce, Planned Commercial Development and Industrial Zones, in which case the top of a Sign shall not exceed 25 feet from the ground.

4. **Location.**

   a. Private Signs attached to Buildings shall not project over Streets open to the public and shall project no more than five feet over public walks and rights-of-way. No Sign, whether permanent or temporary, shall be erected in or affixed to any object in a public right-of-way unless specifically excepted by this Bylaw. Permission to affix such Signs must be obtained in writing from the agency controlling the object to which the Sign is to be affixed and shall be submitted with the application.

   b. All freestanding Signs, except those associated with residences, Home Occupations, and residence to office conversions, shall always be placed perpendicular to the adjacent Street not less than five feet from the right-of-way of a Minor Street, nine feet from the right-of-way of a Collector Street, and 14 feet from the right-of-way of a Major Street. No such Sign shall be placed within the limits of a visibility triangle as defined by this Bylaw.

5. **Wetlands Zone.** In addition to other regulations of this Section, the following restrictions shall apply to Signs erected in wetlands areas:

   a. Predominant construction material of Signs shall be wood.

   b. Signs shall be illuminated by indirect lighting only. Exposed lighting of low intensity may be authorized by Special Permit.

6. **Maintenance.** All Signs, whether erected before or after the effective date of this Bylaw, shall be maintained in a safe and neat condition to the satisfaction of the Building Inspector.

E. Conforming Identification Signs. The following tables list the only types of Signs which may be legally erected in Plymouth by the principal activity occupying the Lot or Building unless expressly permitted in another part of this Bylaw. Where reference number "B (1)" is used, it shall be interpreted to mean any one of the various categories of identification Signs in Subsection B (1) (a) to (g).

Table 203-3-2.

1. Residential activities in residential or nonresidential zones may erect Signs from each of the following categories:

Definition Reference Number	**Description**	**Number Permitted**	**Maximum Size (sf)**	**Permanency**	**Location**
I B(4)(a)	A sale or rent Sign; and	1	5	T	Not specified
B(4)(b)	A construction Sign; and	1 per street	5 (24 multifamily only)	T	Not specified
B(4)(c)	A window Sign; and	N.S.	*	T	Not specified
II B(1)	An identification Sign	1	5	P	Not specified
*Note: Not to exceed 30% of gross window area or 50% of individual window, maximum of 20 square feet each.					

2. Nonresidential activities in residential zones may erect Signs from each of the following categories:

Definition Reference Number	**Description**	**Number Permitted**	**Maximum Size (sf)**	**Permanency**	**Location**
I B(4)(a)	A sale or rent Sign; and	1	5	T	Not specified
B(4)(b)	A construction Sign; and	1 per street frontage	24	T	Not specified
B(4)(c)	A window Sign	N.S.	*	T	Not specified
III B(1)	An identification Sign; or	2	10	P	Not specified
B(1)(d)	An identification Sign for apartment buildings, PUD's, or subdivision associations	1	20	P	Freestanding

Definition Reference Number	**Description**	**Number Permitted**	**Maximum Size (sf)**	**Permanency**	**Location**
IV B(6)(a)	On-premises open house Signs for developments; and	2	6	T	Not specified
B(6)(b)	Off-premises open house Signs for developments	2	6	T	At locations approved by the Board of Selectmen

*Note: Not to exceed 30% of gross window area or 50% of individual window, maximum of 20 square feet each.

3. Nonresidential activities in nonresidential zones may erect the following Signs:

Definition Reference Number	**Description**	**Number Permitted**	**Maximum Size(sf)**	**Permanency**	**Location**
I B(4)(a)	A sale or rent Sign; and	1	32	T	Not specified
B(4)(b)	A construction Sign; and	1 per street frontage	32	T	Not specified
B(4)(c)	A window Sign	N.S.	* (up to 30 sf of Window)	T	Not specified
III B(1)	An identification Sign; or	2	10	P	Not specified
B(1)(d) (see also below)	An identification Sign for apartment buildings, PUD's, or subdivision associations	1	20	P	Freestanding
IV B(6)(a)	On-premises open house Signs for developments; and	2	6	T	Not specified
B(6)(b)	Off-premises open house Signs for developments	2	6	T	At locations approved by the Board of Selectmen

*Note: Not to exceed 30% of gross window area or 50% of individual window, maximum of 20 square feet each.

4. Nonresidential activities in nonresidential zones may, in lieu of the Signs permitted in

Category III, erect Signs from each of the following Categories V, VI and VII:

Definition Reference Number	**Description**	**Number Permitted**	**Maximum Size (sf)**	**Permanency**	**Location**
V B(1)(c)	Hanging architectural Sign; or	1	10 (20 in AC, MC, HC, PCD, LI/WF LI Zone)	P	Bottom no lower than 9 feet from ground when hanging over a sidewalk or public way.
B(1)(d)	or a freestanding Sign for a single activity or group of activities sharing a parking lot; or	1	10 (20 in GC on major street) (as of 1-24-1991)	P	Freestanding. Bottom not to obstruct line of sight of pedestrians or vehicular traffic. Top no higher than 15 feet from ground.
B(1)(d)	or a freestanding Sign for a single activity or group of activities sharing a parking lot in AC, MC, HC, PCD, LI/WF or LI Zones only; or	1	50	P	Freestanding. Bottom not to obstruct line of sight of pedestrians or vehicular traffic. Top no higher than 25 feet from ground.
VI B(1)(a)	An architectural Sign; and	1	1 per sf of Signage for each foot of activity's building frontage up to 100 square feet	P	Parallel to wall.
B(1)(b)	And secondary architectural Sign	Not specified	20 SF in total	P	
VII B(1)(f)	A building directory; or	1	10	P	On a wall adjacent to main entry.
B(1)(f)	Or a building	1	Four (4) sf per tenant (10 sf	P	Combined with free-standing Sign

Definition Reference Number	Description	Number Permitted	Maximum Size (sf)	Permanency	Location
	directory for activities with freestanding Signs and/or shopping centers, industrial parks or office parks		max) except Five (5) sf per tenant in AC, HC, MC, PCD, LI, LI/WF. General Commercial fronting on Major Street designated as of January 24, 1991 5 sf per tenant (15 sf max).		provided that the Signs in combination respect the location guidelines for the freestanding Sign.
VIII	Special sales Sign	1	50% of the otherwise allowed freestanding Sign up to 15 sf	P	Incorporated into free-standing Sign or affixed and parallel to wall.

F. **Conforming non-identification Signs.** Non-identification Signs are not permitted in residential or waterfront zones and are not permitted on the premises of any use or establishment. In all other zones, no non-identification Sign shall be erected:

1. Location, less than eight feet long or four feet high: within 50 feet of any public right-of-way or within 100 feet of the right-of-way of any Limited Access Highway.
2. Location, more than eight feet long or four feet high: nearer than 100 feet to any public right-of-way, if within view of any portion of the same, if such billboard, Sign, or other advertising device shall exceed a length of eight feet or a height of four feet.
3. Location, more than 25 feet long or 10 feet high: nearer than 300 feet to any public right-of-way if within view of any portion of the same, if such billboard, Sign or other advertising device shall exceed a length of 25 feet or a height of 10 feet.
4. Location, intersections: on any location at the corner of any public way and within a radius of 150 feet from the point where the center lines of such ways intersect.
5. Location, other non-identification Signs: nearer than 200 feet to any other such non-identification billboard, Signs, or other advertising device, unless such billboards, Signs, or other advertising devices are placed back to back.
6. Location, park, playground, or public grounds: within 300 feet of any public park, playground, or other public grounds, if within view of any portion of the same.
7. Size, maximum: that exceeds 200 square feet in area or 25 feet in height.

G. Special regulations.

1. **Filling station.** Gasoline filling stations and garages may divide the one architectural Sign affixed to the front wall of the building to which they are entitled as hereinabove provided into separate Signs affixed to and parallel to such wall and indicating the separate operations or departments of the business. In addition, one Sign standing or otherwise indicating the company whose gasoline is being sold and the price of gasoline being sold may be erected of such type, in such location, and in such manner as is otherwise permitted. The standard type of gasoline pump bearing thereon in usual size and form the name of the type of gasoline and the price thereof shall not be deemed to be in violation of this bylaw. Temporary or moveable Signs of any and every type are specifically prohibited.

2. **Uses or activities above first floor.** Such uses or establishments may display architectural and/or hanging architectural Signs as permitted under this bylaw for first floor tenants provided that this Sign or Signs and the Signs otherwise permitted for the first floor establishments do not in combination exceed the dimensional limits for placement of Signs for the first floor establishments.

3. **Iconographic Signs.** An iconographic Sign may be erected in lieu of a Sign otherwise permitted by this bylaw if it meets the dimensional regulations for the Sign for which it is being substituted.

4. **School Information Display Boards.** School Information Display Boards are allowed for active high schools, grades nine through twelve, provided such boards:

    a. Do not exceed 24 square feet in size;

    b. Are located adjacent to the school's primary entrances; and

    c. Do not obstruct vehicular sight-lines:

    d. Are located within the Obery Street Overlay District or the RR District.

H. Reserved.

I. Nonconforming Signs. Legal nonconforming Signs protected under this bylaw may be redesigned or replaced provided that the square footage does not exceed the current allowable square footage plus 50% of the difference between an allowable Sign and the existing nonconforming Sign, so long as materials and lighting are consistent with current standards.

J. Nonconforming Uses. Signs associated with nonconforming uses shall be regulated on the basis of the restrictions for the district in which such use would be permitted under these bylaws. The general regulations shall still apply, as shall the provisions concerning nonconforming Signs above.

K. Special Permit for Master Planned Signage.

The intent of this section is to promote the use of design excellence for Signage in master planned developments in order to:

1. provide Sign elements that are appropriate for the commercial success of the master planned development;
2. provide effective information to the general public;
3. improve traffic flow and safety; and
4. enhance environmental aesthetics through attractive design features and coordinated presentation elements.

For Master Planned Developments in the MC, AC, HC or LI/WF zones that include more than 100,000 square feet of building space or multiple buildings on one or more adjacent lots, the Zoning Board of Appeals may grant a Special Permit for Master Planned Signage to govern the size, quantity, location, illumination and nature of Signs within the Master Planned Development.

A Special Permit for Master Planned Signage shall be subject to approval by the Zoning Board of Appeals based on detailed submissions by the applicant as set forth herein. With the exception of light standards, the applicant for a Special Permit for Master Planned Signage shall not be subject to the design limitations and requirements set forth in other sections of the Zoning By-Laws but shall be required to demonstrate that the design elements achieve the intents of this section.

The application for a Special Permit for Master Planned Signage shall include drawings and descriptions in sufficient detail to provide the following information:

overall dimensions;

letter (or letter area) dimensions;

materials and color palette;

illumination method(s); and

Sign locations.

The submittal shall include details of each Sign (or Signage area) for which the permit is being sought including:

Any exterior façade Signs (primary and ancillary);

Any free-standing Signs to identify buildings, lots or areas;

Any free-standing Signs to identify the Master-Planned Development;

Any Informational or Directional Signs;

The applicant shall incorporate the following considerations into the design of the proposed Signage:

1. Sign panels and graphics should relate to architectural features and should be in proportion to them.

2. Sign sizes, layouts, locations, illumination methods and graphics should serve to make the Signs clear and should be appropriate to the nature of the enterprise being identified.
3. Related Signs should create a harmonious appearance, and provide a visual and aesthetic coordination of the information presented to the public.

If the Zoning Board of Appeals finds that the application has met the intent of this section, the Zoning Board of Appeals may issue a Special Permit for Master Planned Signage.

L. The foregoing bylaw notwithstanding, the Zoning Board of Appeals may in the AC, HC, MC, Planned Commercial Development or LW zones grant a Special Permit to exceed the requirements of Table 203-3-2 when the Board finds that exceeding the requirements is appropriate for the commercial success of the Use or will provide effective information to the general public, or improve traffic flow and safety or enhance environmental aesthetics through attractive design features and coordinated presentation elements.

§203-4. Reserved.

§203-5. Buffer between Residential and Non-Residential Uses.

A. **Purpose**. To protect residential land and Uses from potential noxious or disruptive effects of abutting incompatible Uses and to mitigate insofar as practicable the negative effects of non-residential Use patterns, visibility, noise and light trespass to residential abutters.

B. **Standards**. A minimum 50-foot Buffer is required, unless modified by Special Permit, where a NC, AC, GC MC, HC or LI District abuts a Residential District, whether developed or undeveloped, as appropriate to minimize nuisance or inconvenience to residential abutters.

§203.6. Street Classification and Related Standards.

A. Classification of Existing Streets. Existing Streets in the Town are hereby classified as Limited Access Highways, Major Streets, Collector Streets, Minor Streets, and Scenic Streets, as indicated on the Official Zoning Maps, with regulation of development abutting each class of Street applying as specified throughout this Bylaw.

B. Design Guidelines and Standards. Where a proposed Collector or Minor Street is part of or abuts a subdivision or other Development Site subject to Special Permit, the following guidelines apply to the review of a development plan by the Zoning Board of Appeals or SPGA:

1. The traffic circulation pattern should be designed to be obvious to a motorist, with Minor Streets clearly subordinate to Collector Streets, and Collector Streets subordinate to Major Streets. Pavement width, street alignment, design and location of intersections, frequency and degree of horizontal and vertical

curves, width of abutting Lots, frontage and setback of homes should be used to emphasize the distinction between Minor, Collector and Major Streets.

2. A Collector Street shall connect abutting neighborhoods; provide links between Major Streets, and channel traffic from Minor Streets to Major Streets. Layouts and travelled way portions of Streets must be coordinated from subdivision to subdivision.
3. A Minor Street shall discourage through traffic by use of cul-de-sac, curves, frequency and design of intersections or other means and may not channel traffic onto Minor Streets.
4. All Streets, especially Collector and Minor Streets, shall be located and designed to fit the topography naturally, thereby minimizing cut and fill, steep slopes, and grade changes that are vulnerable to erosion. All such slopes shall be adequately stabilized.
5. Collector and Minor Streets shall be curved in a gradual manner consistent with natural topography, to slow traffic speeds, provide good sites for development where appropriate, create a pleasant and varied Streetscape, avoid monotony, and direct views toward pleasant or interesting natural or built focal objects such as trees or Buildings.
6. Straight segments of Minor or Collector Streets in excess of 400 feet shall not be approved except in exceptional circumstances. Where large trees or interesting natural features are found to be within a proposed layout, the Street layout shall be designed to preserve such feature when practicable. Road Layouts outside of constructed portions shall not be stripped of trees and vegetation except where grading is absolutely necessary or safety requirements dictate. Cut and fill shall be sloped in graduated natural curves, not straight line cuts.
7. All Street systems and parking areas shall be placed to avoid channeling excessive runoff of water unchecked onto lower Streets and Lots or directly into waterbodies.

C. Abutting Development Regulations.

1. The Regulations of this Section shall apply to all Streets, both existing and future, for the following purposes: to reduce traffic hazards; minimize traffic nuisance to abutting homeowners; protect the traffic-carrying capacity of existing Collector and Major Streets; protect the unique scenic characteristics of the Town; reduce the need for costly improvements to Town ways; lessen the number of residential Lots which may be built along Streets by requiring greater Lot Width.
2. Where Reduced Frontage is authorized pursuant to §203-1.H, a thickly planted or screened Buffer not less than 25 feet wide shall be provided between any Limited Access Highway, Major Street, or Collector Street and the Lot's rear property line. For Lots having Area of 15,000 square feet or more, the Buffer may be in the form of an easement across the Lot's Rear Yard.

3. A Lot with reduced Width and Area allowed by Special Permit, including a Lot in RMHPUD and small Lots in the R-20SL District, shall not normally be allowed to front directly upon a Collector Street or Major Street.

Table 1. Lot Standards for Development Abutting Streets.

		Minor Street		Collector Street		Major Street		Scenic Street	
District	**Min Lot Depth (ft)**	**Lot Width (ft)**	**Min Setback (ft)**	**Lot Width (ft)**	**Min Setback (ft)**	**Lot Width (ft)**	**Min Setback (ft)**	**Lot Width (ft)**	**Min Setback (ft)**
RR	200	200	70	200	100	[1]200	120	200	120
R-40	200	150	50	175	75	200	100	200	120
R-25	175	110	35	150	60	200	100	200	120
R-20SL R-20MF	150	90	30	150	60	175	100	175	100

[1] A minimum Width of 500 feet is required for Lots:

A. Having frontage on a Major Street; and

B. Located on a State-numbered Arterial Route; and

C. Located on or within1,000 feet of a Major Street road Grade in excess of 5%.

§203.7. Off-Street Parking.

A. Accessory Off-Street Parking.

1. Off-Street parking spaces and necessary maneuvering area shall be required in all Districts according to the ratios established under Subsection K below. Required parking spaces shall be on the same Lot as the Principal Use served or, if not practicable, on other property owned or controlled by the owner of the Use and located in the same District within 400 feet of the Principal Building.

2. The SPGA may grant a Special Permit to modify a standard of this Section, or prescribe additional safeguards and conditions as it determines appropriate, upon a finding that it is impractical to meet the standards and that such modification is appropriate for the proposed Use and not likely to create or intensify any deficiency in availability or functioning of parking in the District. For that purpose, the SPGA may impose conditions of use or occupancy, or in lieu of the required parking, require contribution to the Plymouth Off-Street Parking Fund, Subsection K of this Section.

B. Shared Parking. Required parking for more than one Use may be shared where the parking demands of the Uses do not conflict, provided shared parking is pursuant to a written easement or contract between or among the owners of the property to be served, specifying duration and other terms and condition of the shared parking, and provided shared parking spaces required for a Place of Public Assembly shall be within 400 feet of the Use.

C. Entrance and Exit Points.

1. No existing curb shall be cut, broken out, altered or removed except as authorized by the Building Commissioner under the terms of this Bylaw.

Provisions adequate to prevent unauthorized egress from any parking area to any Public Street shall be established and maintained, including appropriate Signage, physical barriers or combination thereof.

2. No more than two Driveways shall be allowed on any Street Frontage, unless such Frontage exceeds 500 feet, in which case one or more additional Driveways may be authorized by the Building Commissioner, or, where the Use requires a Special Permit, by the SPGA. Driveways shall be no closer than 50 feet from a Driveway on the same or abutting Lot or 55 feet from the intersection of Street Layout lines, except in the case of an undersized Lot, where the Building Commissioner may authorize a smaller separation no less than 30 feet, upon a determination that the separation is adequate under the circumstances.

3. Driveway width shall comply with the following limits:

Table 2. Driveway Width.

Use/Characteristics of Use	Minimum (ft)	Maximum (ft)
1- to 5-family Residential	9	16
Multifamily (above 5 Dwelling Units)	22	30
Commercial and Industrial		
One-way	11	20
Two-way	22	30

D. **Street Setback and Screening.** All Off-Street parking areas shall be set back a minimum of 20 feet from any Street layout line and landscaped. In TC District and NC District, or in any District or property abutting or facing any residential area across a Street, a parking area for more than 5 vehicles shall be visually screened to a Height of 4 feet by dense planting or a suitable wall or fence.

E. **Paving Standards - Parking Areas and Driveways.**

1. Base Layers and Sub-Base – Each shall be placed and rolled with at least a 10-ton roller to produce a constant and uniform density. The surface shall be maintained at optimum moisture content of 10% to 15% during rolling to bind the material.

   a. Sub-Base. A minimum 8-inch layer of clean bank gravel comprised of inert material that is hard, durable stone and coarse sand, and free from loam and clay, surface coatings, and deleterious materials, with no stones over 6- inch diameter:

   b. Base. A minimum 4-inch layer of select gravel, free of stone over 1.5-inch diameter and free from loam or other foreign material shall be provided.

2. Surface Pavement. Areas for general public vehicular access or parking shall be surfaced with bituminous concrete. The pavement thickness shall be

designed and applied as specified by a geotechnical or civil engineer based upon the underlying Sub-Base material and as required for the proposed Use and any non-standard conditions, including but not limited to significant additional loading, heavy equipment storage or tractor trailer parking.

F. Design and Lighting Standards.

1. Sufficient maneuvering space shall be provided so that vehicles need not back into a Street or across a public sidewalk to gain access to or egress from any parking area, nor shall any vehicle need to back more than once in maneuvering into or out of a parking space. Adequate space for snow removal procedures and stockpiling shall be provided in addition to the required parking and maneuvering space.

2. Required parking area width shall not be less than 10 feet and length not less than 18 feet, exclusive of maneuvering and driving lanes, except that one additional foot is required for vehicular bumper overhang beyond a curb. By Special Permit, 8-foot wide spaces may be authorized for a parking area or garage with full-time attendant. Driving lane width shall be a minimum of 20 feet for angle parking and 25 feet for perpendicular parking.

3. Parking lanes shall be separated by concrete or bituminous concrete curbing sufficient to prevent driving from one parking lane to any other except in designated driving lanes. Turnaround spaces shall be provided in all dead-end parking lanes.

4. Parking areas for more than 10 vehicles shall be lighted as prescribed by the Building Commissioner.

5. Parking areas shall be designed and constructed to maintain grades between 1% and 5%, throughout the Lot, including entrance and exit drives. Parking shall not be allowed on grades over 5%. Pedestrian ways required for handicapped accessibility shall not exceed 8%. Access road maximum grades may be 10%, provided grades level off to 5% or less adjacent to intersection platforms. The grade of an intersection platform shall not exceed 2% within 50 feet of the center line of the intersecting Street.

6. Drainage shall be designed by a registered professional engineer and shall comply with the most recent version of "A Guide for the Design of Storm Drainage Facilities in the Town of Plymouth, Massachusetts."

7. Prior to issuance of an Occupancy Permit, certification by a registered professional engineer that the drainage system, Driveways, curbing, and parking areas have been installed according to best practices and in compliance with the Zoning Bylaw and the approved site plan shall be submitted to the Building Commissioner.

8. Parking areas shall include a clearly delineated, pedestrian system to link to the Uses and Buildings to which they are accessory.

9. In any parking area, parking shall not obstruct access to a hydrant or sprinkler connection. Islands in parking lanes and entranceways shall be located and designed to allow emergency equipment unobstructed travel.

G. Visual Relief.

1. In addition to the 20-foot setback required in subsection D above, a parking area that abuts the edge of the layout of a Street open to the public shall be separated therefrom by at least a 10-foot strip (within the 20-foot setback) of Landscaping containing at least 3 trees of a native species characterized by mature Height of 30 feet or more per 200 linear feet.
2. Parking areas shall incorporate visual relief to avoid a vast expanse of unbroken pavement and vehicles. A parking area of between 1/4 and 1 acre shall include landscaped islands containing 6 trees greater than 6 feet in Height for each 80 parking spaces, with at least 50% of a species characterized by mature Height of at least 30 feet. Island Landscaping shall be protected from damage from vehicles and snow removal operations.
3. When the parking area on a Development Site or Building site exceeds 40,000 square feet, it shall be divided into smaller areas or segments of not more than 20,000 square feet each with 10-foot wide vegetated dividers, and if cut into a Slope or rolling topography with vertical relief greater than 15 feet, the segments shall be terraced with the Slope and the divider strips stabilized against erosion.
4. In auto merchandising lots or similar open merchandise display in MC, HC and AC Districts for which visibility of items from the Street is a necessary part of the business, dense screening of the Lot from the Street is not required, provided a perimeter strip, at least 10 feet in depth and planted with ground cover and tall trees characterized by mature Height of at least 30 feet is provided to define the Lot from the boundary of the Street layout and provide visual relief for the passerby.
5. Prior to issuance of a final Occupancy Permit, certification by a registered landscape architect or similarly qualified licensed professional that the required Landscaping has been properly installed in accordance with the approved site plan, the Zoning Bylaw, and acceptable landscape practices shall be submitted to the Building Commissioner.

H. Parking and Storage of Certain Vehicles. No inoperable or unregistered vehicle of any type shall be parked or stored on any Lot in a residential District other than in a completely enclosed Building; provided that one such vehicle may be kept behind the front line of the principal Building in any side or rear Setback that does not abut a Public Street or other area open to the public. No truck or trailer with 3 or more axles or other heavy duty vehicle or equipment designed for construction or earth moving shall be parked in any Setback between the Building line and a Street open to the public in any residential District.

I. Major Recreational Equipment - Parking, Storage, Use.

1. In a residential District, only one major item of Recreational Equipment may be parked in front of a Building Line, provided the Planning Board finds that

the Equipment is adequately screened from public view by Landscaping, fencing or other materials acceptable to the Planning Board.

2. No additional Major Recreational Equipment shall be parked or stored on any Lot in a residential District other than in an enclosed Building or behind the Building line of the principal Building; provided, however, that such Equipment may be parked anywhere on residential premises for a period not to exceed 24 hours during loading or unloading activity.
3. No Recreational Equipment shall be used for living, sleeping, or housekeeping purposes when parked or stored on a residential Lot.

J. Parking Spaces Required. Off-Street automobile parking spaces are required to be fully constructed sufficient for an entire Building or Structure at the time of its erection or first use, or at the time of an increase in the occupancy capacity over what was or would have been required by the original Building or Use as provided in Table 3:

Table 3. Required Parking Spaces.

Use	Number of Spaces
Automobile Minor Repair Shop; Automobile repair, Body shop; Automobile Service Station; Automotive sales; Automobile Filling Station	1 space per 2 employees per shift, plus: one space per 150 sf GFA, and 4 spaces per service bay or similar facility
Clinic, Medical Office Building	1 space per 200 sf GFA
Congregate Housing; Assisted Living Facility	1 space per 2 beds
Dwelling, Single-family	2 spaces per Dwelling Unit
Dwelling, Multi-family	1-bedroom unit: 1.3 spaces; 2-bedroom unit: 2.0 spaces; 3-bedroom unit: 2.6 spaces; 4-bedroom unit: 3.0 spaces
Elderly Housing	½ space per Dwelling Unit
Financial Institution	1 parking space per 175 sf GFA on lobby floor; office area not on the lobby floor shall be treated in the same manner as business and professional offices
General business, commercial or personal service and service establishment catering to the retail trade, including stores, department stores, variety stores or drugstores	1 space per 200 sf GFA
Hospital and similar institution	1 space per bed
Hotel, Inn, Motel	1 space per Unit, plus additional spaces for any

Use	Number of Spaces
	public eating or assembly spaces as required in Restaurants, stadiums and places of public assembly
Manufacturing, Light Manufacturing, Heavy or plant	1 parking space per each 2 employees during the shift of maximum employment, or 1 space per 400 sf of open or enclosed area devoted to the compounding, manufacturing, or processing of any goods or articles, whichever is greater, plus 1 space per vehicle used in conjunction with the business
Funeral Home	1 space per 3 seats within the chapel, or 1 space per 20 sf of floor space not containing fixed seats within the chapel, plus 1 parking space per 400 sf GFA within the Building outside the chapel
Office	1 space per 200 sf GFA
Open Use of land, Recreation Facility	The number of spaces as determined by the Building Commissioner on the basis of employer and customer needs, type of Use or facilities, and number of users or spectators
Place of Public Assembly, including Church, Stadium, Cinema,	1 space per 4 seats, or where no fixed seats, 1 space per 40 sf GFA
Restaurant	1 space per 3 seats
Rooming and Lodging house; Club and	2 spaces per Building plus 1 space per guest room or sleeping unit
Schools College, Library	1 parking space per 2 staff members and employees, plus adequate Off-Street Loading for students for the main auditorium or assembly room, 1 space per 10 seats for the first 100 seats, and 1 space per additional 6 seats; if seating is not fixed, 1 space per 50 sf GFA for seating shall be provided; for high schools additional student parking as may required
Theater	1 space per 3 seats

K. Off-Street Parking Fund.

1. Within the GC District and WF District, Off-Street Parking shall comply with Subsection J, unless by Special Permit a payment in lieu of parking is made to the Plymouth Off-Street Parking Fund. Within the DH District and the GC District within the North Plymouth Village Service Area, payment to said Parking Fund may be made by-right in lieu of 15 or fewer parking spaces and by Special Permit in lieu of more than 15 spaces.

2. The amount of a payment to the Parking Fund shall be proportionate to the ratios required in Subsection J, taking into account the estimated cost of land and improvements necessary to support the parking demands of the Use to

which the parking pertains. This payment shall be in accordance with a schedule adopted by the Board of Selectmen.

3. Expenditures from the Parking Fund are authorized and governed by G. L c.44, §53E1/2 and limited to parking-related Uses, including parking land acquisition, facility construction, and related preparation of plans and specifications. Funds shall not be expended for routine maintenance or for facilities located outside of the associated Village Service Area.

§203-8. Off-Street Loading

A. **New Structures and Additions.** Every new Principal Building or expansion thereof shall provide space for Off-Street Loading and unloading conforming to the following requirements:

Loading Area per 1,000 sf GFA					
Uses	**2-15**	**15-50**	**50-100**	**100-150**	**Over 150**
Retail trade, wholesale, and storage, industry, communication and utilities	1	2	3	4	1 space per each additional 150,000 sf
Consumer services, hotel, institutional, and educational	1	1	2	3	3

B. **Entrance and Exit Points.** Curb cut width for Lot entrance and exit drives shall not exceed 30 feet and shall be separated by a minimum of 25 feet or such greater distance as may be available along the Lot Street Frontage. Entrance and exit drives shall be located a minimum of 55 feet from a Street intersection. When practicable, multiple commercial establishments with abutting Frontage shall consolidate entrance and exit points and provision satisfactory to the Building Commissioner made to prevent entrance and exit from other than approved, designated entrance or exit points.

C. **Setback from Street and Screening.** All Off-Street Loading and related maneuvering areas shall be set back not less than 20 feet from the Layout line of any Street. In any TC or NC District or for any Use abutting or visible from residential property, the required loading area shall be screened by dense evergreen planting or suitable walls or fences to a minimum Height of 6 feet.

D. **Design Standards.**

1. Dimensions: Minimum width - 12 feet; minimum length - 45 feet; Minimum Height clearance - 14 feet. No required loading/unloading space may encroach on or interfere with customer or employee parking areas or maneuvering space.

2. Adequate Off-Street maneuvering area shall be provided so that it will not be necessary for vehicles to use any portion of a Street Layout for maneuvering into a loading/unloading area or backing into a Street.
3. Obstruction of access to a hydrant or sprinkler connection by a Loading area or its use is prohibited.
4. Paving of Off-Street loading areas, maneuvering areas, and passageways established in connection with such facilities shall meet the following standards and specifications:
   a. Base Layer: Sub-base and Base layers shall each be placed and rolled with at least a ten-ton roller to produce a constant and uniform density. The surface shall be maintained at optimum moisture content of 10% to 15% during rolling to bind the material and construction shall meet the following standards:
      i. Sub-base: At least 8 inches of clean bank gravel comprised of hard, inert material that is hard, durable stone and coarse sand, and free from loam and clay, surface coatings, and deleterious materials, with no stones larger than 6-inch diameter, and
      ii. Base: A layer of select gravel of at least 4-inch thickness, free from loam, other foreign material or stone over 1.5-inch diameter.
   b. Finish/Surface Pavement: Areas for vehicular access or parking by the general public shall be paved with bituminous concrete. For specialized loading conditions, including but not limited to significant additional loading conditions, equipment storage or tractor trailer parking, the pavement thickness shall be designed and applied as specified by a geotechnical or civil engineer based upon the underlying sub-base material and as required for the proposed intensity of use.

§203-9. Pre-existing Nonconforming Uses and Structures.

A. Applicability.

1. This Bylaw shall not apply to a lawfully Pre-existing Nonconforming Use or Structure as defined herein, which may continue regardless of any subsequent amendment of this Bylaw; provided that no substantive or qualitative change is made from the Pre-existing Nonconforming Use except as may be permitted pursuant to this Section.
2. Any alteration or extension of a Pre-existing Nonconforming Use or Structure that may be authorized by Special Permit as provided in this Section shall be contained within the limits of ownership on the date the Use or Structure first became Pre-existing Nonconforming.
3. Construction or operation under a Building Permit or Special Permit shall conform to any subsequent amendment of this Bylaw unless the Use or construction is commenced within a period of not more than 6 months after the issuance of the permit and, in cases involving construction, unless such

construction is continued through to completion as continuously and expeditiously as is reasonable.

B. Continuation of Pre-existing Nonconforming Uses and Structures.

1. No Pre-existing Nonconforming Structure may be enlarged or altered in a manner that increases its nonconformity, but any Nonconforming Structure or portion thereof may be altered by-right in a manner which decreases or does not increase its nonconformity.
2. No Pre-existing Nonconforming Use or Structure may be enlarged or increased, or extended to occupy any land other than that occupied at the time the Use or Structure first lawfully commenced.
3. No Pre-existing Nonconforming Use or Structure may be moved in whole or in part from its original location, except that any Nonconforming Structure or portion thereof may be moved in a manner which decreases its nonconformity and remains within the limits of ownership on the date the Use or Structure first became nonconforming.

C. Expansion or Alteration of Pre-existing Nonconforming Uses and Structures.

The Zoning Board of Appeals may grant a Special Permit to extend, alter, reconstruct, enlarge or move any Pre-existing Nonconforming Use or Structure within the limits of original ownership at the time the Use or Structure first became Pre-existing Nonconforming, provided that in each case the Zoning Board of Appeals determines that such action shall not constitute a substantive change in the Use or be substantially more detrimental to the neighborhood than the existing Nonconforming Use or Structure.

D. Exception for Nonconforming Single- and Two-Family Dwellings.

1. Notwithstanding the foregoing requirements, a Pre-existing Nonconforming Single- or Two-Family Residence may be reconstructed, extended, altered, or structurally changed by-right, as follows:
    a. upon a determination by the Building Commissioner that such proposed reconstruction, extension, alteration, or change does not increase the nonconforming nature of the residential Structure, or,

    b. where the alteration, reconstruction, enlargement, extension or structural change to a Single- or Two-Family residential Structure conforms to the Yard requirements applicable at the time of original construction or, if there were none at that time, to the following minimum requirements:

        i. Front Yard: 20 feet.
        ii. Side Yard: 10 feet.
        iii. Rear Yard: 10 feet.
2. In the event that the Building Commissioner determines that the nonconforming nature of a Single- or Two-Family Dwelling would be increased by the proposed reconstruction, extension, alteration, or change, and that neither the provisions of

Subsection D. 1. a. or b. above applies, the Special Permit requirement of Subsection C above shall apply.

E. Loss of Protected Status by Non-Use.

A Pre-existing Nonconforming Use or Structure which has not been used for a period of 2 years shall lose its protected status and be subject to all provisions of this Bylaw.

F. Reconstruction after Natural Catastrophe or Voluntary Demolition.

A Pre-existing Nonconforming Structure may be reconstructed after a natural catastrophe or other involuntary destruction, or after voluntary demolition in accordance with the following provisions:

1. Reconstruction of a Structure after voluntary demolition shall promptly commence and be completed within one year after the date of demolition.
2. Reconstruction after damage from natural catastrophe shall commence promptly and be completed within two years of the destructive event, which time may be extended by Special Permit from the Zoning Board of Appeals for good cause, which may include but not be limited to delay in receipt of insurance proceeds or governmental grants required to fund the reconstruction, medical or other disability or need for treatment of the owner.
3. A Pre-existing Nonconforming Structure as reconstructed pursuant to this Section shall be located on the same footprint as the original Structure, and shall not exceed the original Structure in volume or area, but any Pre-existing Nonconforming Structure or portion thereof may be moved in a manner which decreases its nonconformity.

G. Reversion to Nonconformity. A Pre-existing Nonconforming Use or Structure, once converted to a permitted Use or Structure, shall thereafter fully conform to the Bylaw, and may not thereafter revert to or resume the Pre-existing Nonconforming status.

§203-10. Special Permit Uses.

A. General Requirements.

1. All Uses authorized by Special Permit shall conform to all minimum Lot, Setback, and Open Space requirements and all maximum bulk, Height and coverage requirements of the District in which they are proposed and shall provide parking and loading space in accordance with §203-7 and §203-8, except as specifically provided herein or as may be allowed or required as a condition of a Special Permit.
2. Uses allowed by Special Permit are as listed for each District in the Use Table.

B. Temporary Uses and Structures.

Temporary Uses, Structures or Trailers necessary for site preparation work or other permitted construction activity at a Development Site may remain in place for a period not to exceed 6 months, unless otherwise allowed by Special Permit, provided that in any case, the Temporary Use is terminated and any Temporary Structure removed forthwith upon completion of work authorized by the Development Permit.

C. **Research and Development or Related Production.**

Research and development accessory to a By-right Use is also allowed by-right; research and development accessory to a Use allowed by Special Permit may be permitted by Special Permit, pursuant to §202-6, provided that the Zoning Board of Appeals finds that the Accessory Research and Development Use does not substantially derogate from the public good.

§203-11. Wind Energy Conversion System (WECS).

The construction and operation of a Wind Energy Conversion System (WECS) is allowed as an Accessory Use by Special Permit from the Zoning Board of Appeals, subject to the following conditions:

A. **General conditions.**

1. Production of power principally for sale to the Public Utility grid is prohibited.
2. The Zoning Board of Appeals may not approve a WECS application unless it finds that the WECS will not cause excessive noise or electromagnetic interference (EMI) or otherwise adversely affect the public health, safety and general welfare.
3. Finish surfaces and colors of the WECS tower and associated structural elements shall not be such as to contrast sharply with the architectural character of the neighborhood.
4. Ground-level equipment and Structures shall be screened from adjoining properties, such as by existing vegetation or proposed screening.

B. **Application.** In addition to compliance with Special Permits §202-6., submission requirements include the following:

1. Site plan shall be prepared by a registered land surveyor, unless the Building Commissioner waives this requirement where the Lot on which WECS is to be sited is two acres or larger and/or if proposed setback is twice the minimum distance required herein and if all other submission requirements are met. Such plan shall show:
    a. Accurate property lines and existing or proposed easement lines;
    b. Location and ground elevation of tower on site;
    c. Location and Height of all Structures on site and each WECS and other Structure within 200 feet of the proposed WECS;
    d. Existing and proposed aboveground and underground utility lines within a radius equal to the required setback distance of the tower;
    e. Location of trees and other vegetation on the site described by type and size;

   f. Location of microwave beam pattern, if any, affecting the Development Site.

2. Manufacturer's structural drawings of tower, including base and footings, Rotor assembly and associated components, including ground-level equipment, if any.
3. Certification by a registered professional engineer (structural) that the tower design and foundation are sufficient to withstand wind load requirements for Structures as specified by the State of Massachusetts Building Code, or amendments thereof, and that the tower meets WECS manufacturer's standards for harmonics and wind load requirements. Such certification may be submitted after a Special Permit has been granted but shall be required prior to issuance of a Building permit.
4. Test data and/or written certification by the WECS manufacturer that:
   a. WECS will not exceed noise levels specified under Subsection F below;
   b. WECS will not interfere with television, radio and microwave reception;
   c. WECS is designed with proper braking and Rotor overspeed controls in accordance with Subsection I (9).
5. Manufacturer's maintenance schedule and specifications.

C. **Dimensional requirements.**

1. Maximum height of WECS, including tower and Rotor: 100 feet.
2. Maximum Rotor diameter: 35 feet.
3. Minimum blade height (minimum distance between ground and any protruding blades, measured in any direction): 15 feet.

D. **Setback requirements.** A tower support Structure shall be set back from property lines and overhead utility lines a distance equal to the overall height of the WECS plus a minimum of 20 feet, measured to the center of the tower base. The Zoning Board of Appeals shall require greater setbacks if necessary to better protect health, safety and welfare.

E. **Tower access.** Climbing access to the WECS tower shall be limited either by means of a fence 6 or more feet in Height around the tower base with a locking portal or by limiting tower climbing apparatus, including climbable cross-members or the like, to no lower than 12 feet from the ground. Compliance with this requirement does not relieve the WECS owner or operator from liability in regard to the WECS.

F. **Noise.**

1. The operation of a WECS in wind speeds up to the specified shutdown speed of the WECS shall produce no more than the following reading on the A scale (dB A) at the closest point of any adjoining property line:

Ambient Reading (at design wind speed without WECS operating)	**Maximum Reading (with WECS operating)**
Less than 45 dB	48 dB
45 dB or More	Maximum 5 dB above ambient reading, up to 65 dB maximum

2. No permit shall be issued for the construction of a WECS until the manufacturer certifies that the above noise criteria for the system can be met. Operation of the WECS in excess of these noise criteria shall be cause for shutdown of the system by the Building Commissioner until the system can be modified to meet the noise criteria.

G. **Electromagnetic Interference (EMI) - Television, Radio, or Microwave.** EMI produced by the WECS is subject to regulation by the Federal Communications Commission (47 CFR Part 15, or amendments thereof). Operation of any WECS which exceeds Federal Communications Commission standards shall be discontinued until the WECS is screened or filtered to eliminate such interference.

H. **Airspace.** A WECS to be sited within 20,000 feet of approach zones of the Plymouth Municipal Airport shall comply with guidelines of the Federal Aviation Administration (Federal Aviation Regulations, Part 77, Objects Affecting Navigable Airspace) and the Massachusetts Aeronautics Commission (G. L. c. 90, § 35B). No Building permit for such installations shall be granted until proof of such compliance is submitted by the applicant.

I. **Braking and Overspeed Control.** The WECS shall be designed with a braking system, blade pitch control and/or other mechanism for Rotor control and automatic shutdown procedures under high wind conditions. The WECS shall also be designed with an emergency control that will automatically prevent Rotor overspeed in the event of a transmission or brake failure.

J. **Installation and Maintenance.** The WECS shall be installed and fully and properly maintained in accordance with the recommended procedures and schedule of the manufacturer. Failure to do so shall constitute a violation of this Bylaw. Due to the potentially dangerous consequences of improper maintenance, failure to properly maintain a WECS shall constitute non-use and abandonment of the WECS and the Building Commissioner shall require immediate removal of the Rotor system and subsequent dismantling of the tower unless the installation is promptly repaired.

§203-12. Retirement Mobile Home Planned Unit Development.

A. **Intent.** To provide an additional housing type within Village Service Areas and allow more flexible site development options designed to meet the needs of Elderly residents on a Development Site where occupation is limited to Elderly Households.

B. **Establishment and Location.**

1. A Mobile Home for occupation by an Elderly Household shall not be erected, established or located on a site for permanent residency, except by Special Permit from the Zoning Board of Appeals pursuant to this Section.

2. A Retirement Mobile Home PUD may be established within the Village Service Area portions of R-25, R-20SL; and R-20MF Districts, subject to the following dimensional requirements:
    a. Minimum area of Development Site: 20 acres;
    b. Maximum Dwelling Units per acre: 5, not to exceed 400 per Development Site; and
    c. The number of Mobile Home Units within each Village Service Area shall not exceed 10% of the total number of Dwelling Units within the particular Village Service Area, as determined by the Planning Board according to latest census and Building Permit records.

C. **General Guidelines.** The following guidelines for the grant of a RMHPUD Special Permit do not establish rigid specific requirements beyond those expressly set forth elsewhere within this Section.

1. To allow flexible development without mandatory adherence to the underlying District zoning standards applied to conventional development on a Lot-by-Lot basis.
2. To encourage flexibility and creativity in the development design through detailed negotiation preliminary to submission of specific plans, rather than by the application of rigid standards imposed in advance on a Development Plan.
3. To encourage innovation in development consistent with the general scale and character of existing development in the Village Service Area.
4. To preserve natural topography and vegetated areas within developed areas and to provide useable Open Space and recreation facilities in proximity to residences.

D. **Dimensional and Density RMHPUD Standards.**

Table 1. RMHPUD Dimensional and Density Standards.

Net Open Space/Lot (DU) (sf)	**Min. Lot Area (sf)**	**Min. Lot Width (ft)**	**Min. Front Yard (ft)**	**Min. Side Yard (ft)**	**Min. Rear Yard (ft)**
2,000	6,000	60	10	7.5	10

Excluded from Maximum Density (D/U) calculation:

1. Land or water areas within flood hazard Zones A, A1-30, and B as defined in Floodplain District. §206-2;
2. Areas determined the Zoning Board of Appeals to be marginal or unsuitable for building, such as wetlands, area under water, having steep slopes (25% or greater), highly unstable soil or shallow bedrock or high water table.
3. 15% percent of total Development Site area shall be subtracted for street layouts and drainage areas, unless otherwise shown on an approved subdivision plan.

4. No more than 60% of the required Open Space shall consist of land identified above.

E. Planning Principles and Design Requirements.

1. Land Use and Open Space. Open Space land, shall be conveyed either to the Town and accepted by it for park or Open Space Use, to a nonprofit organization, the principal purpose of which is the preservation of Open Space, or to a corporation or trust acceptable to the Zoning Board of Appeals.
2. Relationship to surrounding areas. Development Site design shall be consistent with the characteristics of surrounding Streets and Uses.
3. Vehicular circulation. Existing Collector and Major Streets shall be bordered on both sides by Open Space and have no directly fronting Mobile Home.
4. Pedestrian circulation. Pedestrian circulation shall be provided within the Open Space system, minimizing street crossings and streetside walkways. The Zoning Board of Appeals may waive or modify the requirement for conventional sidewalks if it determines that paths within Open Space areas provide safe and appropriate pedestrian circulation.
5. Trees and vegetated areas abutting Open Space and traveled ways shall be kept as natural as possible with undergrowth left in its natural state, except where developed for recreation areas and facilities.

F. Natural Features Conservation. The requirements of Natural Features Conservation. §203-2 shall apply.

G. Open Space and Common Facilities.

1. General Requirements. The RMHPUD Development Site shall include one or more parcels of land that are maintained and preserved as Open Space for the use and enjoyment of residents of the Development Site.
2. Design and location. A system of interconnected Open Space areas shall be designed to accomplish the following objectives:
   a. To permanently preserve as much land as possible in its natural state and in large parcels that would not be possible through independent development of parcels lot by lot ownership, with access guaranteed to all users of the development (although use may be conditioned on payment of a fee), except with respect to lands or facilities, such as golf courses or private clubs, which have a limited membership or ownership;

   b. To create visual and functional Buffers;

   c. To distribute the Open Space so that the entire Development Site is unified functionally and visually by a continuous system of Open Space and so that a rural or natural character is maintained surrounding developed areas; and

   d. To provide appropriate Open Space or developed recreation areas and facilities within easy access of all users. Characteristics including area, breadth, and nature of foliage, whether open, partially wooded, or thickly wooded, shall be considered by the Zoning Board of Appeals in determining whether the Open Space satisfies the standards and intent of this Section

H. **Maintenance by Town.** In the event that the organization established to own and maintain the Common Land, or any successor organization, or the owner or owners of any rental properties or any non-commonly-owned recreation facilities shall cease to exist or for any other reason shall fail to maintain the common land in reasonable order and condition in accordance with the Development Plan, the Zoning Board of Appeals may serve written notice upon such organization or setting forth the manner in which the organization has failed to maintain the Common Land, including a demand that said deficiencies be cured forthwith and that a statement of intent to comply and a date of compliance be filed with the Zoning Board of Appeals within 14 days of said notice. Said entry and maintenance shall not create in the Town or the public any right to use Open Space without prior voluntary dedication to the public by the owners.

I. **Administration of RMHPUD Master Special Permit.**

1. A Development Site for RMHPUD over 50 acres in area shall be designed and built in phases. No phase may be granted a Special Permit until a Master PUD Special Permit has been granted, and each phase must conform to the original Master PUD Special Permit unless the original Master RMHPUD Special Permit has been modified by issuance of a new Special Permit.
2. A Master RMHPUD Special Permit is a prerequisite for a Special Permit for any construction phase and shall not be sufficient to entitle an applicant to a Building Permit for that phase.
3. Special Permit for RMHPUD Master Plan. As a condition for issuance of a Special Permit, the Zoning Board of Appeals may require the applicant to submit a general schedule of Special Permit applications for phases and any additional drawings, specifications and form of performance bond.
4. Exercise of RMHPUD Master Plan Special Permit. The issuance of a Special Permit for a phase of development under a RMHPUD Master Plan within two years of the date of filing of the decision with the Town Clerk, or the date of final resolution of any appeal of such decision, shall constitute substantial use of the Master Plan Special Permit.
5. Phase approval procedure.
    a. The approved Master Plan Special Permit shall be submitted to the Zoning Board of Appeals with each application for phase approval. All changes or modifications to the Master Plan Special Permit shall be formalized and documented in the same manner as the original Master Plan Special Permit.

    b. A Special Permit for a phase of the RMHPUD shall be determined based on the zoning applicable to the RMHPUD Master Plan Special Permit, unless and to the extent the applicant otherwise elects to be governed by another provision of an amendment to the Zoning Bylaw which becomes effective after the date of approval of the Special Permit.

6. Approval of Special Permit for a phase of RMHPUD Master Plan. Special Permits for multiple phases may be in effect at any time, and completion of any particular phase shall not be required prior to issuance of a Special Permit for an additional phase.
7. Waiver or modification of a dimensional or similar requirement which may be incorporated by reference into this Section, must be expressly authorized by the Zoning Board of Appeals in the Master Plan Special Permit and/or in the Special Permit for any RMHPUD phase upon a demonstration that the proposed waiver or modification is consistent with the purpose and intent of this Section and the Zoning Bylaw.

§203-13. Adult Uses.

Adult Uses as defined in Definitions.§201-3 may be allowed by Special Permit in the AP, WF, GC, AC, MC, and LI/WF Districts.

A. **Disqualification**. No Special Permit for an Adult Use may issue to any person convicted of violating the provisions of G. L. c. 119, § 63 or G. L. c. 272, §28.

B. **Disclosure**. The applicant and/or owner must disclose conviction for violation of G. L. c. 119, §63 or G. L. c. 272, §28.

C. **Dimensional requirements**. In addition to the dimensional, intensity, and setback requirements of the underlying District, the following requirements apply:

1. Lot coverage. Not to exceed 50%, including area of parking and Driveways.
2. Setback and Buffer - Minimum requirements:
    a. Separation of 4,000 feet between different Adult Uses is required;
    b. Setback of 800 feet from existing residential Uses and Districts, educational or religious Uses, public parks, public recreational facilities;
    c. Setback of 500 feet from any establishment licensed under the provisions of G. L. c. 138, §12;
    d. Vegetative Buffer of 100 feet between Adult Uses and abutting residential Districts; and
    e. Vegetative Buffer of 20 feet with additional screening as determined appropriate for the character of the neighborhood and abutting commercial Uses.

D. **Exterior Appearance.**

1. Lighting – Flashing lights and exposed illuminated gas tube lights shall not be visible from the exterior of the Building.
2. Signage – Only one historic identification Sign as defined by §203-3 of the Zoning Bylaw is allowed for an Adult Use. All other identification Signs are prohibited.

E. **Security**. Adequate provision for security provided by public safety officers must be documented.

§203-14. Recreational Campgrounds.

A. **Permit and General Conditions.** A Recreational Campground in the RR District requires a Special Permit from the Zoning Board of Appeals, limited to seasonal operation during the period of April 15 - October 15 and as may be further conditioned by the Special Permit.

B. **Special Permit Conditions.**

1. **Location and Density Requirements.**
    - a. Access to a Recreational Campground shall be directly from at least one Major Street;
    - b. Development Site shall contain at least 30 contiguous acres under common ownership;
    - c. No more than five campsites per gross acre of land;
    - d. No more than 200 campsites total or comprised of clusters of no more than 200 campsites separated by one-hundred-foot buffer zones;
    - e. Campsite separation minimum of 40 feet, measured center-to-center;
    - f. Setback from a waterbody: Unless reduced by the Zoning Board of Appeals based upon topographic conditions and density of vegetation;
        - i. Tent campsite - 50 feet from,
        - ii. Recreational vehicle campsite - 100 feet,
    - g. Campsite minimum dimensions: 40 feet in width by 50 feet in length; and
    - h. Campsite numbering shall be visible from internal Driveways.
2. **Planning Principles and Design Requirements.**
    - a. Buffer. There shall be a minimum Buffer of 100 feet of dense, mature, live vegetation along all Streets open to the public, Driveways and abutting property. Recreational amenities such as trails may be included within the Buffer, provided that the total width of such Use does not exceed 10 feet.
    - b. Recreation Facilities. Approximately 5% of the total Development Site shall be set aside for designated recreation areas, including, without limitation, swimming ponds or pools, playing fields and courts for bocce, tennis, volleyball or horseshoes.
    - c. Water. The distance from drinking water to any campsite shall not exceed 300 feet.
    - d. Waste Management. Minimum Requirement:
        - i. One trailer waste station per 100 trailer sites or fraction thereof; and

    ii. Adequate receptacles for recycling and solid waste shall be provided throughout the Development Site.

  f. Parking.

    i. Parking space for trailers and car or vehicle pulling Camping Trailer within the campsite shall be at a maximum 2% grade.

    ii. One parking space at a maximum of 5% grade at each tent campsite.

    iii. One additional parking space per 10 campsites.

    iv. Reception area - One additional parking space for each 20 sites or fraction thereof.

  g. Reception Area.

    i. The entrance reception area design shall accommodate two-way through traffic without interruption and include areas for parking and registration.

    ii. A large, lighted map of the campground with numbered sites shall be located at the entrance reception area.

C. Use Regulations.

Commercial activity shall be limited to that which serves registered campers and guests, as may be allowed by Special Permit from the Zoning Board of Appeals, subject to the following conditions:

  a. Location. Within or adjacent to the main office or centrally located recreation facility;

  b. Operation. Limited to the general seasonal restriction or any other restrictions of the Special Permit;

  c. Advertising. May not be visible from any Public Street or invite the general public. Sign dimensions limited to 250 square feet per 100 campsites or 500 square feet total;

  d. Notwithstanding the preceding limitations, a Recreational Campground created by Special Permit under this Section on or before April 1, 2001 may, upon the issuance of a modification to said Special Permit, include commercial activity open to the public and/or during all calendar months, limited as follows:

    i. Restricted to one Building with a maximum retail space limit of 1,250 square feet;

    ii. Located outside the 100-foot Wetlands Bylaw's buffer zone; and,

    iii. No store Signage may be located adjacent to a Public Street.

2. Storage of Vehicles.

  a. No vehicle may have its wheels or apparatus for mobility removed other than for repair;

b. No Recreational Vehicle shall be occupied for habitation in the campground after October 15 or before April 15; and

c. Storage of an unoccupied Recreational Vehicle after October 15 and before April 15 may be allowed by the Zoning Board of Appeals, limited to designated areas not in conflict with any other requirement of the Special Permit, provided the Zoning Board of Appeals finds that such storage shall not be substantially detrimental to the neighborhood and will not create a nuisance.

§203-15. Site Plan Review.

A. **General Requirement**. The Planning Board shall review Development Plans and other plans for all Building and Zoning Permit applications and plans filed with the Building Commissioner, except as noted below, for the purpose of assuring that the proposal complies with the Planning Board Design Guidelines.

B. **Exemptions**. The following applications and plans are exempt from Site Plan Review:

1. Use or Structure for which a required Special Permit or Variance has been obtained.
2. Single- and Two-Family Dwelling, including new construction, alteration and addition.
3. Signs.

C. **Procedure**. Upon receipt of an application pursuant to this Section, the Building Commissioner shall forward it, together with associated plans, to the Planning Board for its review according to the standards of §203-15.

D. **Advisory Report of Planning Board**. The Planning Board may, within 21 days of receipt of said application and plan, forward a written advisory report to the Building Commissioner, and a copy of this report shall be delivered to the applicant.

E. **Review Standards**. Approval of a Site Plan may be denied by the Building Commissioner upon the Planning Board's recommendation due to non-compliance with the Zoning Bylaw or an incomplete submission. A Site Plan denial shall identify the deficiencies in the required submission.

§203-16. Marijuana Establishments.

Marijuana Establishments. Marijuana Establishments as defined in § 205-3 of the Zoning Bylaw, and Medical Marijuana Treatment Centers, as defined in Chapter 369 of the Acts of 2012, are allowed by Special Permit in the Light Industrial (LI) Districts. Marijuana Establishments and Medical Marijuana Treatment Centers are prohibited in all other zoning districts. Marijuana Establishments and Medical Marijuana Treatment Centers must comply with the dimensional, intensity, and setback requirements of the underlying district and the following requirements:

1. A minimum separation of 2,000 feet is required between Marijuana Retailers, not including Marijuana Treatment Centers.
2. A minimum setback of 500 feet is required from any public or private school (with Kindergarten through Grade 12 students).
3. Adequate provisions for security must be provided.
4. Advertisements, displays of merchandise, signs or any other exhibit depicting the activities of the dispensary placed within the interior of buildings or premises shall be arranged or screened to prevent public viewing from outside such building or premises.
5. Only one historic identification sign as defined by § 203-3 of the Zoning Bylaw is allowed. All other identification signs are prohibited.

F.

ARTICLE IV

Establishment of Districts

§204-1. Division of Town into Districts.

The Town of Plymouth is hereby divided into zoning Districts according to Article V, District Regulations and Article VI, Overlay Districts.

§204-2. Official Zoning Map.

Zoning District boundaries are established as shown on the Official Zoning Map of the Town of Plymouth, which is filed in the office of the Town Clerk and incorporated by reference as a part of this Bylaw.

§204-3. Interpretation of District Boundaries.

When uncertainty exists as to the location of a District boundary shown on the Official Zoning Map, the following rules of interpretation shall govern:

A. A boundary indicated as approximately following a Public Street, State-numbered Arterial Route or private way shall be construed as following the center line of the layout or, if layout exists, the center line of the paved or otherwise constructed or established bed of the way.

B. Railroad lines. A District boundary indicated as following a railroad line shall be construed as located midway between the tracks.

C. Streambed or other water body. A boundary indicated as following a stream or other flowing body of water shall be construed as located at the center line of the main run, or, in the case of a water body or former water body where no run can be determined, the boundary shall be located midway between the generalized banks during the driest season of the year.

D. Platted Lot line. A boundary indicated as approximately following a platted lot line shall be construed as following such lot line.

E. Topography and natural features. A boundary indicated as approximately following an abrupt change in topography, embankment, wall or other natural or constructed feature shall be construed as following the center line or midpoint of such feature, insofar as can be determined, or following the contour of a specified elevation.

F. Town limit. A boundary indicated as following a municipal limit shall be construed as congruent with the official municipal boundary.

G. A boundary indicated as being approximately parallel to or extending from an official boundary or to any feature indicated in Subsections A through F above shall be construed as being exactly such and at such distances therefrom as indicated on the Official Zoning Map. Distances not specifically indicated shall be determined from the scale of the map.

§204-4. Reserved.

§204-5. Village/Rural Services Area Line.

A. **Intent.** To identify two functionally distinct portions of the Town so as to allow for the application of different zoning standards in each area consistent with the predominant characteristics of each area and with Town goals and objectives as expressed in the Comprehensive Plan; aid in preserving the rural character of the Town; stimulate growth in the Village Services Area; deter sprawl; provide for orderly growth and development consistent with the availability of supporting facilities; and guide capital improvement planning.

B. **Delineation.** The Village/Rural Services Area Line is hereby adopted as shown on the Official Zoning Map of the Town of Plymouth, in accordance with the adopted Comprehensive Plan and Capital Improvement Program.

C. **Village Services Area.** That portion of the Town in which higher residential density is permitted, together with Capital Improvements for the support of such development.

D. **Rural Services Area.** That portion of the Town in which lower density residential development is permitted to preserve rural character, and in which Capital Improvements are limited.

ARTICLE V

District Purpose and Intent

§205-1. General.

1. The specific Purpose and Intent for each District is stated below.
2. Uses allowed in each District are as shown in the Use Table. If a proposed Use is not specifically listed in the Use Table, the Use is prohibited; however, in case of uncertainty, the Building Commissioner shall determine whether a proposed Use is within a Use Table category. Where such determination is not possible, the Building Commissioner shall certify the proposed Use is prohibited, and this decision shall be final, subject to appeal to the Zoning Board of Appeals.
3. Dimensional requirements are as shown in the Dimensional Table, unless otherwise provided herein.

§205-2. Rural Residential (RR).

1. To discourage residential sprawl by directing development into Village Centers and thereby reducing the need for costly infrastructure extension within rural areas of Town.

2. To preserve the natural, rural character of presently rural areas of the Town and discourage development in areas with characteristics making such areas generally less suitable for development than land in other Districts, such as land containing valuable wildlife habitat, having distinctive soil and slope characteristics or being served by limited municipal services.
3. To discourage high density residential development.

§205-3. Large Lot Residential (R-40)

To reserve areas for low density Single-Family residential development outside Village Service Areas within reasonable proximity of community facilities, services and utilities.

§205-4. Medium Lot Residential (R-25).

1. To reserve areas for higher density development within Village Service Areas.
2. To encourage the permanent protection of natural and open areas within developed areas and to encourage a mix of Single- and Two-family Dwellings by means of planned Open Space and planned residential development techniques.

§205-5. Small Lot Residential (R-20SL).

1. To preserve rural areas of Plymouth by encouraging compact, Single- and Two-Family residential development within existing Village Service Areas in keeping with historical New England building traditions.
2. To encourage development where community facilities, services and utilities either exist or may be efficiently provided.
3. To encourage a mix of Lot sizes and housing types.

§205-6. Multifamily Residential (R-20MF).

1. To encourage compact development, thus discouraging sprawl and inefficient development patterns.
2. To encourage a mix of Lot sizes and housing types.

§205-7. Waterfront (WF).

1. To encourage the development of marine, historical or tourism-related land use and activities which take advantage of the distinctive characteristics of the waterfront as well as its central location in Plymouth Center and proximity to the historic area.
2. To support District revitalization by encouraging attractive Uses which generate pedestrian-oriented activity.
3. To complement the seasonal nature of waterfront and tourist activities, by encouraging Uses with year-round activity and vitality.
4. To emphasize environmental protection and pedestrian links, site planning and architectural design compatible with the adjoining historic area.

§205-8. Neighborhood Commercial (NC).

1. To provide locations for low intensity Convenience Retail and Convenience Service establishments compatible with and serving residential neighborhoods.
2. To discourage Uses which serve a community-wide or regional market that would likely generate burdensome traffic, late-hour operation or other use patterns or effects not in harmony with a residential environment or with the existing character of the surrounding residentially developed neighborhood.

§205-9. Transitional Commercial (TC).

1. To preserve the residential character of the District while allowing for transitions to more intensive, compatible Commercial Uses.
2. To allow for a mix of Residential Uses and compatible lower intensity Commercial Uses.
3. To minimize avoidable congestion on Major Streets and to preserve the attractive appearance of significant elements of the image of the Town.

§205-10. General Commercial (GC).

To encourage a centralized commercial Village Center with limited Residential development, providing a full range of Retail, Service, Office and other similar Commercial Uses that do not require large land area or access by automobile.

§205-11. Arterial Commercial (AC).

1. To encourage traffic-oriented or one-stop nature Commercial development which requires large tracts of land and is generally not appropriate in pedestrian-oriented general Commercial areas.
2. To allow for the development of Uses that serve the specific needs of the motoring public.

§205-12. Light Industrial (LI).

To provide for a wide range of by-right Industrial Uses and other Commercial Uses of a nonpolluting nature, and to allow by Special Permit more intensive Industrial Uses subject to limiting conditions to protect the environment and for compatibility with any abutting more restrictive Uses.

§205-13. Airport (AP).

1. To provide for a wide range of by-right and light-intensity Industrial and Commercial Uses of a nonpolluting nature, and to allow by Special Permit more intensive Industrial Uses.
2. To provide for future expansion of the existing airport facility to serve community needs.
3. To encourage Uses that support or are compatible with airport operations, including Uses unaffected by aircraft noise and other secondary airport impacts.

§205-14. Light Industrial/Waterfront (LI/WF).

1 To provide for a mix of by-right waterfront-related Uses and other Uses by Special Permit.

2. To allow a broad range of compatible Uses, including Residential, Retail, Service and light-intensity Commercial Uses, together with such Light Industrial or Heavy Industrial Uses with safeguards to protect waterfront activities.

3. To emphasize the pedestrian environment along the waterfront and encourage architectural design which is compatible with the existing surroundings.

§205-15. Downtown/Harbor District (DH).

1. To encourage a mix of Commercial and residential Uses on individual Lots and throughout the District that compliments the Town's distinctive history.
2. To create a pedestrian-oriented environment by creating links between existing and proposed areas of activity to serve residents and tourists.
3. To preserve the distinctive characteristics and architecture of Buildings and places significant in the history of Plymouth and encouragement of designs compatible therewith.

§205-16. Mixed Commerce (MC).

To provide for a mix of Retail and Industrial Uses in an area geographically suited to Commercial activity, by encouraging a mix of Light Industrial Uses and larger-scale Retail Uses.

§ 205-17. Highway Commercial (HC).

To provide opportunity for Retail, Industrial and Commercial Uses, to allow for more effective and efficient uses of large tracts of land in commercially zoned areas and minimize demand for Town services.

ARTICLE VI

Overlay Districts

§206-1. Aquifer Protection Overlay District (APOD).

A. Intent

1. To protect, preserve and maintain the existing and potential groundwater supply and surface water quality for present and future residents of the Town.
2. To prevent pollution of ground and surface water and water supplies.
3. To assure the continued availability of the potable and recreational water supply of the Town.
4. To promote and protect the public health, safety and general welfare.

B. Scope and Authority. The Aquifer Protection District shall be considered as overlying other zoning Districts. Any Use permitted in the portions of the Districts so overlaid shall be governed by the restrictions of the underlying District.

C. Administration.

For the purposes of this Section, the designated SPGA shall be (1) the Planning Board in the case of Special Permits issued by the Planning Board in accordance with the provisions of the Bylaw and for residential subdivision control, or (2) the Zoning Board of Appeals in the case of Special Permits issued by the Zoning Board of Appeals in accordance with the provisions of the Bylaw. If no other Special Permits are required, the SPGA shall be the Zoning Board of Appeals. In reviewing an Aquifer Protection District proposal, the SPGA shall be governed by the Special Permit. The SPGA may adopt regulations for carrying out its duties under this Section.

D. Definitions. As used in this Section, the following words and terms shall have the meanings specified herein:

1. **Aquifer.** A geologic formation composed of rock, sand and/or gravel that contains significant amounts of potentially recoverable water.

2. **Aquifer Protection Map.** The Aquifer Protection Map adopted by Town Meeting reflecting the most current location and extent of aquifer protection areas regulated under this Section of the Bylaw.

3. **Bulk Stations and Terminals.** An establishment where commodities, including both liquids and solids, are received by pipelines, tank car, tank vehicle, or other container, and are stored or blended in bulk for the purpose of distribution by pipeline, tank car, tank vehicle, or container.

4. **Complete Management Plan.** A material management plan that addresses the storage, handling, and disposal equipment and procedures for handling of a toxic or hazardous material. Said plan shall also address the emergency handling and cleanup procedures for each individual material in use, and shall be consistent with OSHA's Process Safety Management (PSM) standard. As referred to Paragraphs H (4), H (5) and H (6) of this Section.

5. **Gross Density.** Gross density shall be calculated upon the total land area less that portion to be used for road right-of-way or common access drive purposes.

6. **Hazardous Waste.** Any waste material as defined in Massachusetts Hazardous Waste Regulations, 310 CMR Section 30.010, as amended. This includes, but is not limited to, waste oil, waste solvents, waste oil-based paint and waste pesticides.

7. **Historic(al) High Groundwater.** That elevation that may be determined by (1) direct observation of subsurface conditions in test pits witnessed by a certified soils evaluator using the current Title V criteria; or (2) calculating the groundwater elevations using the Frimpter Method (USGS OFR80-1205). Groundwater elevations depicted on plans shall be prepared by a qualified professional, as defined in this Section.

8. **Landfill.** Any open dumping, whether or not a facility established in accordance with a valid site assignment for the purposes of disposing solid waste into or on the land, pursuant to 310 CMR 19.006.
9. **Monitoring System.** As defined in 527 CMR 9.00.
10. **Municipal Sewerage System.** A public sewerage system operated by a municipality, or a privately owned and operated sewage treatment plant duly licensed by the DEP pursuant to requirements of the Massachusetts Clean Waters Act and the regulations adopted under 314 CMR 1.00 through 9.00.
11. **Household or Domestic Quantities.** Any of the following:
    a. Up to 660 gallons of oil on site at any time to be used for heating of a Structure or to supply an emergency generator; or
    b. Propane used for standard household or commercial heating or cooking purposes; or
    c. Up to twenty five (25) gallons (or the dry weight equivalent) of other toxic or hazardous materials, including oil not used for heating or to supply an emergency generator; or
    d. A quantity of hazardous waste at the Very Small Quantity Generator level as defined in the Massachusetts Hazardous Waste Regulations, 310 CRM Section 30.353, as amended.
12. **Petroleum Product.** Petroleum or petroleum by-product including, but not limited to: fuel oil; gasoline; diesel; kerosene; aviation jet fuel; aviation gasoline; lubricating oils; oily sludge; oil refuse; oil mixed with other wastes; crude oils; or other liquid hydrocarbons regardless of specific gravity. Petroleum product shall not include liquefied petroleum gas including, but not limited to, liquefied natural gas, propane or butane.
13. **Qualified Professional.** Any professional or team of professionals that demonstrates appropriate expertise related to the disciplines that may be cited in this Section of the Bylaw. Proof of expertise may be provided through the inclusion of one or more certifications including, but not limited to, Massachusetts Certified Professional Engineers, Certified Soils Evaluators, or Professional Geologists or Hydrogeologists. Proof of expertise may also be provided through a documented record of fifteen (15) or more years of professional experience in the appropriate field with no record of negligence or wrongdoing.
14. **Toxic or Hazardous Materials.** Any substance or mixture of physical, chemical, or infectious characteristics posing a significant, actual or potential hazard to water supplies or other hazards to human health if such substance or mixture were discharged to land or water. Toxic or hazardous materials include without limitation: synthetic organic chemicals, petroleum products, heavy metals, radioactive or infectious wastes, acids and alkalis, solvents and thinners, and all substances defined as hazardous or toxic under G. L. c.21C, c. 21E and

310 CMR 30.00, as amended, and all substances defined as "regulated substances" under G. L. c.148, §38B, as amended and also including such products as solvents and thinners in quantities greater than normal household use. Any chemical, combustible liquid, compressed gas, explosive, flammable aerosol, gas, liquid or solid, health hazard, mixture, organic peroxide, oxidizer, physical hazard, pyrophoric, unstable (reactive) or water reactive, as defined under Title 29 of the Code of Federal Regulations, Section 1910.1200(c) and any other chemical, material or substance identified as hazardous based on available scientific evidence. Hazardous materials shall include any of the above-mentioned substances that may be leached from outdoor stockpiles of manufactured materials including, but not limited to, auto parts or treated wood. Hazardous materials do not include hazardous wastes, tobacco products, wood products, foods, drugs, alcoholic beverages, cosmetics, and any hazardous material used in household quantities.

15. **Underground Storage Tank.** As defined in 527 CMR 9.00 and G. L. c. 148, § 38B, as amended.

16. **Very Small Quantity Generator (VSQG)** generates less than 100 kilograms in a month, generates no acutely hazardous waste, and accumulates no more than 1,000 kilograms at any time, as defined in 310 CMR 30.00.

17. **Water Supply Master Plan**. "Master Plan for the Plymouth, Massachusetts Water System" (2 volumes) prepared by Wright-Pierce and dated April 2006, as amended.

E. Establishment and Delineation of Aquifer Protection District. For the purposes of this District, there are hereby established within the Town certain aquifer protection areas, consisting of aquifers and/or aquifer recharge areas. Aquifers and aquifer recharge areas are defined by standard geologic and hydrologic investigations.

1. The Aquifer Protection District includes the aquifer itself, the land above the aquifer and the aquifer's most Significant recharge areas consisting of:

   a. **Area 1.** Commonwealth of Massachusetts Department of Environmental Protection (DEP) approved Zone I (as defined by DEP in 310 CMR 22.00, as amended) to Public Water Supply Wells as displayed on the Aquifer Protection Map.

   b. **Area 2.** DEP approved Zone IIs and IIIs (as defined by DEP in 310 CMR 22.00 as amended) to Public Water Supply Wells and watersheds contributing surface runoff to those areas defined in Area 1, above, as displayed on the Aquifer Protection Map.

   c. **Area 3.** Contributing Areas to significant Recreational Water Bodies: the area contiguous or noncontiguous to recreational lakes, water bodies or tributaries thereto in which ground or surface water flow is in the direction of and contributory to the lake, water body or tributary as displayed on the Aquifer Protection Map.

2. The boundaries of this Aquifer Protection District are delineated on a map at a scale of 1 inch = 10,000 square feet entitled “Aquifer Protection Map” [Added 5-12-1981 ATM by Art. 31, Amended 4-12-1993 ATM by Art. 23, Replaced October 24, 2011 ATM by Art. 17] and is hereby made part of the Town of Plymouth Zoning Bylaw. These boundaries reflect the best hydrogeologic information available as of the date of the map. Said Map is also available in digital form and is maintained on the Town’s Geographic Information System.

3. Where the boundaries as delineated are in dispute, the burden of proof shall be upon the owners of the land in question to demonstrate where they should properly be located. At the request of the owner(s), the Director of Inspectional Services may engage qualified professional and may charge the owner(s) for all or part of the cost of the investigation. Where properties are partially within delineated boundaries, applicable regulations shall be determined based upon approved locations of discharge into the ground.

F. Multiple Uses. A proposed development project may be subject to more than one use described in the accompanying 206-1. Aquifer Protection District (AA) Use Table in this Section.

G. Allowed Uses. Allowed uses in the Aquifer Protection District are set forth in the Table and are subject to the following:

1. Where such uses include significant changes to the stormwater management patterns at the site, these uses shall include a system of stormwater management which is consistent with the Town of Plymouth’s Stormwater Design Guidelines and the DEP Stormwater Management Standards and Design Guidelines, as amended, and which shall be designed to prevent untreated discharges to wetland and surface waters; preserve hydrologic conditions that closely resemble pre-development conditions; reduce or prevent flooding by managing peak discharges and volumes of runoff; minimize erosion and sedimentation; result in no significant degradation of groundwater quality; and reduce suspended solids and other pollutants to improve water quality and provide increased protection of sensitive natural resources.

2. Uses which render impervious more than fifteen percent (15%) or 2,500 square feet of any lot, whichever is greater, shall provide artificial recharge for additional runoff resulting from the impervious surfaces.

H. Special Permit Uses subject to the following:

1. When deemed necessary by the SPGA, the SPGA may require that, due to the location, complexity, scale, or characteristics of the activity in question, it is necessary to retain at the full expense of the applicant an independent engineering consultant to assess the present or potential hazard to water supplies or human health or to review the findings of any report or submissions made hereunder.

2. In all cases, the SPGA maintains the authority to require documentation of the waste stream for a specific use or facility as a condition of granting of the

Special Permit under this Section of the Bylaw, and the costs of achieving compliance shall be borne by the applicant.

3. Expansion of existing nonconforming uses shall not be granted unless the SPGA expressly finds that such expansion shall result in no net change, or a net improvement to existing conditions with respect to water quality and groundwater recharge over the existing use, and in no case shall such permit be issued for a prohibited use under this Section of the Bylaw.

4. The following Special Permit uses are subject to the conditions contained in Paragraph H(5) below:
    a. All uses that store fuel or oil in quantities greater than 500 gallons; or
    b. All uses that have parking for more than 200 vehicles; or
    c. All uses that as a result of site work have grades of less than five feet (5') above maximum groundwater elevation; or
    d. All uses that retain less than thirty percent (30%) of the site's area in its natural state (except as required for a single-family residence); or
    e. Boat or motor vehicle service or repair facilities or car washes accessory to other primary uses.

5. Special Permits issued for uses in Paragraph H(4) above shall be subject to the following conditions:
    a. Car washes must recycle water at the facility in a manner consistent with other local, state and federal regulations.
    b. The applicant must submit the following prior to issuance of a Building Permit: Location plans for at least three monitoring wells on the site; a monitoring program; a schedule for the relevant sampling and testing of wastewater disposed of on site; a schedule for the regular sampling of groundwater; and a Complete Management Plan where toxic or hazardous materials, fuel or oil may be used on the premises, subject to review and acceptance by the Director of Inspectional Services in consultation with the Water Superintendent, DPW Director, and Fire Chief. If within forty five (45) days after submittal the Director of Inspectional Services has not disapproved the submitted well locations, program and schedule, or a mutually agreed upon extension of time has not been reached, the monitoring wells and sampling program shall be deemed approved. The monitoring wells and reports of the monitoring program are to be submitted to the Water Superintendent, DPW Director, and Fire Chief in accordance with the approved schedule, with a copy to the SPGA. The cost of the monitoring program, and future inspections if any, shall be borne by the owner of the premises.
    c. If at or within the boundaries of the premises the groundwater quality resulting from the aforementioned activity falls below:

    i. The standards established by DEP in Drinking Water Standards of Massachusetts, as amended; or
    ii. For parameters where no DEP standards exist, below current EPA criteria as published in the Federal Register; OR,
    iii. Where no such criteria exists, below standards established by the SPGA in consultation with the Board of Health and Water Superintendent; OR,
    iv. Where existing groundwater quality is already below those standards, upon determination that the proposed activity results in further degradation, written notice of any violation shall be given by the Director of Inspectional Services to the owner of the premises specifying the nature of the violation and specifying a time for compliance, including any cleanup of spilled materials, when and if any of the following criteria are met. The costs of achieving compliance shall be borne by the owner of the premises.

6. For uses which include the storage, handling or use of toxic or hazardous materials in quantities greater than normal household quantities, and where storage is for or incidental to:
    i. Waste oil retention facilities required by statute, rule or regulation; or
    ii. Emergency generators required by statute, rule or regulation; or
    iii. Treatment works approved under 314 CMR 5.00 for treatment of ground or surface waters; or
    iv. Replacement or upgrading of existing storage vessels without increasing the total capacity of the vessels to be replaced or upgraded providing there is compliance with all local, state and federal laws;

    And provided that storage is:

    i. Above ground level; AND
    ii. On an impervious surface; AND
    iii. Either in container(s) or above-ground tank(s) within a building or outdoors in covered container(s) or above ground tank(s) in an area that has a containment system designed and operated to contain a spill of 110% of the total volume of the single largest container.

    a. The SPGA may grant such approval only upon a finding that, because of quantity, quality, concentration or physical, chemical, or infectious characteristics, and the effectiveness of storage, handling, and disposal equipment and procedures, the proposed activity does not pose a significant present or potential hazard to water supplies or human health; AND

b. This Special Permit process shall also be required whenever additional new substances or substantial changes in quantity of existing or permitted substances are to be used in the Aquifer Protection District; AND

c. The applicant must submit a Complete Management Plan prior to issuance of a Building Permit.

I. **Dimensional and Intensity Requirements.** Except as expressly limited above, the requirements of the underlying district shall apply.

	§ 206-1. Aquifer Protection District (AA) Use Table	**Area 1**	**Area 2**	**Area 3**
Line Reference	As stated in Paragraph F of §206-1, a proposed development project may be subject to more than one use described in the accompanying Aquifer Protection District (AA) Use Table in this Section. A - Allowed Use SP - Special Permit Use P - Prohibited Use			
1	Residential, commercial or industrial use except as expressly prohibited.	P	A	A
2	Single-family or two-family Dwelling and accessory uses or additions thereto on any lot of record as of the effective date of the 1981 Aquifer Protection Map.	A	A	A
3	New single- or two-family Dwelling, and additions and/or accessory uses thereto, not on a lot of record as of the effective date of the 1981 Aquifer Protection Map discharging all wastewater via a municipal sewerage system or a Title 5 compliant on-site septic system, unless as otherwise specified in this Table.	P	A	A
4	New residential development not on a lot of record as of the effective date of the 1981 Aquifer Protection Map and subject to a Special Permit must have a gross density of one Dwelling unit (four bedrooms) per 40,000 square feet of land; or discharge all wastewater via the municipal sewerage system.	P	A	A
5	a. All uses allowed in Wetlands Areas and consistent with the Wetlands Protection Act.	A	A	A
	b. Unless consistent with 310 CMR 22.21(2)(b)(6):[3] the mining of land incidental to the construction of building foundations, roads or utility works, or the installation of Best Management Practices for stormwater management, which involve the removal of soil, loam, sand, gravel or any other mineral substances within five feet of the historical high groundwater, unless the substances removed are re-deposited within 45 days of removal on site to achieve a final grading greater than five feet above the historical high water mark, and except for excavations for the construction of building foundations, the installation of utility works, or wetland restoration work conducted in accordance with a valid Order of Condition issued pursuant to MGL. c. 131, § 40 (the Wetlands Protection Act).	P	P	P
	c. All uses that as a result of site work have grades of five feet or more above maximum groundwater elevation, unless as otherwise specified in this Table.	P	A	A
	d. Permanent removal, or re-grading of the existing soil cover, which results in a finished grade at a level less than five (5) feet above the historical high groundwater, except ten (10) feet for earth removal as specified in §203-2(C)(4)(i) or unless as otherwise specified in this Table.	P	SP	SP
6	Passive or active recreation.	P	A	A

---

[3] Note the Town of Plymouth is more restrictive than DEP.

§ 206-1. Aquifer Protection District (AA) Use Table		Area 1	Area 2	Area 3
Line Reference	As stated in Paragraph F of §206-1, a proposed development project may be subject to more than one use described in the accompanying Aquifer Protection District (AA) Use Table in this Section. A - Allowed Use SP - Special Permit Use P - Prohibited Use			
7	Normal operation and maintenance of existing water bodies and dams and water control, supply and conservation devices.	A	A	A
8	Minor road repair and overlay, including total reconstruction or expansion, or street improvements when performed by a municipal entity; however, no expansion may take place in an Area 1.	A	A	A
9	All other road repair and overlay, including total reconstruction or expansion, or street improvements.	SP	SP	SP
10	The laying of drinking water, sewer or drainage lines, or repair, replacement or expansion of existing structures and piping.	P[4]	A	A
11	Dam removal, so long as all other local, state and federal permits that may be required are in place.	A	A	A
12	The replacement or repair of an existing non-sanitary wastewater treatment facility that will not result in a design capacity greater than the design capacity of the existing non-sanitary wastewater treatment facility, or the construction of a non-sanitary wastewater treatment facility, as approved by the DEP, exclusively designed for the treatment of contaminated ground or surface water and operating in compliance with 314 CMR 5.05(3) or 5.05(13).	A	A	A
13	Construction, maintenance, repair or enlargement of drinking water facilities and accessory structures, including underground storage tanks which are not expressly prohibited; the installation of new wells, the laying of water lines, repair and replacement of pipe and appurtenances, and associated grading.	A	A	A
14	All uses that have parking for more than 200 vehicles.	P	SP	SP
15	All uses that retain less than 30% of the site's area in its natural state (except as required for a single-family or two-family residence and additions and/or accessory uses thereto), unless as otherwise specified in this Table.	P	SP	SP
16	Uses which render impervious more than 15% or 2,500 square feet of any lot or parcel, whichever is greater that do not provide artificial recharge for additional runoff resulting from the impervious surfaces	P	SP	SP
17	Storage of animal manure covered and contained within a Structure demonstrated to prevent the generation and escape of contaminated runoff and/or leachate.	P	SP	SP
18	Open storage of animal manure.	P	P	P
19	Animal feedlots exceeding ten animals per acre, except as may be protected under MGL c.40A, s.3.	P	P	P
20	Storage of commercial fertilizers, as defined in MGL c. 128, s. 64 , for non-agricultural uses, unless and only as permitted by Special Permit	P	SP	SP

---

[4] Except as approved by DEP as required.

Line Reference	§ 206-1. Aquifer Protection District (AA) Use Table As stated in Paragraph F of §206-1, a proposed development project may be subject to more than one use described in the accompanying Aquifer Protection District (AA) Use Table in this Section. A - Allowed Use SP - Special Permit Use P - Prohibited Use	Area 1	Area 2	Area 3
	within a Structure demonstrated to prevent the generation and escape of contaminated runoff and/or leachate.			
21	The application of pesticides, including herbicides, insecticides, fungicides, and rodenticides, for non-domestic or non-agricultural uses in accordance with state and federal standards. If applicable, the applicant shall provide documentation of compliance with a Yearly Operating Plan (YOP) for vegetation management operations under 333 CMR 11.00 , or a Department of Food and Agriculture approved Pesticide Management Plan or Integrated Pest Management (IPM) program under 333 CMR 12.00.	P	SP	SP
22	The application of fertilizers for non-domestic or non-agricultural uses. Such applications shall be made in a manner so as to minimize adverse impacts on groundwater due to nutrient transport, deposition and sedimentation.	P	SP	SP
23	Service facilities, repair facilities or car washes accessory to other primary uses.	P	SP	SP
24	Boat or motor vehicle service or repair facilities or car washes except those accessory to other primary uses; commercial laboratories; and establishments conducting dry cleaning on the premises.	P	P	P
25	Storage of liquid petroleum products, as an accessory use, in normal Household Quantities including for emergency generators.	A	A	A
26	Storage of liquid petroleum products greater than in normal Household Quantities, unless as otherwise restricted in this Table.	P	A	A
27	Waste oil retention facilities unless approved by the Board of Health or required by G. L. c.21, §52AA.	P	A	A
28	The storage of more than 5,000 gallons of gasoline, oil or similar petroleum products.	P	P	SP
29	All uses that store fuel or oil in quantities greater than 500 gallons, unless as otherwise specified in this Table.	P	SP	SP
30	Petroleum, fuel oil, and heating oil Bulk Stations and Terminals including, but not limited to, those listed under SIC codes 5983 and 5171, not including liquefied petroleum gas. SIC Codes are established by the U.S. Office of Management and Budget and may be determined by referring to the publication "Standard Industrial Classification Manual".	P	P	P
31	Storage and/or transmission of petroleum or refined petroleum products, except normal household use, outdoor maintenance, and heating of a structure; waste oil retention facilities required by statute, rule, or regulation; emergency generators required by statute, rule, or regulation; and treatment works approved under 314 CMR 5.00 for treatment of ground or surface waters, provided that storage listed above is in freestanding containers within buildings or above ground with secondary containment adequate to contain a spill the size of the container's total	P	SP	SP

Line Reference	§ 206-1. Aquifer Protection District (AA) Use Table As stated in Paragraph F of §206-1, a proposed development project may be subject to more than one use described in the accompanying Aquifer Protection District (AA) Use Table in this Section. A - Allowed Use SP - Special Permit Use P - Prohibited Use	Area 1	Area 2	Area 3
	storage capacity. Storage tanks may be located within a building or other special enclosure which is sealed so that any leakage is trapped and may be removed without entering into the ground.			
32	Storage of liquid Hazardous or Toxic materials and/or liquid petroleum products in quantities greater than normal household use, unless as otherwise specified in this Table.	P	SP	SP
33	Replacement of existing tanks or existing systems for the keeping, dispensing or storing of gasoline, if in compliance with all applicable laws.	A	A	A
34	Facilities that generate, treat, store, or dispose of Hazardous waste unless as otherwise specified in this Table.	P	P	P
35	Facilities that generate, treat, store, or dispose of Hazardous waste that are Very Small Quantity Generators, or Household hazardous waste collection centers or events operated pursuant to 310 CMR 30.390 , or Waste oil retention facilities required by G. L c. 21, §52A , or Treatment works approved by the DEP designed in accordance with 314 CMR 5.00 for the treatment of contaminated ground or surface waters, or Storage of sludge and septage, which is in compliance with 310 CMR 32.30 and 310 CMR 32.31.	P	SP	SP
36	The treatment or disposal works that are subject to 314 CMR 5.00 for wastewater other than sanitary sewage, inclusive of treatment or disposal works related to activities under the Standard Industrial Classification (SIC) Codes set forth in 310 CMR 15.004(6) (Title 5) , except the following: 1. The replacement or repair of an existing system(s) that will not result in a design capacity greater than the design capacity of the existing system(s); 2. The replacement of existing subsurface sewage disposal system(s) with wastewater system(s) that will not result in a design capacity greater than the design capacity of the existing system(s); 3. Treatment works approved by the Massachusetts DEP designed for the treatment of contaminated groundwater or surface waters and operated in compliance with 314 CMR 5.05(3) or 5.05 (13) ; and 4. Publicly owned treatment works (POTWs) that meet the wastewater management criteria for siting, design and water quality set forth in the latest version of the Massachusetts DEP's (Interim) Guidelines on Reclaimed Water, and any subsequent Guidelines.	P	SP	SP
37	Landfills, open dumps, and solid waste disposal facilities, including without limitation, authorized or unauthorized landfills as defined in this bylaw.	P	P	P
38	The use of sodium chloride for ice control.	P	P	P

Line Reference	§ 206-1. Aquifer Protection District (AA) Use Table As stated in Paragraph F of §206-1, a proposed development project may be subject to more than one use described in the accompanying Aquifer Protection District (AA) Use Table in this Section. A - Allowed Use SP - Special Permit Use P - Prohibited Use	Area 1	Area 2	Area 3
39	Storage of sodium chloride, chemically treated abrasives or other chemicals used for the removal of ice and snow on roads in quantities greater than for normal individual household use, unless and only through Special Permit provided such storage is within a Structure designed to prevent the generation and escape of contaminated runoff and/or leachate.	P	SP	SP
40	Disposal or stockpiling of snow or ice brought in from outside the Aquifer Protection District.	P	P	P
41	Disposal or stockpiling of snow or ice.	P	SP	SP
42	Automobile graveyards and Junkyards as defined in G.L. c.140B, §1.	P	P	P
43	Commercial establishments for manufacturing electronics or those for plating, finishing, etching or polishing electronics or metals.	P	P	P
44	Industrial and commercial uses which discharge process wastewater or which discharge process liquids on site.	P	P	P
45	The use of septic system cleaners which contain Toxic or Hazardous materials.	P	P	P
46	Disposal of brush and stumps.	P	P	P
47	Storage of Hazardous or Toxic materials in quantities greater than household use.	P	SP	SP
48	Manufacturing of Hazardous or Toxic materials.	P	P	P
49	Facilities that generate, treat, store or dispose of Toxic or Hazardous waste.	P	SP	SP
50	The disposal of liquid or leachable wastes, except by individual on-site domestic sewage disposal systems serving single or multi-family residences or serving business, industrial or institutional uses discharging not more than 1,000 gallons per day per 40,000 square feet of lot area in compliance with Title V of the State Environmental Code.	P	P	P
51	The landfilling or disposal of solid or liquid or leachable wastes, including the landfills receiving only wastewater and/or septage residuals including those approved by the DEP pursuant to G.L c. 21, §26 through s. 53; MGL c. 111 s. 17; MGL c.83 s.6 and s.7 , and regulations promulgated thereunder.	P	P	P

§206-2. Floodplain Overlay District (FPOD).

A. Intent

1. To promote the public health, safety, and general welfare and to minimize public and private losses due to flooding.
2. To protect human life and health by controlling expansion of structures in flood-prone areas within the District.

B. **Scope and Authority.**

The Floodplain District is herein established as an Overlay District. Any Use permitted in the portions of the Districts so overlaid shall be permitted subject to the provisions of this District, as well as those of the Massachusetts State Building Code dealing with construction in floodplains.

C. **Delineation of District.** The Floodplain District includes all special flood hazard areas within the Town of Plymouth, designated as Zone A, AE, AO, and VE on the Plymouth County Flood Insurance Rate Maps (FIRM) issued by the Federal Emergency Management Agency, for the administration of the National Flood Insurance Program. The map panels of the Plymouth County FIRM that are wholly or partially within the Town of Plymouth are panel numbers
25023C0244K, 25023C0263K, 25023C0342J, 25023C0352K, 25023C0353J, 25023C0354J, 25023C0356K, 25023C0357K, 25023C0358K, 25023C0359K, 25023C0361J, 25023C0362J, 25023C0363J, 25023C0364J, 25023C0366J, 25023C0367J, 25023C0370J, 25023C0376K, 25023C0378K, 25023C0379K, 25023C0386K, 25023C0387K, 25023C0388J, 25023C0389J, 25023C0391K, 25023C0393K, 25023C0394K, 25023C0477J, 25023C0479J, 25023C0485J, 25023C0487J, 25023C0491J, 25023C0492J, 25023C0494J, 25023C0505J, 25023C0506K, 25023C0507K, 25023C0508K, 25023C0509K, 25023C0511J, 25023C0512J, 25023C0513J, 25023C0514J, and 25023C0516K,
Plans ending with the suffix J dated July 17, 2012 and plans ending with the suffix K dated November 4, 2016. The exact boundaries of the District may be defined by the 100-year base flood elevations shown on the FIRM and further defined by the Plymouth County Flood Insurance Study (FIS) report dated November 4, 2016. The FIRM and FIS report are incorporated herein by reference and are on file with the Town Clerk.

Base Flood Elevation and Floodway Data

1. Floodway Data. In Zones A and AE, along watercourses that have not had a regulatory floodway designated, the best available Federal, State, local or other floodway data shall be used to prohibit encroachments in floodways which would result in any increase in flood levels within the community during the occurrence if the base flood discharge.

2. Base Flood Elevation Data. Base flood elevation data is required for subdivision proposals or other developments greater than 50 lots or 5 acres, whichever is the lesser, within unnumbered A zones.

Notification of Watercourse Alteration

In a riverine situation the Flood Coordinator shall notify the following of any alteration or relocation of a watercourse:

- Adjacent Communities
- NFIP State Coordinator
  Massachusetts Department of Conservation and Recreation
  251 Causeway Street, Suite 600-700
  Boston, MA 02114-2104
- NFIP Program Specialist
  Federal Emergency Management Agency, Region I

99 High Street, 6th Floor
Boston, MA 02110

D. **Development Regulations.** The following requirements apply in the Floodplain District:

1. Within Zone A, where the base flood elevation is not provided on the FIRM, the applicant shall obtain any existing base flood elevation data and it shall be reviewed by the Building Inspector for its reasonable utilization toward meeting the elevation or flood proofing requirements, as appropriate, of the State Building Code.
2. In the floodway, designated on the Flood Insurance Rate Map, the following provisions shall apply:
    a. All encroachments, including fill, new construction, substantial improvements to existing structures, and other developments, are prohibited unless certification by a registered professional engineer is provided by the applicant demonstrating that such encroachment shall not result in any increase in flood levels during the occurrence of the one-hundred-year flood.
    b. Any encroachment meeting the above standard shall comply with the floodplain requirements of the State Building Code.
3. In Zones VE all new construction shall be located landward of the reach of mean high tide.
4. The placement of mobile homes in the Floodplain District is prohibited.

Reference to Existing Regulations

The Floodplain District is established as an Overlay District to all other Districts. All development in the District, including structural and non-structural activities, whether permitted by right or by Special Permit must be in full compliance with G. L. c. 131, §40 of the Massachusetts Generals Laws and with the following:

- Section of the Massachusetts State Building Code, 780 CMR which addresses floodplain and coastal high hazard;
- Wetlands Protection Regulations, Department of Environmental Protection (DEP) (currently 310 CMR 10.00);
- Inland Wetlands Restriction, DEP (currently 310 CMR 13.00);
- Coastal Wetlands Restriction, DEP (currently 310 CMR 12.00);
- Minimum Requirements for Subsurface Disposal of Sanitary Sewage, DEP (currently 310 CMR 15, Title 5);

Any variances from the provisions and requirements of the above referenced state regulations may only be granted in accordance with the required variance procedures of these state regulations.

E. **Other Regulations.**

1. Within zone AO on the FIRM, adequate drainage paths must be provided around structures on slopes, to guide floodwaters around and away from proposed structures.

2. Man-made alteration of sand dunes within Zone VE which would increase potential flood damage is prohibited.

3. All subdivision proposals must be designed to assure that:

   a. Such proposals minimize flood damage;

   b. All public utilities and facilities are located and constructed to minimize or eliminate flood damage; AND

   c. Adequate drainage is provided to reduce exposure to flood hazards.

F. Special Permits. Upon issuance of a Special Permit and subject to such conditions and safeguards as the Zoning Board of Appeals deems necessary to fulfill the purposes of this Section, the requirements of this overlay District may be varied. In passing upon such Special Permit applications the Board shall consider:

1. The susceptibility of the proposed facility and the contents to flood damage and the effect of such damage upon the site and surrounding property.

2. The availability of alternative locations for the proposed use which are not subject to flooding or erosion.

3. The necessity to the facility of a waterfront location, where applicable.

4. A determination that the relief requested is the minimum necessary

§206-3. Cordage Park Smart Growth Overlay District (CPSGOD).

A. Intent.

1. To provide an opportunity for Residential and Mixed-Use development within a distinctive, attractive and livable environment that supports the commercial revitalization of Cordage Park and the North Plymouth Village Service Area.

2. To promote continuing development and redevelopment in Cordage Park that is pedestrian friendly and consistent with Plymouth history and architecture.

3. To ensure high quality site planning, architecture and landscape design that enhances the distinct visual character and identity of North Plymouth and provides an environment with safety, convenience and amenity.

4. To provide for a diversified housing stock at a variety of costs within walking distance of the North Plymouth Village Service Area and the Plymouth commuter rail station, including affordable housing, and in housing types that meet the needs of the Town's population.

5. To generate positive tax revenue, and to benefit from the financial incentives provided by G. L. c.40R, while providing the opportunity for new business growth and additional local jobs.

B. Scope and Authority. The Cordage Park Smart Growth District is established pursuant to the authority of G. L. c.40R and Regulations adopted thereunder, 760 CMR 59.00, as an Overlay District in which an applicant shall have the option of applying for Site Plan

Approval pursuant to the zoning controls set forth in this Section, in lieu of complying with all applicable zoning controls of the Underlying LI/WF Districts. Development Projects electively proceeding under this Section shall be governed solely by the provisions of this Section and shall be deemed exempt from the standards and/or procedures of any underlying District.

C. **Definitions.** As used in this section, the following terms shall have the meaning set forth below:

AFFORDABLE HOUSING RESTRICTION – A deed restriction of an Affordable Unit meeting statutory requirements in G. L. c.184 §31 and the requirements of § 206-3(K) of this Bylaw.

AFFORDABLE RENTAL UNIT – A Dwelling Unit required to be rented to an Eligible Household per the requirements of §206-3(K) of this Bylaw.

AFFORDABLE HOMEOWNERSHIP UNIT – A Dwelling unit required to be sold to an Eligible Household per the requirements of §206-3(K) of this Bylaw.

ANNUAL UPDATE – A list of all approved and currently proposed Smart Growth Districts within the Town of Plymouth, to be filed on or before July 31 of each year with the Massachusetts Department of Housing and Community Development pursuant to G. L. c.40R and Regulations thereunder.

APPLICANT – A landowner or other petitioner that files a site plan for a Development Project subject to the provisions of the Smart Growth District.

APPROVING AUTHORITY – The Planning Board acting as the review authority for project approvals under this Section.

BY-RIGHT (AS-OF-RIGHT) DEVELOPMENT – A Development Project allowed under this Section without need for a Special Permit, variance, zoning amendment, or other form of zoning relief, including a Development Project subject to Site Plan Review.

COMMON OWNERSHIP – Two or more contiguous or non-contiguous lots within the Cordage Park Smart Growth District shall be deemed to be in Common Ownership if majority control of each is held by a common entity.

DESIGN STANDARDS – The document entitled "Design Standards for the Cordage Park Smart Growth District," adopted by the Planning Board pursuant to § 206-3(I) of this Bylaw and approved by the Massachusetts Department of Housing and Community Development pursuant to G.L. c.40R, § 10 and Regulations thereunder.

DEVELOPMENT PROJECT – A Residential or Mixed-Use Development undertaken under this Section, including the construction, reconstruction, conversion, alteration, relocation, enlargement or substantial rehabilitation of any Structure or Building on a Lot within the Cordage Park Smart Growth District.

DWELLING UNIT – One room or rooms connected together constituting a separate, independent housekeeping establishment for owner occupancy, or rental or lease on a weekly, monthly, or longer basis, and physically separated from any other rooms or Dwelling Units which may be in the same building and containing independent cooking and sleeping facilities. The following types of Dwelling Units are specifically defined:

1. Single-Family Detached — A detached residential Dwelling Unit, other than a mobile home, designed for occupancy by one family only.
2. Two-Family — A detached residential building containing two Dwelling Units, designed for occupancy by not more than two families.
3. Three-Family - A residential building containing three Dwelling Units, designed for occupancy by not more than three families.
4. Multi-Family – A residential building containing four or more Dwelling Units designed for occupancy by the same number of families as the number of Dwelling Units.

ELIGIBLE HOUSEHOLD – An individual or household whose annual income is at or below eighty percent (80%) of the area-wide median income as determined by the United States Department of Housing and Urban Development (HUD), adjusted for household size, with income computed using HUD's rules for attribution of income to assets.

HOUSEHOLD INCOME, MEDIAN – The median income, adjusted for household size, as reported by the most recent information from, or calculated from regulations promulgated by, the United States Department of Housing and Urban Development (HUD).

MIXED-USE DEVELOPMENT PROJECT – A Development Project containing a residential Principal Use and one or more commercial, institutional or industrial Secondary Uses, provided that separate and distinct Building entrances are provided for residential and non-residential uses.

SITE PLAN APPROVAL – The Approving Authority's authorization for a proposed Development Project based on a finding of compliance with this Section and Design Standards after the conduct of a Site Plan Review.

SMART GROWTH DISTRICT – An overlay District adopted pursuant to G. L. c.40R, in accordance with the procedures for zoning adoption and amendment as set forth in G. L. c.40A and approved by the Department of Housing and Community Development pursuant to G.L. c.40R and Regulations thereunder.

SUB-DISTRICT – A defined area of land within the Cordage Park Smart Growth District that is subject to specific requirements for allowable uses or dimensional requirements that may differ from the requirements for allowable uses or dimensional requirements in other specific and defined areas within the Cordage Park Smart Growth District.

UNDULY RESTRICT – A provision of a Smart Growth District or a Design Standard that adds unreasonable costs or unreasonably impairs the economic feasibility of proposed Development Projects in a Smart Growth District.

UNRESTRICTED UNIT – A Dwelling Unit that is not restricted as to rent, price or eligibility of occupants.

USE, SECONDARY – A use located on the same lot as a Principal Use but which is of lesser scale, impact, and visibility than the Principal Use. A Secondary Use is not an Accessory Use, as it is largely independent from the Principal Use. Secondary Uses are permitted or prohibited in the Cordage Park Smart Growth District to the same extent as if such uses were Principal Uses.

D. **Establishment and delineation of Cordage Park Smart Growth District.** The boundaries of this district are delineated on the Official Zoning Map of the Town of Plymouth on file in the office of the Town Clerk.

E. **Allowed Uses.** The following uses shall be permitted in the Cordage Park Smart Growth District by-right, subject to Site Plan Approval pursuant to the provisions of this Bylaw:

1. Dwelling Units, Single-Family Detached.
2. Dwelling Units, Two-Family.
3. Dwelling Units, Three-Family.
4. Dwelling Units, Multi-Family.
5. Assisted Living Housing Development Projects, provided that not less than twenty-five percent (25%) of the housing units in any such Assisted Living Housing Development Project shall be Affordable Units.
6. Mixed-Use Development subject to the requirements of this § 206-3(G) and applicable Design Standards.

F. **Dimensional and Other Requirements.**

1. **Table** of residential density allowances, subject to Design Standards:

Use	**Allowed Residential Density (du/ac.)**
Dwelling Units, Single-Family Detached.	8
Dwelling Units, Two-Family.	12
Dwelling Units, Three-Family	12
Dwelling Units, Multi-Family.	20
Assisted Living Housing	20
Mixed-Use Development Project.	20

2. Building Height and Sub-Districts. New and renovated structures within the Cordage Park Smart Growth District shall be governed by this Bylaw in addition to the specific requirements for building form contained in the Design Standards. Accessory or appurtenant additions necessary to the operation of a Structure (for example, elevator or stairway enclosures and visual screening as may be appropriate) may exceed the maximum height limit defined herein by not more than fifteen (15) feet. To ensure an overall site design that complements the existing architectural scale and character within the North Plymouth Village Service Area, the maximum Height within the Cordage Park Smart Growth District shall vary according to sub-district, as follows:
   a. All land in the Cordage Park Smart Growth District located within 175 linear feet easterly of the Court Street layout, in which the maximum Height is thirty-five (35) feet.
   b. Court Street Second Sub-District. All land in the Cordage Park Smart Growth District located to the west of the MBTA rail right-of-way and Lots located within the Court Street First Sub-District, in which the maximum Height is three stories or forty (40) feet, whichever is greater.

c. All land in the Cordage Park Smart Growth District located east of the MBTA rail right-of-way, excluding Building 15 and Building 16, as of the effective date of this Bylaw, in which the maximum Height for all Structures is sixty (60) feet provided, however that for any Structure erected prior to the effective date of this Bylaw, the Height shall be its Height as of the effective date of this Bylaw.

d. Coastal Renovation Sub-District. All land in the Cordage Park Smart Growth District containing Building 15 and Building 16 as of the effective date of this Section. Building 15 may increase its height pursuant to expansion or new construction, up to but not to exceed the height of Building 16 as of the effective date of this Bylaw. Building 16 shall be renovated within its current building envelope. The allowable unit densities for Buildings 15 and 16 shall equal the number of units that can be constructed in accordance with all applicable building codes within the envelopes of said buildings, provided that no single Dwelling Unit may contain less than 600 square feet.

3. Table of Maximum Building Height.

Use	**Maximum Building Height (ft)**			
	Court Street First Sub-District	Court Street Second Sub-District	Coastal Sub-District	Coastal Renovation Sub-District
Dwelling Units, Single-Family Detached.	35	35	35	N/A
Dwelling Units, Two-Family.	35	40	40	N/A
Dwelling Units, Three-Family	35	40	40	N/A
Dwelling Units, Multi-Family.	35	40	60	See §206-3(F)
Assisted Living Housing	35	40	60	See §206-3(F)
Mixed-Use Development Project.	35	40	60	See §206-3(F)

4. Non-Frontage Development. A lot lacking frontage may be developed and used consistent with the requirements of this Bylaw without regard to the lack of frontage, provided that the Non-Frontage Development has permanent access to a private or public way through easements recorded with the Plymouth County Registry of Deeds and appropriate provisions are made for parking, drainage and utilities. Such Non-Frontage Development may be subdivided and sold or transferred provided that each lot so subdivided retains or is granted such cross access, drainage and utility easements to serve such Non-Frontage Development. Should such transfer occur after

an approval hereunder, in addition to the easements referenced above, the transferee shall demonstrate to the Planning Board that the Non-Frontage Development will remain in compliance with any conditions of Site Plan Approval.

5. Setbacks for new Structures. A minimum of ten feet from property lines and the near edge of the layout of Court Street, except in the case of the MBTA commuter rail right-of-way and associated access easements.
6. Number of buildings on a Lot. More than one principal Structure may be erected on a Lot provided the Planning Board determines that the entire Lot and all Structures thereon are designed as a unified complex and appropriate provisions are made for parking, access, drainage and utilities.
7. Additional Dimensional Standards and Requirements. Applications for Site Plan Approval will also be governed by the Design Standards for the Cordage Park Smart Growth District, adopted by the Planning Board pursuant to §206-3(I) of this Bylaw and approved by the Massachusetts Department of Housing and Community Development pursuant to G. L. c.40R, §10 and 760 CMR 59.04(1)(f).
8. Maximum residential development. The total number of Dwelling Units within the Cordage Park Smart Growth District is six-hundred and seventy-five (675).
9. Total allowable non-residential uses. No single retail use in excess of 50,000 gross square feet shall be permitted in a Mixed-Use Development Project. Total allowable retail development permitted pursuant to §206-3 shall not exceed 100,000 gross square feet. Total non-residential uses within the Cordage Park Smart Growth District, including existing and new retail, restaurant, office, industrial and institutional uses, shall not exceed a total of 600,000 gross square feet.
10. Contiguous lots. In the Cordage Park Smart Growth District, where two or more lots are contiguous or are separated by a recorded right-of-way or road layout, such lots may be considered as one lot for the purpose of calculating maximum lot coverage; parking requirements; minimum useable open space; and Dwelling Units per acre.
11. Age-restricted housing units. An applicant may propose a residential or Mixed-Use Development Project in which all Dwelling Units are designed for or accessible to the Elderly or the handicapped under all applicable laws and regulations, provided that not less than twenty-five percent (25%) of the housing units in any such Development Project shall be Affordable Units. All such Development Projects shall be governed by the requirements of this Bylaw and applicable Design Standards.

G. **Mixed-Use Development.** Development Projects may include a portion of the total gross floor area to be used for secondary non-residential uses including medical, professional or business office, retail, laboratories and research facilities; boat sales, service, rentals, ramps and docks and commercial sightseeing or ferrying; commercial fishing and seafood wholesale or retail outlets and related uses; restaurants and outdoor eating facilities; recreational, social, or cultural facilities, such as a theatre, playhouse, band shell, outdoor pavilion, nightclub, or community center; hotel, motel, or other tourist related facility; specialty shopping facilities such as art galleries, gift shops, antique shops, import shops, and leather and natural goods stores; or similar compatible uses which complement and strengthen the function of the waterfront area. These uses may also be permitted as a single-use or with other such uses within Building 14 and Building 36 provided that the development occurs within said structures as they existed on the date of adoption of this Bylaw, but allowing for alterations ancillary to or required for said non-residential use such as driveways, parking lots, loading docks, patios for outdoor seating, roof deck, kitchen and associated ventilation.

H. Off-Street Parking.

a. The minimum requirements are as follows:

Use	Minimum Required Parking
Retail	4 spaces per 1,000 sf
Office	4 spaces per 1,000 sf
Restaurant	1 space for each 3 seats
Residential unit (1 bedroom)	1.3 spaces
Residential unit (2 bedrooms)	2 spaces
Residential unit (3 bedrooms)	2.6 spaces

b. The Planning Board may grant Site Plan Approval making such modifications in the standards or prescribe safeguards and conditions as it shall determine appropriate, provided that it finds that it is impracticable to meet the standards and that such modifications are appropriate by reason of the proposed use and will not result in or worsen parking or traffic problems in the district. The Board may impose conditions of use or occupancy appropriate to such modifications.

c. Shared use of required parking. Shared use may be made of required parking spaces by intermittent use establishments such as churches, assembly halls, or theaters whose peak parking demand is only at night or on Sundays and by other uses whose peak demand is only during the day. A formal written agreement is required by and between all affected owners of the uses involved, providing, at a minimum, the number of spaces involved, facts supporting that such shared use is not overlapping or in conflict, and the duration of the agreement. Required spaces shall be within 600 feet of churches and public assembly halls and 400 feet of other uses.

d. Cooperative establishment and operation of parking areas. Required spaces for any number of uses may be provided in a combined lot or lots, provided that the number of spaces in the combined facility shall not be less than the sum of those required of the individual uses, with allowances made, upon formal designation, for night use or for separate and distinct working shifts, and provided also that such lot or lots shall be within 400 feet of the principal buildings served.

I. **Design Standards.** To ensure that new development shall be of high quality, and shall be compatible with the character of building types, streetscapes, and other community features traditionally found in Cordage Park and the North Plymouth Village Service Area, the Planning Board shall adopt Design Standards relative to the issuance of Site Plan Approvals for Development Projects within the Cordage Park Smart Growth District and shall file a copy with the Town Clerk. In addition to the standards set forth in this Bylaw, the physical character of Development Projects within the Cordage Park Smart Growth District shall comply with such Design Standards.

J. Open Spaces and Recreational Areas.

a. Design and location. The overall site design shall include a common open space and facilities system as required by the Design Standards with the intent to accomplish the following objectives:

   i. The primary access drive to the Cordage Park site shall be designed as a boulevard with sidewalks, street trees and lighting, and shall create a view corridor to Plymouth Harbor. The access drive shall create a prominent pedestrian and bicycle corridor connected to the Plymouth Seaside Rail Trail, and oriented in an east-west direction, extending from the Court Street corridor (Route 3A) to the waterfront.

   ii. Proposals for development of the Cordage Park site shall seek to restore and maintain public access to the Plymouth Harbor waterfront. Public amenities accompanying Development Projects located to the east of the MBTA rail right-of-way should include parks, benches, trees and Landscaping, and a gazebo or other public gathering space.

b. Ownership and maintenance. The plans and documentation submitted to the Planning Board shall include a description of proposed ownership and maintenance of all common open space or facilities.

c. Plans. The plans and any necessary supporting documents submitted with an application for Site Plan Approval within the Cordage Park Smart Growth District shall show the general location, size, character, and general area within which common open space or facilities will be located.

K. Affordable Housing.

a. Number of affordable units. Twenty percent (20%) of all Dwelling Units constructed in a Development Project shall be Affordable Units. Twenty-five percent (25%) of all rental Dwelling Units in a Development Project shall be Affordable Units. Provided however, for Development Projects in which all of the Dwelling Units are limited to occupancy by Elderly Persons and/or by persons with disabilities, twenty-five percent (25%) of the Dwelling Units shall be Affordable Units, whether the Dwelling Units are rental or ownership units.

b. Fractional Units. When the application of the percentages specified above results in a number that includes a fraction, the fraction shall be rounded up to the next whole number if the fraction is 0.5 or more. If the result includes a fraction below 0.5, the fraction shall be rounded down to the next whole number.

c. Affordable Units shall comply with the following requirements:

   i. The monthly rent payment for an Affordable Rental Unit, including utilities and parking, shall not exceed thirty percent (30%) of the maximum monthly income permissible for an Eligible Household, assuming a Family size equal to the number of bedrooms in the unit plus one, except in the event of an Eligible Household with a Section 8 voucher in which case program rent limits shall apply.

   ii. For an Affordable Homeownership Unit the monthly housing payment, including mortgage principal and interest, private mortgage insurance, property taxes, condominium and/or homeowner's association fees, insurance, and parking, shall not exceed thirty percent (30%) of the maximum monthly income permissible for an Eligible Household, assuming a Family size equal to the number of bedrooms in the unit plus one.

iii. Affordable Units required to be offered for rent or sale shall be rented or sold to and occupied only by Eligible Households.

d. Design and construction.

i. Design. Affordable Units must be dispersed throughout a Development Project and be comparable in initial construction quality and exterior design to the Unrestricted Units. However, nothing in this section is intended to limit a homebuyer's rights to renovate a Dwelling Unit under applicable law. The Affordable Units must have access to all on-site amenities. Affordable Units shall be finished housing units.

ii. Timing. All Affordable Units must be constructed and occupied not later than concurrently with construction and occupancy of Unrestricted Units. In Development Projects that are constructed in phases, Affordable Units must be constructed and occupied in proportion to the number of units in each phase of the Development Project.

e. Unit mix.

i. The number of bedrooms per unit in the Affordable Units shall be in the same proportion as the number of bedrooms per unit in the Unrestricted Units.

ii. If only one Affordable Unit is required and the other units in the Development Project have various numbers of bedrooms, the Applicant may select the number of bedrooms for that unit. If Affordable Units cannot mathematically be exactly proportioned in accordance with the Unrestricted Units, the unit mix shall be determined by the Planning Board.

f. Affordable housing restriction. Each Affordable Unit shall be subject to an Affordable Housing Restriction which is recorded with the Plymouth County Registry of Deeds or Land Court Registry District of Plymouth County. The Affordable Housing Restriction shall provide for the implementation of the requirements of this Bylaw and include, at minimum, the following:

i. Description of the Development Project, including whether the Affordable Unit will be rented or owner-occupied.
ii. A description of the Affordable Unit by address and number of bedrooms.
iii. The term of the Affordable Housing Restriction, which shall either be in perpetuity or for the longest period allowed by law if other than in perpetuity.
iv. The name and address of an administering agency with a designation of its power to monitor and enforce the Affordable Housing Restriction.
v. Reference to a housing marketing and resident selection plan, to which the Affordable Unit is subject, and which includes an affirmative fair housing marketing program, including public notice and a fair resident selection

process. The housing marketing and selection plan may provide for preferences in resident selection to the extent consistent with applicable law. The plan shall designate the household size appropriate for a unit with respect to bedroom size and provide that preference for such unit shall be given to a household of the appropriate size.

vi. A requirement that buyers or tenants will be selected at the initial sale or initial rental and upon all subsequent sales and rentals from a list of Eligible Households compiled in accordance with the housing marketing and selection plan.

vii. Reference to the formula pursuant to which rent of a rental unit or the maximum resale price of a homeownership unit will be set.

viii. A requirement that only an Eligible Household may reside in an Affordable Unit and that notice of any lease or sublease of any Affordable Unit shall be given to the administering agency.

ix. Provision for effective monitoring and enforcement of the terms and provisions of the Affordable Housing Restriction by the administering agency.

x. Provision that the restriction on an Affordable Homeownership Unit shall run in favor of the administering agency and the Town in a form approved by municipal counsel, and shall limit initial sale and re-sale to and occupancy by an Eligible Household.

xi. Provision that the owner(s) or manager(s) of Affordable Rental Unit(s) shall file an annual report to the administering agency, in a form specified by that agency certifying compliance with the provisions of this Bylaw and containing such other information as may be reasonably requested in order to ensure affordability.

xii. A requirement that residents in Affordable Units provide such information as the administering agency may reasonably request in order to ensure affordability.

xiii. Designation of the priority of the Affordable Housing Restriction over other mortgages and restrictions.

g. Administration. An administering agency for Affordable Units, which may be the Plymouth Housing Authority, regional non-profit housing agency, or other qualified housing entity shall be designated by the Board of Selectmen and shall ensure the following:

i. Prices of Affordable Homeownership Units are properly computed; rental amounts of Affordable Rental Units are properly computed.

ii. Income eligibility of households applying for Affordable Units is properly and reliably determined.

iii. The housing marketing and resident selection plan conforms to all requirements and is properly administered.

iv. Sales and rentals are made to Eligible Households chosen in accordance with the housing marketing and resident selection plan with appropriate unit size for each household being properly determined and proper preference being given.

v. Affordable Housing Restrictions meeting the requirements of this section are recorded with the Plymouth County Registry of Deeds or Land Court Registry District of Plymouth County.

The housing marketing and selection plan may make provision for payment by the owner of reasonable costs to the administering agency to develop, advertise, and maintain the list of Eligible Households and to monitor and enforce compliance with affordability requirements. Such payment shall not exceed one-half percent (1/2%) of the amount of rents of Affordable Rental Units (payable annually) or four percent (4%) of the sale or resale prices of Affordable Homeownership Units (payable upon each such sale or resale).

In the case that the applicant and the administering agency cannot mutually agree on duties, upon certification of this fact by the Board of Selectmen or by the Department of Housing and Community Development, the administrative duties shall devolve to and thereafter be administered by a qualified housing entity designated by the Board of Selectmen or, in the absence of such designation, by an entity designated by the Department of Housing and Community Development. The applicant shall agree to pay reasonable fees as required by the administering agency to ensure that the Affordable Unit remains in compliance with affordability and marketing requirements over time.

L. Planning Board Administrative Rules. The Planning Board shall adopt and file with the Town Clerk administrative rules relative to the application requirements and contents for Site Plan Review. Such administrative rules and any amendment thereto must be approved by the Department of Housing and Community Development.

M. Site Plan Review Process.

a. Pre-application review. The applicant is encouraged to participate in a pre-application review at a regular meeting of the Planning Board. If a pre-application review is requested by the applicant, the Planning Board shall notify all interested boards and committees of the date and time of said meeting, including but not limited to the Board of Selectmen, Board of Health, Historical Commission, Housing Partnership, and the North Plymouth Steering Committee. The purpose of the pre-application review is to minimize the applicant's cost of engineering and other technical experts, and to obtain the advice and direction of the Planning Board prior to filing the application. At the pre-application review the applicant shall outline the proposal and seek preliminary feedback from the Planning Board, other municipal review entities, and members of the public. The applicant is also encouraged to request a site visit by the Planning Board and/or its designee in order to facilitate pre-application review.

b. Application Procedure.

i. The applicant shall file the required number of copies of the application with the Town Clerk for certification of the date and time of filing, and with the Planning Board. Said filing shall include any required forms provided by the Planning Board.

Consultant Review Fees. The applicant shall be required to pay for reasonable consulting fees to provide peer review of the application for the benefit of the Planning Board. Upon receipt by the Planning Board, applications for permits shall be distributed, at a minimum, to the Historical Commission, Fire Chief, Board of Health, Housing Partnership and the North Plymouth Steering Committee. The reports of the Board of Health, the North Plymouth Steering Committee or others, which are advisory, shall be submitted to the Planning Board within sixty (60) days of filing of the application.

ii. Within thirty (30) days of filing of an application with the Planning Board, the Board or its designee shall evaluate the proposal with regard to its completeness and shall submit an advisory report in writing to the applicant certifying the completeness of the application. The Board or its designee shall forward to the Applicant, with its report, copies of all recommendations received to date from other boards, commissions or departments.

c. Public hearing. The Board shall hold a public hearing and review all applications according to the procedure specified in G. L. c.40R, § 11, the Regulations thereunder and G. L. c. 30A, §§18-22, the Open Meeting Law.

d. Site Plan Approval decision.

i. The Planning Board shall make a decision on the Site Plan application, and shall file said decision with the Town Clerk, within 120 days of the date that the application was received by the Town Clerk. The time limit for public hearings and taking of action by the Planning Board may be extended by written agreement between the applicant and the Board. A copy of such agreement shall be filed with the Town Clerk.

ii. Failure of the Planning Board to take action within 120 days or extended time, if applicable, shall be deemed to be an approval of the application.

iii. An applicant who seeks approval because of the Planning Board's failure to act on an application within the 120 days or extended time, if applicable, must notify the Town Clerk in writing, within fourteen (14) days from the expiration of said time limit for a decision, of such approval and that a copy of that notice has been sent by the applicant to the parties in interest by mail and that each such notice specifies that appeals, if any, shall be made pursuant to G. L. c.40R and shall be filed within twenty (20) days after the date the Town Clerk received such written notice from the applicant that the Planning Board failed to act within the time prescribed.

iv. The Board's findings, including the basis of such findings, shall be stated in a written decision of approval, conditional approval or denial of the Site Plan Approval application. The written decision shall contain the name and address of the applicant, identification of the land affected and its ownership, and reference by date and title to the plans that were the subject of the decision. The written decision shall certify that a copy of the decision has been filed with the Town Clerk and that all plans referred to in the decision are on file with the Planning Board.

v. The decision of the Planning Board, together with the detailed reasons therefore, shall be filed with the Town Clerk, the Zoning Board of Appeals and the

Building Commissioner. A certified copy of the decision shall be mailed to the owner and to the applicant if other than the owner. A notice of the decision shall be sent to the parties of interest and to persons who requested a notice at the public hearing.

vi. Effective date. If twenty (20) days have elapsed after the decision has been filed in the office of the Town Clerk without an appeal having been filed or if such appeal, having been filed, is dismissed or denied, the Town Clerk shall so certify on a copy of the decision. If the application is approved by reason of the failure of the Planning Board to timely act, the Town Clerk shall make such certification on a copy of the application. A copy of the decision or application shall be recorded with the title of the land in question in the Plymouth County Registry of Deeds or the Plymouth Land Registry District, and indexed in the grantor index under the name of the owner of record or recorded and noted on the owner's certificate of title. The responsibility and the cost of said recording and transmittal shall be borne by the owner of the land in question or the applicant.

e. Criteria for approval. The Planning Board shall approve the Development Project upon finding that it complies with the purposes and standards of the Cordage Park Smart Growth District and applicable Design Standards.

f. Criteria for conditional approval. The Planning Board may impose conditions on a Development Project as necessary to ensure compliance with the Cordage Park Smart Growth District Requirements of this Section and applicable Design Standards, or to mitigate any extraordinary adverse impacts of the Development Project on nearby properties, insofar as such conditions are compliant with the provisions of G. L. c.40R and applicable regulations and do not Unduly Restrict opportunities for development. The Planning Board may require construction of an approved Development Project to be phased for the purpose of coordinating the Development Project with any mitigation required to address any adverse Development Project impacts on nearby properties.

g. Criteria for denial. The Planning Board may deny an application for Site Plan Approval pursuant to this Section Bylaw if the Board finds one or more of the following:

i. The Development Project does not meet the conditions and requirements set forth in the Smart Growth Zoning and applicable Design Standards.

ii. The applicant failed to submit information and fees required by the Smart Growth Zoning and necessary for an adequate and timely review of the design of the Development Project or potential Development Project impacts.

iii. It is not possible to adequately mitigate significant adverse Development Project impacts on nearby properties by means of suitable conditions.

h. Time limit. A project approval shall remain valid and shall run with the land indefinitely provided that construction has commenced within two (2) years after the decision issues, which time shall be extended by the time required to adjudicate any appeal from such approval. Said time shall also be extended if the project proponent is actively pursuing other required permits for the project or if there is good cause for the failure to commence construction, or as may be provided in an approval for a multi-phase Development Project.

Appeals. Pursuant to G. L. c.40R, § 11, any person aggrieved by a decision of the Board may appeal to the Superior Court, the Land Court, the Southeast Housing Court or the District Court within twenty (20) days after the Site Plan decision has been filed in the office of the Town Clerk.

N. **Waiver**. The Planning Board may waive one or more of the standards for Site Plan Approval upon a finding that such waiver will allow the Development Project to achieve the density, affordability, mix of uses, and/or physical character allowed under this Bylaw; however, the Board may not waive any of the Affordable Housing requirements in §206-3(K) unless such waiver results in the creation of a number of Affordable Units in excess of the minimum number of required Affordable Units.

O. **Fair Housing Requirement**. All Development Projects within the Cordage Park Smart Growth District shall comply with applicable federal, state and local fair housing laws.

P. **Annual Update.** On or before July 31 of each year, the Director of Planning and Development of the Town of Plymouth shall cause to be filed an Annual Update with the Department of Housing and Community Development (DHCD) in a form to be prescribed by DHCD. The Annual Update shall contain all information required in 760 CMR 59.07 and such additional information as may be required pursuant to G. L. c.40S and accompanying regulations. The Town Clerk shall maintain a copy of all updates transmitted to DHCD pursuant to this Bylaw.

Q. **Notification of issuance of Building Permits.** Upon issuance of a residential building permit within the District, the Building Commissioner shall cause to be filed an application to the Department of Housing and Community Development (DHCD), in a form to be prescribed by DHCD, for authorization of payment of a one-time density bonus payment for each residential building permit pursuant to G.L. c.40R. The application shall contain all information required in 760 CMR 59.06(2), as may be amended from time to time, and additional information as may be required pursuant to G.L. c.40S and accompanying regulations. The Town Clerk shall maintain a copy of all such applications transmitted to DHCD pursuant to this Bylaw.

§206-4. Obery Street Overlay District (OSOD).

A. Intent.

To permit compatible nonresidential development in addition to and in harmony with the existing residential development and historic character of the Obery Street neighborhood beyond that provided in the underlying zoning Districts, and encourage a mix of Uses including municipal and Institutional facilities, as well as limited commercial development, while protecting the quality of residential life in this transitional area.

B. Location.

1. The Obery Street Overlay District (OSOD) shall be considered as overlaying other zoning districts and is as delineated on the Official Zoning Map. Unless expressly in conflict with any provision of the OSOD, all Use and dimensional requirements and restrictions of the underlying District shall continue to apply.

C. Objectives.

1. Encourage “park like” or campus style development through the use of boulevard roads and drives, open space, Landscaping, and mature trees;
2. Promote uses that enhance and compliment the economic potential and community Significance of the Obery Street area that are in harmony with park like settings; and
3. To encourage a mix of Uses, Building and Building designs.

D. Allowed Uses.

1. All allowed Uses provided for in the underlying District.
2. Municipal offices and community service Uses.
3. Professional, general and medical office Buildings under 5,000 square feet gross floor area.
4. Professional, general and medical office Buildings under 5,000 square feet ground floor area and under 10,000 square feet gross floor area on lots exceeding 40,000 square feet.
5. Financial and banking institutions under 5,000 square feet gross floor area.
6. Financial and banking institutions under 5,000 square feet ground floor area and under 10,000 square feet gross floor area on Lots exceeding 40,000 square feet.

E. Special Permit Uses.

1. All Special Permit Uses and Special Permit Uses as provided for in the underlying District.
2. Professional, general and Medical Office Buildings over 5,000 square feet gross floor area but less than 15,000 square feet gross floor area.
3. Financial and banking institutions over 5,000 square feet Gross Floor Area but less than 15,000 square feet Gross Floor Area.
4. More than one principal nonresidential may be erected on a single lot.
5. Single family residential Dwellings on 10,000 square foot lots.

F. Environmental design conditions for small lots of less than 20,000 square feet. The following environmental design conditions shall be utilized by the Zoning Board of Appeals in establishing appropriate safeguards for lots of 10,000 square feet minimum area allowed by Special Permit.

1. **Lot requirements with Special Permit.**

Table 206-4 (1) (ft)				
Width	**Front Yard**	**Side Yards**		
		Total	**Major**	**Minor**
75 min	10 min	28 min	20 min, exclusive of driveway	3 min; recommend max: 14 ft with driveway; 6 ft without

2. **Front Yard depth.** On Minor Streets or other Streets that are unlikely to be widened in the future, the minimum yard requirements may be altered as stated herein. Such setbacks shall be allowed only when appropriate in relationship to other setbacks on the Street and to the general character of the area, as determined by the Zoning Board of Appeals.

3. **Side Yard requirements.** The principal Structure should normally be sited so that one Side Yard is of minimum width and the other is thereby made larger and more useable. The major Side Yard shall normally be at least 20 feet wide. The minor Side Yard should not be less than three feet and should normally be no larger than six feet, unless it accommodates a driveway, in which case it should be no wider than 14 feet. The width of Side Yards and their relationship to principal structures on the Lot and to Yards and Structures on adjacent Lots shall be varied along the Street.

    a. The width of Side Yards shall be carefully considered in relation to the depth of the Front Yard, placement of the driveway, placement of permanent walls and accessory structures, if any, trees and other major plantings, the topography, Side Yards and Front Yards on adjacent Lots, and distances between structures on adjacent Lots. These relationships shall be varied from Lot to Lot along the Street and shall not be the same for more than three contiguous Lots.

    b. Where appropriate, Accessory Buildings of approved design and construction may be placed within four feet of the side Lot line, provided that such Structures shall not violate any requirements controlling distances between Buildings, nor shall any such Structure be placed to cause any Structure subsequently built on any adjacent Lot not to comply with the intent of this Section.

4. **Distances between Buildings on abutting Lots.** No part of any Structure shall be within 16 feet of any part of another Structure on another Lot, and no part of any principal residential Structure shall be within 21 feet of any other principal residential Structure.

5. **Accessory Buildings.** Accessory Buildings may be constructed in Front or Side Yards as described previously. No Accessory Building may be constructed more than two stories high or within six feet of any other Building on the same Lot. It is recommended that any Accessory Buildings be placed to help define Yard spaces or to create privacy for Yard spaces.

6. **Walls and other site elements.** For safety and aesthetic reasons, the Planning Board for site plan review and Zoning Board of Appeals for Special Permits may require that permanent walls, fences, hedges, or other plant materials be used to define exterior Yard spaces and to increase privacy for windows or Yard spaces. Any such Structures must be of compatible and durable nature. These elements should be carefully placed in relation to Structures and Yards and should contribute to a sense of variety and spatial enclosure along the Street.

G. Dimensional Requirement.

1. The minimum dimensional requirements for residential and non-residential uses:

Table 206-4 (2) Minimum Lot Requirements*			
Area	**Width**	**Front Yard**	**Other Yard**
2000 sf	90 ft	20 ft	10 ft

Table 206-4 (3) Dimensional Requirement					
WIDTH	FRONT YARD	SIDE YARD	REAR YARD	MAX. LOT COVERAGE	MAX. BLDG HGHT.
75 ft.	10 ft min 20 ft. max	20 ft min exclusive of driveway	15 ft min	Bldg. 15% Bldg., drives & parking 55%	2 stories - 30 ft excluding roof which may not exceed 35 ft at the peak of a 100% pitched roof. All roof top mechanical systems must be visually screened; unit & screen may not exceed a height of 6 ft above the top of the highest Building Story below.

Note: Dimensions defining the length of any one side of the Structure shall not exceed 100 feet. The Boards may grant exceptions to this requirement of a maximum length of a side if the project proponent provides, what the Board determines to be, appropriate design distinctions that keep the Structure in a scale and appearance appropriate to the adjoining uses as well as the size of the project parcel

H. Design Standards.

All allowed and Special Permit Uses are subject to the following design standards. In the case of allowed Uses, prior to the issuance of a Zoning or Building Permit, the applicant must obtain a determination by the Planning Board that the Site Plans and Building design comply with the design standards. For Special Permit uses, the Zoning Board of Appeals must find that the site plans and building design comply with the design standards.

In the case of additions or secondary Structures that are allowed, the Building Commissioner may find the work to be minor and waive the review requirement.

1. Architectural Standards

b. Building Height shall be no taller than two Stories with a mix of one, one and a half- and two-Story Structures encouraged, especially for larger buildings.

a. The visible exterior finishes of all Structures shall consist of materials traditional to the common historical character of coastal New England. Such materials shall include real or realistic facsimiles of, brick, cedar shingles/shakes, stone (natural and quarried), wood clapboard, and slate and shall be approved by the Planning Board for site plan review and Zoning Board of Appeals for Special Permits.

b. Variation in building exterior detailing including potential combinations of columns, roof soffits, porches, and trim are required as a means of introducing a residential scale to proposed reuse of existing buildings as well as construction on new structures.

c. The use of color in and on exterior finishes must be approved by the Planning Board for site plan review and Zoning Board of Appeals for Special Permits in advance of issuance of a Building permit for the project; coordination between the color palettes of Building and site materials is strongly encouraged.

d. No plate glass windows shall be allowed unless a real or realistic facsimile of a muntin is incorporated into the window design.

e. Structures shall exhibit characteristics of coastal New England architecture and/or otherwise aesthetically pleasing architecture which defines a scale and spatial articulation reflective of the architectural finishes and perimeter Layout of the existing residential uses located along Obery Street.

2. Landscaping Standards

The site elements shall be selected and constructed to create a unifying theme and hierarchy that supports the access and use of the proposed project while minimizing the extent to which it imposes on, or conflicts with, existing neighboring uses. Open space components shall be located where they can be combined to potentially form a community wide open space system in combination with existing or potential open space areas on adjoining parcels. Open space areas need to be accessible and reinforced with natural elements. Materials for accessory structures, paving, fences, walls, etc. shall be selected to blend with building materials and be durable based on projected levels of use, maintenance requirements and climatic limitations.

Natural Buffer areas shall be created and maintained where necessary, as determined by the Planning Board for Site Plan Review and Zoning Board of Appeals for Special Permits and further defined in these standards, to limit views between proposed and existing Uses, establish privacy, and provide attractive foreground views with reasonable year round screening. Such Buffers shall limit visibility of one Use from the other during both daytime and night time periods. This standard recognizes that plant material will not form an opaque Buffer but such material should be selected, located, and planted at a size to generate considerable effectiveness within a five year period. At maturity the plant material should provide a daytime Buffer of no less than approximately 70% of the ground level of adjoining Building/s during the growing season and no less than approximately 50% of the ground level of the adjoining Building/s during the dormant season for deciduous plant material. The plant material shall provide a daytime buffer of not less than approximately 30% of the adjoining Building/s second Story. These percentages should be applied across the entire Building elevation and the requirement not met by buffering one single segment of the elevation representing the required percentage. The Buffer percentage shall be determined from a viewpoint/s on any interior ground floor level within or attached to a habitable structure; in this case attached structures applies to decks, porches, sunrooms, accessed directly from the habitable structures and not to sheds, garages, or other such similar uses. Visibility from ground level outdoor points on adjoining properties is to be limited at the discretion of the Planning Board for site plan review and Zoning Board of Appeals for Special Permits; Buffers of exterior uses shall be considered as needed to maintain or create privacy and visual quality for existing and proposed outside areas. The use of existing vegetation to meet these needs is encouraged.

a. The use of landforms such as berms which blend with the existing surrounding grades or creates interesting forms supportive of the proposed and existing uses is encouraged to enhance visual buffers. Such landforms shall not be utilized where they constitute a threat to potentially damaging and/or threatening drainage patterns on and off the project and neighboring site. Combinations of landforms and vegetation may be used to provide visual buffers.

b. Every structure, whether new or an alteration of an existing building, shall have a minimum of two proposed trees for every 1,000 square feet of gross floor area. A 50% reduction in this requirement may be granted by the Planning Board for site plan review and Zoning Board of Appeals for Special Permits where the proposed action protects a significant number of existing healthy trees which will meet or exceed the 2 tree/1,000 gross square foot of floor area standard. In either case 50% of the proposed trees shall be planted at a min. 2" – 2 ½" inch cal.; 25 % of the proposed trees shall be planted at a min. 1 ½" – 2" inch cal.; and 25% of the proposed trees shall be planted at a min. of a 1" – 1 ½" inch cal. No proposed evergreen trees shall be less than 5 feet in height unless otherwise approved by the Planning Board for site plan review and Zoning Board of Appeals for Special Permits.

c. Every structure, whether new or an alteration of an existing building, shall have a minimum of five proposed shrubs installed for every 1,000 square feet of gross floor area. No less than 50% of the proposed shrubs shall be planted at a minimum of a 15" – 18" inch spread and the remaining 50% of the proposed shrubs shall be planted at a minimum of an 18" - 24" inch spread. The use of low maintenance ground cover plantings, other than lawn grasses, is encouraged to supplement proposed planting designs.

d. All proposed plant material shall be selected to minimize or eliminate the need for irrigation. Where irrigation is planned, use of re-circulated runoff or non potable water for a water source is encouraged.

e. The selection and Layout of all proposed plant material shall be designated by and bear the registration stamp of a landscape architect registered in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

3. Building Standards

a. Buildings shall have no more than 50% of the total gross square footage on a second floor. A total maximum square footage for all Building Uses on a Lot shall not exceed 15,000 square feet (See E. Special Permit Uses).

b. Variation in the overall architectural design, including Building elevation, Building setback and the exterior detail, (roofing, siding, glazing), shall be a part of the project concept development through construction documents to promote the existing residential/historical character of Obery Street.

c. No Building shall exceed 30 feet in Height to the uppermost point of the second level, excluding the roof. Roof Height shall not exceed 35 feet in the case of pitched roofs which may include gabled walls not to exceed this height, and 32 feet in the case of flat roofs. All roof mounted mechanical equipment must be enclosed to reduce the noise of operation and eliminate visibility of such equipment from the equivalent of an adjoining second floor level. Building orientation, layout, and configuration shall be designed to provide adequate light and air for the proposed and adjoining Buildings.

d. Drive-up windows are permitted if the windows and accompanying drives are buffered by an attractive 6 foot high opaque fence with a minimum of a 10 foot wide landscaped Buffer to the exterior/outside of the fence.

4. Sign Standards

a. Unless otherwise approved by the Zoning Board of Appeals, all Signs as defined in §203-3. Signs shall consist of materials in character with those defined for the architectural standards for this Overlay District.

b. Maximum free standing Sign Height shall not be more than 5 feet above the adjoining natural grade with a maximum Sign area of 12 square feet per side. Signs shall have no more than two sides whether used for display or structural support. One freestanding Sign is permitted per Development Project unless otherwise permitted by the Planning Board for site plan review and Zoning Board of Appeals for Special Permits.

c. The maximum size for Signs mounted on a Building shall be no more than 5% of the area of the side of the Building on which the Sign is mounted but never more than 20 square feet in display area. No Sign may project more than 12 inches off the side of the Structure to which it is mounted. One Sign is allowed per business.

d. Directories, mounted on the exterior only at public entry points, shall be allowed in addition to Signs identifying businesses; a directory Sign shall be no greater than 6 square feet in size.

e. All Signs may be lit from an external source which is either concealed from view or accommodated if a fixture is in keeping with the required architectural style and which eliminates virtually all glare and spillage. Internally lit or neon Signage is not allowed.

e. Sign colors shall be compatible with the color palette of building materials as well as the architectural standards for this Overlay District.

5. Driveway, Vehicular and Pedestrian Access Standards

a. All driveway and parking areas shall be visually buffered from all Streets by mounding and/or planting. Any screening shall maintain a minimum of 50% of its effectiveness year round. Care should be taken to insure that visual Buffers reduce the light from vehicular headlights from reaching onto adjoining streets.

b. All driveway and parking areas shall be visually buffered from adjoining residential Uses by one or more of the following; mounding, fencing, and planting. Any screening shall maintain a minimum of 75% of its effectiveness year round. Care should be taken to insure that visual buffers reduce the light from vehicular headlights from reaching onto adjoining properties.

c. A portion of the required parking may be accommodated on Access Drives within the project provided such parking does not interfere with sight lines to pedestrian or vehicular access routes, directional Signage, or interfere with vehicular access/egress in any area.

d. No more than 12 parking spaces shall be laid out in a continuous row unless interrupted by a landscaped island of a minimum of 8 feet in width and equal to the depth of the adjoining parking spaces. The landscaped island shall be treated with consideration given to the need for shade; pedestrian access where appropriate, snow storage, and the need to soften the appearance of a large paved area during the growing season.

e. The number of parking spaces required may be reduced up to 40% at the discretion of the Planning Board for Site Plan Review and Zoning Board of Appeals for Special Permits providing such a reduction does not shift a demand for parking onto Street open to the public or any areas not equipped to handle such activity. The Planning Board for Site Plan Review and Zoning Board of Appeals for Special Permits may give consideration to shared parking between adjoining uses as a means of reducing the paved area required for proposed uses provided the following conditions are met:
   i. the shared parking is sufficient to properly service the adjoining uses without leaving either in a deficit of spaces needed;
   ii. the shared parking has well defined pedestrian access to both uses that meets the standards herein provided for pedestrian access;
   iii. there is a legally binding agreement, executed by all parties to be served, which permits vehicular and pedestrian access to and from all the parcels involved; this agreement must be in place, and a copy provided to the Building Commissioner before the proposed use/s can be opened for business
   iv. All open space and coverage requirements are met based on the ability of the project site to accommodate all of the required parking.

f. Parking areas may consist of pervious hard surfaces or impervious surfaces. In either case provisions need still be made for some level of runoff collection and dispersal.

At the discretion of the Planning Board for Site Plan Review and Zoning Board of Appeals for Special Permits, up to 10% of the parking required may be constructed in an alternative pavement which incorporates the use of grass or a "grass on gravel" system to allow for greater permeability and an appearance more characteristic of open space/courtyard features. This treatment shall be proposed only for parking required but considered as overflow beyond that normally needed to support the proposed use. The treatment of such parking shall be such that those spaces can be cleared and used if needed in winter conditions. The location of such spaces should be in peripheral areas of the parking facility where they can enhance the appearance of adjoining open space and not be in a location where they would be in daily use or overlap with pedestrian activity.

g. Parking areas shall be lighted to provide adequate visibility for use in the dark without adversely impacting adjacent uses or parcels.

h. Off-street parking spaces may be laid out in a perpendicular, angled, or parallel alignment provided adequate access is provided for vehicles to enter and leave the spaces; pedestrians to enter and leave the vehicles, and service/emergency vehicles to access the drives, parking areas, and building/s.

i. Perpendicular or angled parking spaces shall not be less than 9 feet wide by 18 feet in depth with the following exception. Up to 5% of the required parking spaces may be accommodated using a Layout of an 8 foot width by a 17 foot depth space at the discretion of the Planning Board for Site Plan Review and Zoning Board of Appeals for Special Permits; such spaces shall be identified by a Sign mounted at a height of not less than 5 feet or more than 8 feet, indicating the space is for a subcompact car only. Parallel parking spaces shall not be less than 8 feet in width/depth by a 22 foot length.

j. Driveways which can be shared for more than one use are encouraged provided they do not limit adequate service or emergency access at any time or serve as the only route of vehicular access to a project unless so approved at the discretion of the Planning Board for Site Plan Review and Zoning Board of Appeals for Special Permits.

k. Customer/client pedestrian access areas shall include a combination of walkways and Landscaping. Such pedestrian access shall be provided for from the street/s providing frontage and/or access for the project as well as the drives and parking areas within the project. Pedestrian access routes shall be laid out to minimize conflict with vehicular routes, and where the two cross, the pedestrian route shall be clearly marked on the vehicular surface and when appropriate, with Signage. Pedestrian access routes shall be lighted to provide adequate visibility for use in the dark without adversely impacting adjacent uses or parcels.

6. Service Access Including Deliveries and Trash Removal

a. Provisions shall be made for service vehicles to access the site and building so as not to obstruct client/customer and emergency pedestrian and vehicular access routes.

b. All trash receptacles and areas to be utilized by service/delivery vehicles shall be visually and, to the extent reasonably feasible, acoustically buffered from adjoining residences by one or more of the following; mounding, fencing, and planting. Any visual screening shall maintain a minimum of 75% of its effectiveness year round. No service vehicle shall be allowed to have an engine idling for more than ten minutes unless it is necessary for the service being provided, (for example: tree trimming, power washing, refrigeration, etc.).

I. Waivers.

Waivers may be granted, in the case of Site Plan Review, by the Planning Board, and in the case of Special Permits, by the Zoning Board of Appeals, where the appropriate board determines that such waiver is consistent with the purposes of the OSOD, and, specifically, that such waiver will result in meeting or exceeding the district Objectives.

J. Prohibited Uses.

1. Any Use not specifically permitted above, including but not limited to all manufacturing and processing, wholesaling, warehousing, outdoor storage, outdoor advertising, automobile service stations, automotive and automotive parts sales, service or repair shops, junk, scrap or lumber storage, and general retail uses.
2. Storage or occupancy of Mobile Homes, Camping Trailers, inoperative or unlicensed automobiles, or products, materials, or vehicles in connection with manufacturing or commercial uses outside the district.
3. Any Use or Structure incompatible with the nature of the District or dangerous or noxious to persons in the District or those who pass on public ways by reason of odor, smoke, particulate matter, fumes, noise, vibration, glare, radiation, electrical interference, or danger of fire or explosion.

§206-5. Municipal Wastewater Overlay District. (MWOD)

A. Intent.

To protect persons and property and promote public health, safety, and general welfare by identifying appropriate areas for location of Municipal Wastewater Facilities (MWF) by establishment of an Overlay District in appropriate locations not necessarily congruent with existing District boundaries.

B. Additional Use. In addition to all Uses as provided in the underlying Districts: Municipal Wastewater Facility By-Right.

C. Dimensional and Other Requirements.

1. Minimum separation between Buildings: 200 feet.
2. Within the MWOD Development Site boundary line there shall be a minimum 100-foot vegetated Buffer, either naturally vegetated or designed by a registered landscape architect, providing complete year-round screening.

ARTICLE VII
Special Regulations

§207-1. Recreational Development (RD).

A. **Intent.** To provide by Special Permit from the Planning Board in the RR, R-40, and R-25 Districts for recreational opportunities for the general public, and to minimize the demand on Town services.

B. **Specific Objectives.**

1. To preserve natural topography and provide usable space for Recreation Facilities.
2. To encourage quality design and site planning and adherence to environmentally sound practices in development of amenities.
3. To minimize demand for Town services, Streets and utilities over unnecessarily wide-spread areas.
4. To allow flexibility and creativity in development design through a negotiated Special Permit process relating development to the purposes of this Section, and as appropriate, including §207-6. Transfer of Development Rights.

C. **Uses by Special Permit.**

1. Recreational Area;
2. Conservation of soil, water, and plants, including wildlife management shelters; outdoor recreation, including play and sporting areas, nature study, boating and boat landing; day camp; fishing and hunting where otherwise legally permitted; and proper operation of dams and other water control devices;
3. Single-Family and Two-family Dwelling;
4. Multifamily and Single-Family attached Dwelling;
5. Home Occupation;
6. Cemetery;
7. Nonprofit Club or Lodge;
8. Golf course, country club, tennis court, swimming pool, and other customary Accessory Use and Structure;
9. Child Care Facility, including nursery school and kindergarten;
10. Elderly Housing;
11. Nonresidential (NR) Use, including pro shop, clubhouse or other recreational-type facility or establishment consistent with the nature and intent of this Section and the residential character of the RD;
12. Public or private Utility, including water supply and Municipal or other Wastewater Treatment Facility, roadway, serving the RD and other Districts, provided that water supply does not service land outside of Plymouth; and
13. Use Accessory to an above-listed Use.

D. Density.

District	Density (Unit/sf)
RR	138,000
R-40	69,000
R-25	69,000

1. In RR and R-40 Districts, the provisions pertaining to an increase in overall Development Site Density as a result of Transfer of Development Rights pursuant to §207-6 shall apply.
2. The minimum area within RD Development Site in single or common ownership or control at the time of original application, and minimum Frontage on a Major Street:

District	Minimum Area (acres)	Minimum Major Street Frontage (ft)
RR	250	200
R-40	100	150
R-25	40	110

3. Subsequent to the original application, amendments to the boundaries of the RD shall not require that the land be in single or consolidated ownership or control.
4. Other dimensional requirements for a Single-Family Dwelling or NR Use within an RD:

Minimum Lot Size	Minimum Lot Width (ft)	Minimum Front Yard (ft)	Minimum Side Yard (ft)	Minimum Rear Yard (ft)
6,000	60	20	10	10

5. Other dimensional requirements for a Multi-Family Building shall be governed by the provisions of §205-6, except that no more than 25% of the units within an RD may be Multifamily and all Units must be of Townhouse design with separate entrances and with a maximum of 8 attached Units per Building.
6. Exclusions in calculating Density and allocation of a Recreational Area:
   a. Area designed for NR Use;
   b. Land or water areas contained in flood hazard areas designated as Zones A, A1-30, and Areas determined by the Planning Board to be marginally developable or unsuitable for building, such as floodplains, inaccessible wetlands and water areas, Slopes of 25% or greater or areas of poorly drained soils or containing very shallow bedrock or high water table.
   c. Except as shown on an approved subdivision plan, 15% percent of total Development Site area shall be subtracted for Street layouts and drainage areas. The Planning Board may require the submission of a subdivision plan confirming the area located with a Street layout and/or drainage areas.
   d. The Planning Board may authorize additional Dwelling Units upon a finding that the proposed development includes proportional on-site and/or off-site improvements, including but not limited to Recreational Areas, roadways, sidewalks and other such amenities, upon a finding of adequate provision for maintenance and control of such additional improvements and amenities.
   e. In determining the number of allowable Dwelling Units, the Planning Board may require the applicant to demonstrate that the number of Dwelling Units shown on the RD plan does not exceed the number that could be developed conventionally, taking into account limitations such as soil characteristics

E. Conditions.

1. The applicant must demonstrate that the RD is superior in design and land use to a conventional development and that the proposed RD is consistent with the objectives of this Section.
2. The Planning Board may require as a condition for approval of an RD that occupancy be restricted to Elderly Households.

F. Planning Principles and Requirements.

1. Relationship to Land Use. Uses shall be located and designed to efficiently serve the intended population.
2. Vehicular Circulation. Streets shall be designed to the standards of the Planning Board's Subdivision Rules and Regulations, including any waiver determined by the Planning Board to be appropriate and equivalent or superior to the requirements of the Subdivision Rules and Regulations. Collector and Major Streets shall be fronted on both sides by Open Space with no directly fronting Single-Family Lots.
3. Pedestrian Circulation. Pedestrian circulation shall be designed within the Development Site to minimize Street crossings and reduce the need for sidewalks.
4. Parking and Loading. Notwithstanding the requirements of Off-Street Parking.§203-7 and Off-Street Loading.§203-8,
   a. Parking requirements may be met by a combination of parking interior to Lots and on-street and may be located greater than 400 feet from the principal Building served;
   b. More than two Driveways may be allowed on any Street Frontage, and Driveways may be less than 30 feet apart or shared off-street parking spaces may be perpendicular, head-in or angled;
   c. Secondary parking areas may be permitted for use as overflow parking areas that consist of turf, gravel or stone dust surfaces, which may be located within Open Space
   d. Parking lanes may be separated by spaced landscaped islands, with or without curbs;
   e. Parking space minimum dimensions: 8 feet by 17 feet; Driveways within the parking areas minimum width of 18 feet; and
   f. When considering multiple complementary uses fewer parking spaces may be allowed by the Planning Board in order to reduce excessive pavement, provided that the parking area proposed is determined to be adequate.

G. Natural Features Conservation. The requirements of Natural Features Conservation.§203-2 shall apply.

H. Recreational Areas.

1. Design and Location. The recreational areas shall serve to unify the entire Development Site visually and functionally, to provide a Buffer between different Uses within the Development Site and on abutting land and visually separate Buildings or groups of Buildings located on- or off- site. Recreational Facility systems shall be designed and coordinated to accomplish the following specific objectives:
   a. To maintain as much land as possible in its natural state, or restricted to designated active or passive recreation, its area, breadth, and nature of vegetation to be considered by the Planning Board in determining whether the Open Space area satisfies the intent of the RD;
   b. To create Buffers between the RD and abutting land;
   c. To distribute the Open Space areas so as to unify the entire Development Site functionally and visually; and

d. To be conveniently accessible by all users.

2. Plans and Documentation. Submissions to the Planning Board shall include a description of every Recreational Area as follows:

   a. Plans. The plans and/or any supporting documents shall show the exact location, size, specific character and general use of every Recreational Area.

   b. Dedication to Town. Recreational Areas may be gifted to the Town.

   c. Alternate form of Use Restriction by Covenant. Any land or facility designed as part of the recreational system which is not dedicated to the Town shall be made subject to a covenant acceptable to the Planning Board, which covenant shall be recorded in the Plymouth County Registry of Deeds, or the Plymouth County Registry District of the Land Court, whichever is applicable, and shall run with said land in perpetuity. Such land or facility may consist of entire Lots or portions thereof, provided that said instrument shall prohibit change of use of such space to any Use not in keeping with the RD as approved, without prior approval of the Planning Board. Said instrument shall also prohibit denial of access to any part of said space by any resident of the RD (although use may be conditioned on payment of a fee) except with respect to land or facilities, such as golf courses or private clubs, which have a limited membership or ownership. The covenant may provide that land may be released from the restrictions of the covenant by an instrument executed by the owner and recorded, provided that not less than an equivalent area of land is made subject to the covenant and substituted therefor.

   d. Ownership of Recreational Areas. Ownership of all or any portion of a Recreational Area not dedicated to the Town shall be retained by a corporation or trust owned or to be owned by the owners of lots or units in the RD or may be included within Lots owned by individual owners subject to the terms of the required covenant, as provided under Subsection H (2) (c) above, subject to the following standards:

      Prior to the release of a Lot or Units for sale or construction, the following documents shall be approved by the Planning Board:

   i. A sample purchase and sale agreement to be used for the purchase of the individual Lots and/or Units, which shall include in conspicuous type the following statements:

      [a] the property is part of an approved RD;

      [b] the purchaser and subsequent owners of the unit are subject to the requirements therein contained; and

      [c] the purchaser shall be required to be a member of a homeowners' association, be subject to rules and regulations of said association and be liable for any applicable assessment made by or against said association.

      [d] a statement by the seller that the purchaser has been provided with a copy of the rules and regulations of the homeowners' association, copies of any proposed management policies, copies of restrictions or covenants running with the land in the development, and a prospectus which shall be a summarization in simple terms the information contained in other documents applicable to the owner of the Lot of Unit.

   ii. Copies of any documents or proposed documents creating the homeowners' association, the bylaws and rules and regulations of the homeowners' association, any management policies or proposed management policies, copies of any restrictions or covenants running with the land in the development, and the prospectus which shall summarize in simple terms the information contained in the filed documents.

I. Application. The Planning Board may adopt Recreational Development Regulations to establish application procedures in addition to or notwithstanding the provisions of Special Permit Uses. §203-10.

J. Modification. The Planning Board may modify a dimensional, parking and loading, or other generally applicable requirement of the Zoning Bylaw which have been incorporated by reference into this Section, upon a demonstration that the proposed modification meets or exceeds the standards of this Section and is otherwise consistent with the intent of the Zoning Bylaw.

§207-2. Rural Density Development (RDD)

A. **Intent.** To allow by Special Permit from the Planning Board in the RR District and R-40 District for residential development consistent with the Town's Village Centers Plan: provide for meaningful Open Space; promote development in harmony with the topographical, vegetative, archaeological, and historic character of the land and minimize the demand for Town services in rural areas and large lot areas.

B. **Specific Objectives.**

1. Minimize demand for Town services, Streets and Public Utilities.
2. Encourage flexibility in development design through negotiation of particular Development Plans.
3. Utilize as appropriate Transfer of Development Rights as authorized in §207-6.
4. Encourage permanent preservation of natural areas and provide useable Open Space and Recreation Facilities for residents.

C. **Uses.**

1. Recreational Area;
2. Conservation of soil, water, and plants, including wildlife management shelters; outdoor recreation, including play and sporting areas, nature study, boating and boat landings; day camps; fishing and hunting where otherwise legally permitted; and operation and maintenance of dams and other water control devices;
3. Single-Family and Two-Family Dwelling;
4. Home Occupation;
5. Cemetery;
6. Nonprofit Club or Lodge;
7. Golf course, country club, tennis court, swimming pool and other Accessory Uses or Structure customary thereto;
8. Child Care Facility; and
9. Elderly Housing.

D. **Density.**

1. RDD may not exceed one Dwelling Unit per 120,000 square feet in the RR District or one Dwelling Unit per 40,000 square feet in the R-40 District, subject to the following minimum dimensional requirements for Single-family Dwellings:

Dwelling Dimensional Requirements				
Minimum Lot Size (sf)	**Minimum Lot Width (ft)**	**Minimum Front Yard (ft)**	**Minimum Side Yard (ft)**	**Minimum Rear Yard (ft)**
Single-Family 20,000; Two-Family	50	20	10	25
30,000				

2. The Planning Board may vary the above dimensional requirements as it determines to be appropriate based upon siting and design considerations unique to the specific Development Site.

3. Open Space per Dwelling Unit:

   RR District - minimum of 60,000 square feet;

   R-40 District - minimum of 20,000 square feet.

4. Exclusions in calculating Density and Use allocation of a Recreational Area.

   a. Land or water areas contained in flood hazard areas designated as Zones A, A1-30, and Areas determined by the Planning Board to be marginally developable or unsuitable for building, such as floodplains, inaccessible wetlands and water areas, Slopes of 25% or greater or areas of poorly drained soils or containing very shallow bedrock or high water table.

   b. Except as shown on an approved subdivision plan, 15% percent of total Development Site area shall be subtracted for Street layouts and drainage areas. The Planning Board may require the submission of a subdivision plan confirming the area located with Street layouts and drainage areas.

   c. The Planning Board may authorize additional Dwelling Units upon a finding that the proposed development includes proportional on-site and/or off-site improvements, including but not limited to recreational areas, roadways, sidewalks and other such amenities, upon a finding of adequate provision for maintenance and control of such additional improvements and amenities.

   d. In determining the number of allowable Dwelling Units, the Planning Board may require the applicant to demonstrate that the number of Dwelling Units shown on the RDD plan does not exceed the number that could be developed conventionally, taking into account limitations such as soil characteristics

E. Conditions.

1. The applicant must demonstrate that the RDD is superior in design and land use to a conventional development and that the proposed RDD is consistent with the objectives of this Section.
2. The Planning Board may require as a condition for approval of an RDD that occupancy be restricted to Elderly Households
3. Dimensional and intensity requirements for all other Uses are as noted in the Bylaw.

F. Planning Principles and Design Requirements.

1. **Uses and Open Space.** Open Space shall serve to unify the entire development visually and functionally and to buffer the development from surrounding land uses.
2. **Vehicular circulation.** Main Access Drives shall be fronted on both sides by Open Space and have no direct frontage by a Single-Family Dwelling. Streets shall be designed to the standards of the then current Planning Board Subdivision Rules and Regulations, except for such provisions that the Planning Board may waive as appropriate to the specific circumstances.
3. **Pedestrian circulation.** Open Space throughout the development is required to provide opportunity for a pedestrian circulation system separate from the Street system and minimize Street crossings and sidewalks.

G. Natural Features Conservation. The requirements of Natural Features Conservation §203-2 shall apply.

H. Recreational Areas.

1. Design and Location. The Recreational Areas shall serve to unify the entire development visually and functionally, to provide a Buffer between different Uses within the Development Site and on abutting land and visually separate Buildings or groups of Buildings located on- or off- site. Recreational Facility systems shall be designed and coordinated to accomplish the following specific objectives:
    a. To maintain as much land as possible in its natural state, or restricted to designated active or passive recreation, its area, breadth, and nature of vegetation to be considered by the Planning Board in determining whether the Open Space area satisfies the intent of the RDD;
    b. To create Buffers between the RDD and abutting land;
    c. To distribute the Open Space areas so as to unify the entire Development Site functionally and visually; and
    d. To be conveniently accessible by all users.
2. Ownership and Maintenance. The plans and documentation submitted to the Planning Board shall include a description of every Recreational Area as follows:
    a. Plans. The plans and/or any supporting documents shall show the exact location, size, specific character and general use of every Recreational Area.
    b. Conveyance to Town. Recreational Areas may be offered at no cost to the Town for its acceptance by vote of Town Meeting upon favorable recommendation by the Board of Selectmen.
    c. Alternate form of Use Restriction - Covenant for Privately-Held Land.

        i. Any land or facility designed as part of the recreational system which is not deeded to the Town shall be made subject to a covenant acceptable to the Planning Board, which covenant shall be recorded in the Plymouth County Registry of Deeds, or the Plymouth County Registry District of the Land Court, whichever is applicable, and shall run with said land in perpetuity. Such land and/or facility may consist of entire Lots or portions thereof, provided that said instrument shall prohibit change of use of such space to any Use not consistent with the RDD as approved, without prior approval of the Planning Board. Said instrument shall also prohibit denial of access to any part of said space by any resident of the RDD (although use may be conditioned on payment of a fee) except with respect to land or a facility such as golf course or private club which has a limited membership or ownership.

        ii. The covenant may provide that the subject land may be released in total or in part from the covenant restrictions upon modification of the Special Permit following notice and public hearing pursuant to G. L, c. 40A, §9, provided that it shall be a condition of said Special Permit modification that the Planning Board find that equivalent land in area and characteristics is made subject to the covenant and substituted for land released from the covenant; and further provided the Special Permit as modified and the covenant executed by the owner of the land to be substituted for that originally subject to the required covenant is recorded together with the Special Permit as modified.

    d. Ownership of Recreational Areas. Ownership of all or any portion of a Recreational Area not dedicated to the Town shall be retained by a corporation or trust owned or to be owned by the owners of Lots or Dwelling Units in the RDD or may be included within Lots owned by individual owners, subject to the terms of the required covenant as provided under Subsection H (2) (c) and to approval of the following documents by the Planning Board prior to the release of a Lot or Units for sale or construction:
    i. A sample purchase and sale agreement to be used for the purchase of the individual Lots and/or Units, which shall include in conspicuous type the following statements:

[a] the property is part of an approved RDD;

[b] the purchaser and subsequent owners of the unit are subject to the requirements therein contained;

[c] the purchaser shall be required to be a member of a homeowners' association be subject to rules and regulations of said association and be liable for any applicable assessment made by or against said association, and;

[d] a statement by the seller that the purchaser has been provided with a copy of the rules and regulations of the homeowners' association, copies of any proposed management policies, copies of restrictions or covenants running with the land in the development, and a prospectus which shall be a summarization in simple terms the information contained in other documents applicable to the owner of the Lot or Unit.

ii. Copies of the following: any document or proposed document creating the homeowners' association; the bylaws and rules and regulations of the homeowners' association; any management policy or proposed management policy; any restriction or covenant to run with the land in the development, and the prospectus which shall summarize in simple terms the information contained in the documents required to be filed.

I. Open Space Areas.

1. Design and Location Objectives:

   a. Maintain as much land as possible in its natural state or minimally developed for active or passive recreation with access guaranteed to all users of the Development.

   b. Create Buffers between the RDD and abutting development.

   c. Distribute Open Space in a manner to unify the entire RDD functionally and visually.

   d. Provide Open Space conveniently accessible to the RDD residents. All parts of the system shall be appropriate to their functions as buffers, large natural areas, open fields and developed Recreational Areas. Such characteristics as area, breadth and nature of foliage shall be considered by the Planning Board in determining whether the open space areas satisfy the standards and intent of the RDD.

2. Ownership and Maintenance. The evidence of ownership and maintenance submitted to the Planning Board shall comply with §207-1. H. 2.

J. Transfer of Development Rights. Residential density permitted in an RDD may be increased by Transfer of Development Rights from other parcels of land, whether contiguous or noncontiguous, within any RR District or R-40 District and as specified in Transfer of Development Rights.§207-6.

§207-3. Open Space Mixed-Use Development. (OSMUD)

A. Intent. The intent of this section is to provide a mixture of Open Space and various land uses on large, well-buffered sites, to allow more effective and efficient use of land in rural areas, to focus vehicular traffic to the highest capacity adjacent transportation corridors of Plymouth, to minimize service responsibilities, to reduce housing where it could be allowed, and to increase the net tax base of the Town. All nonresidential structures and related facilities shall be constructed in a campus-style development utilizing attractive Landscaping and a village marketplace design and must be in harmony with the topographical, vegetative, archaeological, and historic character of the land.

B. Definitions. Except as noted hereinafter, all definitions are as provided in the Zoning Bylaw. As used in this section, the following terms shall have the meanings set forth below:

CAMPUS-STYLE DEVELOPMENT - Shall encourage a mixture of retailers of varying sizes.

1. The maximum single retailer sizes allowed are as follows:

   a. One forty-thousand-square-foot single retailer (except for retail food, which may be 55,000 square feet); two twenty-five-thousand-square-foot single retailers; no maximum less than twenty-thousand-square-foot single retailers; or

   b. One forty-thousand-square-foot single retailer (except for retail food, which may be 55,000 square feet); one thirty-thousand-square-foot single retailer; no maximum less than twenty-thousand-square-foot single retailers.

2. Large Buildings shall be articulated to create an image of smaller Buildings attractively joined together. Multiple buildings (at least four) shall be required as part of the campus-style development. Buildings may be connected by open or closed walkways. Except in any neighborhood green area established under Subsection E below, in parking areas exceeding 1/4 acre but less than one acre landscaped islands containing trees of greater than six feet in Height shall be provided at a rate of at least one per three parking spaces, and when the total amount of parking exceeds one acre, the parking shall be separated into smaller lots or segments of not more than 20,000 square feet each with dividers at least 10 feet in depth and planted with ground cover and tall trees at a rate of at least one per three parking spaces. Buildings shall be related in ways that result in the creation of enclosed walkways or open-air pedestrian spaces that are not crossed by vehicular roads.

3. Traditional building materials such as wood shingles, clapboard, and white trim are the preferred exterior materials. Buildings shall reflect traditional New England roof styles.

OPEN SPACE MIXED-USE DEVELOPMENT (OSMUD) — An area of land designed and developed as a unit, with Open Space as an integral characteristic, and which departs from the zoning regulations conventionally required in the Rural Residential (RR) District concerning uses of land or Buildings, lot size, bulk or type of structure, or other requirements. Not less than 200 acres of an OSMUD shall be "reserved land" as defined herein.

1. An OSMUD may include a mixture of common Open Space or facilities, single- and multifamily residential in limited occupancy communities and planned retirement communities, commercial (High Technology Uses, as defined below), general commercial, retail, agricultural and recreational uses, and a variety of Building types and designs, on well-buffered sites of at least 3,000 acres where access to the OSMUD from a Limited Access Highway such as Route 3 is by a Major Street. For the purposes of this section, the 3,000 acres in the OSMUD may consist of adjacent parcels in compact, nonlinear shape, zoned Rural Residential, and divided only by highways, public and private roadways, and easements, and may include land subject to Special Permits for other Overlay Districts such as Recreational Development. For purposes of this Section, parcels on opposite sides of a roadway shall be deemed to be adjacent parcels in compact, nonlinear shape, if said parcels have at least 200 feet of frontage directly opposite each other on a highway or public or private roadway.

2. Notwithstanding other sections of this Bylaw, common Open Space or facilities in the OSMUD may include dedicated Open Space; Open Space within any component of the OSMUD; reserved land; recreational uses, including passive recreation facilities such as nature trails and active recreation facilities such as golf courses, tennis clubs, and sports fields; agricultural uses; buffers from roadways; common areas in residential developments; public and quasi-public uses as described in Subsection I(2) below, including municipal uses; roadways; water supply and wastewater treatment facilities to service the OSMUD and other districts (provided that water supply will not service land outside of Plymouth); and uses accessory to the foregoing.

RECREATIONAL USES — Consist of indoor or outdoor recreational facilities, passive recreational facilities such as nature trails, and active recreational facilities such as ball fields (baseball, football, and soccer) or other play and sporting areas, tennis courts, golf courses, swimming pools and the like, and other such customary accessory uses, structures, and facilities.

RESERVED LAND — Land designated to be left undeveloped in a substantially natural state.

1. It is intended that reserved land be dedicated to the control of the Town of Plymouth. Reserved land shall not be used for any use other than passive recreation, subject to the reservation of appropriate easements for underground utilities, roadways and passages to service adjacent properties, and Signage. The Town of Plymouth shall be offered all such reserved land in accordance with the provisions of Subsection H-(2) of this section. If the Town declines to accept all or part of such reserved land, the part not accepted shall be offered to the state or federal government or a nonprofit organization existing prior to January 1, 1995, whose purpose is to own, maintain and preserve land as open space and to conserve and protect the natural environment, provided that the state or federal government or such nonprofit organization shall agree that such land shall be left undeveloped in a substantially natural state and not be used as a water supply for any area outside Plymouth.
2. Lots included in the OSMUD that are contiguous to existing property used for public schools shall only be used for reserved lands. Water supply and wastewater treatment facilities to service the OSMUD shall not be placed upon existing lots that are contiguous to existing property used for public schools.

C. Objectives.

1. To preserve unique natural topography and provide meaningful Open Space.
2. To ensure appropriate high-quality design and site planning and a high level of environmental amenity.
3. To minimize all Town service responsibilities, including Town services for Streets, Utilities, fire protection and police.
4. To allow flexibility and creativity in the design of development through a carefully controlled Special Permit process of negotiation of a Master Plan.
5. To establish significant Buffers between the higher intensity commercial and retail Uses and abutting residential areas by the planning of reserved land and common Open Space or facilities.
6. To reduce the number of conventional single-family residential units which would otherwise be allowed in the RR District and to substitute therefor limited occupancy communities and planned retirement uses and thereby encourage alternative forms of single- and multifamily housing development which will meet the changing needs of a maturing population.
7. The objectives set forth in this Subsection C shall be considered as guidelines by the Planning Board in its grant of a master plan Special Permit under this section but are not intended to establish any specific requirements beyond those set forth in other subsections of this section.

D. Uses.

1. Under the Master Plan Special Permit described in this section, the following uses or any combination thereof, meeting the dimensional and intensity regulations of the OSMUD, may be allowed:
   a. All allowed uses, Special Permit uses, and Special Permit uses permitted in the RR District (§205-2).
   b. All allowed uses, Special Permit uses, and Special Permit uses permitted in the Recreational Development (RD) District (§207-1).
   c. (“High Technology Uses”), which for purposes of this §207-3 may include office buildings for administrative, engineering and design and data processing uses, laboratories, research facilities, and other campus-type office structures or groups of structures and supporting uses which are clearly accessory to the above, such as : manufacturing and assembly facilities,

warehouse space, conference center, and training facilities with overnight accommodations, recreational facilities and other similar uses on well buffered sites of more than 250 acres.

d. Nonresidential Uses (hereinafter referred to as "NR Uses"), in keeping with the nature and intent of this section and the character of the OSMUD, such as agricultural uses; open space; recreational uses, including passive recreation such as nature trails and active recreation facilities such as golf courses, tennis clubs, and sports fields; planned shopping centers; utilities, including but not limited to roadways and water supply and wastewater treatment facilities serving the OSMUD and other districts, including utility company facilities; all commercial and residential allowed uses, Special Permit uses, and Special Permit uses under the General Commercial (GC) District (§205-10), except as expressly prohibited in this Subsection D, but without limit as to ground floor area coverage or total floor area or date of construction of a building except as provided in this section; and one Filling Station or Service Station, as defined in §201-3, subject to the following:

   i. Such Use shall be subject to all applicable state and local laws, regulations and permits, including but not limited to the Commonwealth of Massachusetts Board of Fire Protection Regulations 527 CMR 9.00 governing the construction, installation, operation maintenance and repair of underground fuel storage tanks and systems;

   ii. Such Use shall not be permitted within any Zone 2 public drinking water aquifer protection area;

   iii. The scope of Building Permit review under §202 shall include review by the Planning Board with respect to compliance with the requirements of the OSMUD bylaw, with recommendations from the Conservation Commission (if applicable), Fire Department and Department of Public Works;

   iv. The scope of Building Permit review under §202 shall include, but not be limited to environmental review of the impact of any such use with respect to ground water; and

   v. The scope of Building Permit review under §202 shall also include traffic circulation, architectural design and landscape design, including certification by the applicant that the design, scale, density, and character of the Building shall strictly incorporate the intent of the OSMUD bylaw, including the following design criteria:

      [a] All Structures shall have red cedar or architectural asphalt roof shingles;
      [b] All Structures shall be constructed with traditional New England building materials in brick, cedar shingles or wood clapboard siding;
      [c] Varied exterior details including; columns, roof soffits and trim details are encouraged;
      [d] Exterior colors pallet must be pre-approved by the Planning Board;
      [e] No plate-glass windows shall be allowed, and all windows shall have "true" mullions/grilles; and
      [f] Structures shall exhibit historic or period-style architecture and appropriate materials shall be used to maintain the integrity of the style.

   These elements should vary to enhance the sense of a village that has grown with the landscape and the neighborhood.

e. Planned retirement communities for households in which at least one permanent occupant is 55 years of age or older, but not limited to Congregate Care Facilities, rest homes, convalescent homes, homes for the Elderly, nursing homes, Elderly housing, and independent living units, provided that they are planned as a community. A social recreation center is required to serve as a focal point for the community. Appropriate medical and transportation facilities are also required.

f. Limited occupancy communities (LOC's) designed for households of a limited number of members in which the following requirements apply:

    i. No Dwelling Unit shall contain more than three bedrooms, except for the following: [a] five (5%) percent of the total number of LOC Dwelling Units permitted pursuant to any approved Master Plan Special Permit for OSMUD issued before April 4, 2005 and/or permitted under any Development Plan for an OSMUD approved and/or amended before April 4, 2005 (the "Currently Permitted LOC Homes"), which may have more than three (3) bedrooms, provided that each such Dwelling Unit must contain a minimum of 3,000 square feet of living area; [b] after fifty (50%) percent of such units described in subsection [a] hereof are constructed, if authorized by the Planning Board by Special Permit or permitted under any Development Plan or amendment(s) thereto, an additional five (5%) percent of the total number of Currently Permitted LOC Homes (above those authorized by subsection [a] hereof) may have more than three (3) bedrooms, provided that each such Dwelling Unit must contain a minimum of 3,000 square feet of living area; and [c] provided that authorization under subsection [b] has been secured, after fifty (50%) percent of such units described in subsections [a] and [b] hereof are constructed, if authorized by the Planning Board by Special Permit or permitted under any Development Plan or amendment(s) thereto, an additional five (5%) percent of the total number of Currently Permitted LOC Homes (above those authorized by subsections [a] and [b] hereof) may contain more than three (3) bedrooms, provided that each such Dwelling Unit must contain a minimum of 3,000 square feet of living area;

    ii. The master bedroom in each detached or townhouse Dwelling Unit shall be on the first floor and no more than two additional bedrooms shall be on the first floor; except for Dwelling Units within the neighborhood green district that contain three (3) bedrooms or less, which need not have the master bedroom on the first floor;

    iii. Recreational amenities provided for an LOC as part of the common Open Space or facilities shall be oriented toward an adult population and shall not include playgrounds.

2. All of the above uses shall be subject to the general requirements of this Subsection D that the property owners, individually and/or through a viable association, shall be obligated for the development, operation, and maintenance of common water supply, wastewater disposal, and internal vehicular and pedestrian circulation systems, and other utilities (e.g. telecommunications/cable services).

3. Land located within the Aquifer Protection District is subject to the provisions and restrictions outlined in §206-1 of the Zoning Bylaw, subject to the following:

    a. The term "underlying zoning districts" as used in §206-1 shall include both zoning districts and overlay zoning districts;

    b. For the purposes of §206-1, any Dwelling permitted in this district may be connected to a municipal or privately owned sewer treatment facility;

    c. For the purposes of §206-1, any Dwelling unit, inn or lodging house permitted in this district shall be allowed at a gross density of one Dwelling unit (or four bedrooms in the case of an inn or lodging house) not connected to a sewer treatment facility per 40,000 square feet of land; gross density in this case shall be calculated upon the total land area in the Aquifer Protection District, including land connected to a municipal or privately owned sewer treatment facility;

    d. For the purposes of §206-1, the term "treatment works" shall not include subsurface sewage disposal systems permitted under §206-1, as modified hereunder, or wastewater collection and treatment systems that transport wastewater to and/or treated water from outside the Aquifer Protection District; and

e. Installation of treatment works, including but not limited to sewage treatment, collection and disposal facilities, is permitted within any portion of an OSMUD located within the Aquifer Protection District.

4. Drive-through establishments shall be allowed for financial institutions, but only two other drive-through establishments shall be allowed.

5. The following Uses are prohibited in the OSMUD: retail or wholesale sales or bulk storage (except for on-site use), and except for one filling or service station as set forth in §207-3D(1)(d)) of petroleum-based fuels, including but not limited to home heating oil, diesel fuel, kerosene, or gasoline; sales, services, rentals, repairs, storage, or salvage of motor vehicles, recreational vehicles, or other gasoline- or diesel-powered engines, motors or generators; automotive service stations (except for one filling or service station as set forth in §207-3D(1)(d); drive-in movie theaters; exterior storage of products or merchandise in substantial quantities; exterior storage of junk, scrap, salvage, or any secondhand materials; major automotive garages; body shops; any garage which conducts repairs out of doors; tire recapping and retreading; storage of bulk petroleum products (except for on-site use, and except for one filling or service station as set forth in §207-3D(1)(d); any Use which the Planning Board determines to be potentially dangerous or offensive to persons in the District or who pass on the public ways by reason of emission, odor, smoke, fumes, particulate matter, noise, vibration, glare, radiation, electrical interference, threat of fire or explosion, or disposal of solid waste; storage and/or transmission of refined petroleum products in such a way that rupture of the storage tank will result in direct leakage into the ground; disposal of liquid or leachable wastes, including landfilling of sludge and septage; use of septic cleaners containing toxic organic chemicals; open and/or leachable storage of road salt or de-icing chemicals; use of sodium chloride for ice control; disposal or stockpiling of snow or ice from outside the district; storage, generation, treatment or disposal of hazardous wastes; production, manufacture or warehousing of hazardous or toxic substances; dumping, filling, excavation, grading, transferring or removing gravel, sand, loam, material, or rock, prior to obtaining all permits and approvals for final development; landfills or open dumps; storage of commercial fertilizers except in approved storage structure; storage of animal manure unless covered; any industrial Uses unless specifically provided for in the District; automobile salvage yards; and storage of any products, materials or vehicles in connection with manufacturing or commercial uses outside the district; massage parlors; casinos; betting establishments, gaming establishments, and race tracks; trucking and freight terminals; freestanding laundromats; firing ranges; wrestling and boxing establishments; adult uses, including adult bookstores, adult motion picture theaters, adult dance clubs, adult paraphernalia stores, adult video stores and other such uses as provided by G. L. c. 40A, §9A, and adult dance clubs, including entertainment establishments which permit a person or persons to perform in a state of nudity as defined by G. L. c. 272 and c. 3. Family-oriented entertainment shall be encouraged, but freestanding mechanical or video amusement centers, and freestanding pool or billiard parlors, and outdoor performance utilizing amplification equipment (except in a neighborhood green), are not encouraged.

E. Location and Density.

1. The minimum area of a tract eligible for an OSMUD is 3,000 acres in a single or consolidated ownership or control at the time of the original application, and the tract must have 2,000 feet of direct frontage on a Major Street, as designated by the Zoning Bylaw. Subsequent to the original application, applications for amendments to the boundaries of the OSMUD shall not require that the land be in a single or consolidated ownership or control. The OSMUD may provide for a centralized area (the "neighborhood green") in which a full range of Mixed Uses, including but not limited to retail, service, office, hotel, lodging house, conference centers with overnight accommodations, recreation, and single- and multifamily residential in planned retirement communities and limited occupancy communities, can function in efficient fashion to their mutual advantage and that of the

community. Tables 11, 12 and 13 describe the type of development, minimum size, maximum overall density, minimum lot size allowed intensity of use, and dimensional requirements.

2. Retail uses, because of their Front Yard Buffer distances from Major Streets and Limited Access Highways, must have access from a Major Street and be located within 3,000 feet of a Limited Access Highway; provided, however, that no more than four penetrations of the Buffers on any Major Street shall be permitted for access to a contiguous area (not separated by Major Streets, Scenic Streets, or Limited Access Highways) of a neighborhood green, any portion of which contains retail uses. Retail Uses shall be contiguous (not separated by Major Streets, Scenic Streets, or Limited Access Highways) and shall not be dispersed within the OSMUD and shall be well buffered from existing residential Uses. All Buffers shall be designated in the Master Plan.

3. In calculating the intensity of use and allocation of Open Space, the following procedures shall be used:

    a. Land or water areas contained in the flood hazard areas designated as Zones A, A1-A30, AE, AO, AH, B V, VE and V1 – A30 as defined in §206-2C shall be subtracted from the total lot area before calculating densities in development parcels.

    b. Roads shall not be subtracted from the total area in determining net densities. For preliminary and general planning purposes, roads may be estimated as 15% of total area. For definitive plans, all lot sizes and densities as specified herein shall be net figures with rights-of-way for streets figured exactly.

Table 11

Location and Density Requirements of OSMUD	
	Requirement
Zone	Rural Residential (RR)
Minimum area	3,000 acres
Maximum floor area ratio	0.2
Maximum building coverage	10%
Area to be in common open space or facilities	70% of total OSMUD area
Minimum lot width	2,000 ft on Major Streets
Note: For the purposes of the OSMUD, the contiguous parcels making the 3,000-acre minimum property may be divided by highways or public or private roadways and may include land subject to Special Permits for other overlay districts such as Recreational Development.	

Table 12

Perimeter Buffer and Setback Requirements for Contiguous Parcels Making Up the 3,000 Acres in OSMUD	
	Requirement
Scenic Street Buffer	300 ft[1, 4]
Major Street Buffer	500 ft[1, 4]
Rear Yard Buffer	200 ft[2]
Side Yard Buffer	200 ft[2]
Limited Access Highway Buffer	200 ft1, [3, 4]

Limited Access Highway Setback	500 ft[4]

[1] These requirements only apply to distances from major streets and scenic streets existing at the time of the application for the master plan Special Permit for an OSMUD. The five-hundred-foot front yard buffer from major streets may be penetrated for the creation of new internal ways or new ways to connect an OSMUD to the existing public roadway system. Any buffer may be penetrated for utility easements, agricultural purposes, recreational purposes, cartpaths, emergency access or property maintenance, or for vehicular access, the primary purpose of which is to serve nonretail uses. These buffers shall be measured the required distance from the street line and shall not restrict the development of residential lots fronting on existing ways. All of the above are subject to limitation by the Planning Board in the Master Plan Special Permit.

[2] These requirements only apply to retail and High Technology Uses. These requirements only apply to distances from property lines existing at the time of application for the Master Plan Special Permit for an OSMUD separating the OSMUD from land not in common ownership.

[3] The two-hundred-foot Limited Access Highway buffer is included within the five-hundred-foot setback requirement.

[4] In the master plan Special Permit, the Planning Board may approve a reduction in the width of buffers or setbacks to allow (i) no less than a two-hundred-foot buffer or setback from existing major streets, Limited Access Highways, and existing scenic streets, and (ii) within the area of permitted retail uses under Subsection E(2), no less than a one-hundred-fifty-foot buffer or setback from existing major streets and Limited Access Highways consisting of 100 feet of undisturbed land measured from existing major streets and/or Limited Access Highways, except for penetrations for ways, utilities, etc. as provided in Footnote 1 to this Table 12.

Table 13

Uses Allowed in the Remaining Area (Maximum 30%) of the Total OSMUD May Be Used as Follows

Internal Development Requirements

Use	**Intensities**	**Area (sf) (inclusive of easements within such area)**	**Min. Lot Width (ft)**	**Min. Front Yard[1] (ft)**	**Min. Side Yard[1] (ft)**	**Min. Rear Yard[1] (ft)**
Limited Occupancy Communities (LOC)Dimensional and intensity requirements for the LOC uses within the OSMUD shall be as in the Rural Residential (RR) Zone or the Recreational Development (RD) Overlay Zone as in effect as of November 14, 1995, or the Rural Density Development or this section	Shall not exceed 1,897 LOC Dwelling Units (du) maximum for 3,000 acre OSMUD; shall not exceed 1 LOC du for each gross acre above 3,000	6,000	25	10	0	10
Planned Retirement Dimensional and intensity requirements for a planned retirement community within the OSMUD shall be as in this section	Shall not exceed 920 planned retirement units	6,000	25	10	0	10
Commercial Dimensional and intensity requirements for the commercial areas within the OSMUD shall be as outlined in this section, subject to the limitation in the column of	The aggregate of commercial and retail uses shall not exceed 1,300,000	60,000	200	50	30; parking areas and driveways shall comply with the minimum Side Yard	30; parking areas and driveways shall comply with the minimum Rear Yard

Internal Development Requirements						
Use	**Intensities**	**Area (sf) (inclusive of easements within such area)**	**Min. Lot Width (ft)**	**Min. Front Yard[1] (ft)**	**Min. Side Yard[1] (ft)**	**Min. Rear Yard[1] (ft)**
this Table 13 labeled "Intensities"	sq. ft. gross leasable area 2				requirement	requirement
Retail Dimensional and intensity requirements for the retail areas within the OSMUD shall be as in the GC District or this section, subject to the limitation in the column of this Table 13 labeled "Intensities"	Shall not exceed 220,000 sq. ft. gross leasable area[2]	40,000	90	40	150 if abutting residential; 40 for other uses; parking areas and driveways shall comply with the minimum side yard requirement	150 if abutting residential; 30 other uses; parking areas and driveways shall comply with the minimum side yard requirement
Neighborhood Green (all uses), subject to the intensity limitations of this Table 13 for the aggregate amount of any uses in the OSMUD[3,4]			0 ft	0 f.	0	0

[1] Setbacks are in addition to the buffers noted in Table 12.

[2] No single retailer shall exceed 40,000 square feet (except for retail food, which may be 55,000 square feet). The term "gross leasable area" as used herein shall mean net floor area minus covered walkways, gazebos, or other amenities acceptable to the Planning Board to make the development pedestrian-oriented.

[3] The neighborhood green may be established as provided in Subsection E.

[4] Height within the neighborhood green may be 50 ft. in the case of a flat roof or 55 ft. in the case of a sloping roof, including ornamental structures normally constructed above the roofline, such as cupolas, and other appurtenances, such as air-conditioning units (with the exception that height may not exceed 35 ft., within the 150-200-foot reduction of Buffer or Setback measured from a Major Street, Limited Access Highway or scenic street, and may not exceed 45 ft. (i) from the 200-500-foot reduction of Buffer or Setbacks from a Major Street, Limited Access Highway or scenic streets, or (ii) within 500 feet of the property line existing at the time of application for the Master Plan Special Permit for an OSMUS separating the OSMUD from land not then in common ownership, or (iii) beyond 1200 feet from a major street.)

F. Planning Principles and Requirements.

1. **Land uses and Open Space.** The common Open Space or facilities system shall serve to unify the entire development visually and functionally, to normally buffer different types of uses within the development, to appropriately buffer the development from surrounding land uses, and to visually separate Buildings or groups of Buildings, whether on- or off-site. It is intended that the different types of Uses within an OSMUD shall be related to each other in a logical manner such that all Uses function compatibly.

2. **Relationship to land use.** Uses shall be located and designed to serve the intended population efficiently.

3. **Vehicular circulation.** Streets within the OSMUD shall be designed to the then current standards of the Planning Board rules and regulations. To reflect the rural character of the existing Scenic Streets and overall area, the Planning Board shall allow Collector Streets within a residential portion of the OSMUD to have a paved surface width of 22 feet with or without Cape Cod berms and Minor Streets within a residential portion of the OSMUD to have a paved surface width of 18 feet with or without Cape Cod berms. Required granite shall be installed in the neighborhood green along the perimeter of the green and where sidewalks abut the Street. Meandering pedestrian paths, rather than paved sidewalks, are encouraged within the OSMUD. The Planning Board shall encourage flexibility in roadway design, length of cul-de-sac, steepness of grade, and construction standards based upon the topography of the land and this bylaw's intent to minimize the disturbance of the natural site by any proposed development.

   a. All Lots developed within the OSMUD shall contain a reference in the title to the fact that the road systems and drainage areas shall remain in private ownership in perpetuity. Furthermore, any proposal for or petition for repairs, improvements, or modifications to the road and/or drainage systems by the Town of Plymouth, or any other public entity, after the initial construction of the road and drainage systems shall be considered by the Town of Plymouth, or any other public entity, if and only if the repairs, improvements, or modifications are financed through a municipal betterment to the private residential and commercial landowners.

   b. The Major Streets, Scenic Streets, Limited Access Highways, and intersections serving the OSMUD shall be identified in the site's Master Plan.

4. **Pedestrian circulation.** The presence of a common Open Space or facilities system throughout the development creates the opportunity for a pedestrian and bicycle circulation system separate from the street system. Pedestrian and bicycle paths through open space can be safer, more pleasant, and often more direct than conventional sidewalks which must follow vehicular rights-of-way. Wherever possible and appropriate, pedestrian and bicycle circulation shall be provided within the common open space or facilities system, minimizing street crossings and reducing the need for streetside walkways. Where paths in the Open Space can appropriately take the place of sidewalks, the Planning Board may waive the conventional sidewalk requirement specified in the Subdivision Regulations.

5. **Protection of public safety.** OSMUD proposals shall be designed and located so as not to endanger its occupants or the public. The design shall include adequate water supply distribution and storage for fire protection. Vehicular circulation shall consider the access needs of emergency and public safety vehicles. In the case of Uses adjacent to large amounts of forested areas, the design shall also consider fire breaks and trail access. The adequacy of the foregoing public safety measures shall be to the reasonable satisfaction of the Plymouth Chief of Police and Fire Chief, in their respective fields.

6. **Surface water drainage and wastewater disposal.** It is intended that an OSMUD permitted under this bylaw shall not pollute the groundwater. All systems which deliver or may discharge water into the ground shall be sufficient to treat said water and to monitor said treatment so as to achieve any and all applicable effluent standards of the Board of Health or the Massachusetts Department of Environmental Protection, as applicable, in light of the particular structure, its proposed use and the soil and groundwater conditions of the proposed site. Surface water drainage and wastewater disposal areas shall not be placed upon reserved lands.

7. **Protection of the environment.** OSMUD proposals shall include a complete inventory and analysis of any features of the environment which are unique or peculiar to the area. Open Space requirements shall be satisfied first by protecting such features. These features include species or complexes of flora or fauna or their habitats, areas of high visual quality, soils, geology and topography. Where large acreage is involved, this section is intended to be satisfied through study

only of those areas to be actually developed. Interruption of systems of environmental importance such as trails to food, water or habitats is of particular concern, however. Maintenance of common Open Space or facilities and reserved land shall include specific provisions to protect the natural environment as it exists.

8. **Water resources protection.** It is intended that an OSMUD permitted under this Bylaw shall not adversely affect the common aquifer or other users of that resource. Proposals for A Master Plan Special Permit shall include a satisfactory water resource study performed by a qualified engineering consultant which assesses the effects of proposed water usage upon ponds, bogs, wetlands, public and private wells, and the other natural resources dependent upon the common aquifer. Such water withdrawals and usage shall meet all the applicable regulations and standards of the Board of Health and the Massachusetts Department of Environmental Protection.

9. **Outdoor lighting.** It is intended that nonresidential development permitted under this Bylaw shall not unreasonably interfere with the use and enjoyment of property within an OSMUD and surrounding areas and with astronomical observations. With respect to nonresidential development within an OSMUD, outdoor electrically powered illuminating devices, lighting practices, and systems which will reduce light pollution and conserve energy while maintaining reasonable nighttime safety and security shall be employed.

10. **Signage.** Signs shall be provided for in §203-3 of this Bylaw. For purposes of §203-3 within the OSMUD, the Planning Board shall serve as the SPGA The Planning Board may by Special Permit allow Signs of such size and Height as appropriate for identification and safety in relation to a proposed Use and in relation to the intensity, Buffers, and Setbacks of such use. Internally lit Signs are prohibited.

11. **Parking and loading.**

    a. Notwithstanding any provisions of §203-7 parking requirements may be met by a combination of parking interior to lots and on street, as is appropriate to a pedestrian-oriented commercial center, and may be located greater than 400 feet from the principal building served.

    b. Notwithstanding any provisions of §203-7, more than two driveways may be allowed on any street frontage, and driveways may be less than 30 feet apart or shared. For multifamily use, driveways should have a minimum width of eight feet.

    c. Notwithstanding any provisions of §203-7, off-street parking spaces may be perpendicular, head-in or angled on streets or lots adjacent to the street.

    d. Notwithstanding any provisions of §203-7, secondary parking areas may consist of turf, gravel or stone dust surfaces, which shall be included in common open space or facilities.

    e. Notwithstanding any provisions of §203-7, parking lanes may be separated by spaced landscaped islands, with or without curbs. Parking spaces shall not be less than eight feet by 17 feet in size, and driveways within the parking areas shall not be less than 18 feet in width.

    f. Within a neighborhood green, Landscaping and parking area dividers consistent with the standards of §203-7 shall be provided.

    g. Notwithstanding any provisions of §203-7, for nonresidential uses, one parking space for each 400 square feet shall be sufficient to provide adequate parking, by taking into account multiple complementary uses in order to reduce excessive pavement.

    h. Notwithstanding any provisions of §203-8, one loading space for each building or shared loading spaces meeting the loading space requirement of the table contained within §203-8 shall be sufficient to provide adequate loading areas. Notwithstanding any provisions of §203-8, loading spaces may be designated on the streets for smaller commercial establishments.

G. **Natural Features Protection.** Because Open Space is a critical feature of the OSMUD, all developments shall have primary importance attached to the natural features conservation requirements prescribed in §203-2. Additional standards concerning the character and quality of the recreational areas are prescribed herein. Failure to comply with the intent of these standards and guidelines shall constitute grounds for disapproval.

H. **Open Space and Common Facilities.**

1. **Design and location.** The common Open Space and facilities system shall be designed to accomplish the following objectives:

   a. To maintain as much land as possible in its natural state, or for specific active or passive recreational purposes, and in large parcels that would not be possible in lot by lot ownership, and with access to common open space and facilities which are not included within lots used for residential uses guaranteed to all users of the development (although use may be conditioned on payment of a fee). The objectives of this Subsection H (1) (a) shall be presumed to be met if not less than 200 acres of the proposed OSMUD is dedicated to reserved land.

   b. Upon consideration of such characteristics of the common Open Space or facilities system as area, topography, breadth and nature of foliage, the Planning Board may approve a reduction in the width of Buffers for nonretail uses to allow no less than a two-hundred-foot buffer from existing Major Streets, Limited Access Highways, and existing scenic streets. Notwithstanding the definitions of buffers elsewhere in the Zoning Bylaw, in the OSMUD, buffers along scenic streets may be penetrated for utility easements, agricultural purposes, recreational purposes, cartpaths, emergency access or property maintenance, or for vehicular access, the primary purpose of which is to serve nonretail uses. All of the above are subject to limitation by the Planning Board in the Master Plan Special Permit. The Front Yard Buffer along Limited Access Highways and between Major Streets and any neighborhood green shall consist of natural open space for a distance of 100 feet from the Street line of the Limited Access Highway or Major Street, except for agricultural uses, water features and roadway penetrations and the following items at the Street line: Landscaping, Signage, and site appurtenances. The Front Yard Buffer from Limited Access Highways or Major Streets may be penetrated (subject to the limitation on buffer penetration in Subsection E) for the creation of new internal ways or new ways to connect an OSMUD to the existing public roadway system.

   c. To distribute the Open Space, common facilities, and recreational and agricultural areas such that the entire development is unified functionally and visually by such space.

   d. To provide Open Space, common facilities, and recreational and agricultural areas within easy access of all users. All parts of the common Open Space or facilities system shall be appropriate to their functions as buffers, large natural areas, open fields, developed Recreational Areas or yards for buildings. Such characteristics as area, topography, breadth and nature of foliage shall be considered by the Planning Board in determining whether the common Open Space or facilities system satisfies the standards and intent of the OSMUD.

2. **Ownership and Maintenance.** The plans and documentation submitted to the Planning Board shall include a description of all common open space or facilities as follows:

   a. **Plans.** The plans and/or any necessary supporting documents submitted with an application for a Master Plan Special Permit shall show the general location, size, character, and general area within which common Open Space or facilities will be located.

   b. **Dedication to Town.** The Town may at any time accept the dedication of any said land, facilities or any interest therein for public use, benefit or maintenance, but the acceptance for public use shall not be required as a condition for approval of the OSMUD. If the Town Meeting fails to accept the offered land within two years of the receipt of the offer or such other time as the parties may agree, then the offeror shall offer the reserved land to the state or federal government or a nonprofit organization as specified in the definition of "reserved land" herein or shall use another method identified herein for guaranteeing the reserved land and the common open space or facilities system as approved by the Planning Board.

c. **Covenant.**

  i. Any land or facilities designed as part of the reserved land shall be made subject to a covenant acceptable to the Planning Board and benefiting a nonprofit organization existing prior to January 1, 1995, whose purpose is to own, maintain and preserve land as open space and to conserve and protect the natural environment, which covenant shall be recorded in the Plymouth County Registry of Deeds or the Plymouth County Registry District of the Land Court, whichever is applicable, and shall run with said land in perpetuity.

  ii. Any land or facilities designed as part of the common open space or facilities system which are not dedicated to the Town or governmental or nonprofit agency as provided herein shall be made subject to a covenant acceptable to the Planning Board, which covenant shall be recorded in the Plymouth County Registry of Deeds or the Plymouth County Registry District of the Land Court, whichever is applicable, and shall run with said land in perpetuity. Such common Open Space or facilities may consist of entire lots or portions of lots, provided that the common open space or facilities are made subject to a covenant recorded with the Plymouth County Registry of Deeds or the Plymouth County Registry District of the Land Court, whichever is applicable, which shall run with the land in perpetuity. Said instrument shall prohibit change of the use of such space to any use not in keeping with the common Open Space or facilities requirements without the approval of the Planning Board. The covenant may be recorded in phases, so that at all times 70% of the portion of the OSMUD area with respect to which building permits have been issued shall be made subject to such covenant. The covenant may provide that land may be released from the restrictions of the covenant by an instrument executed by the owner and recorded, provided that not less than an equivalent area of land is made subject to the covenant and substituted therefor.

I. **Nonresidential Uses.**

1. **General conditions.** Nonresidential uses may be specifically authorized under the master plan Special Permit in the OSMUD. Inadequate relation of such uses to the overall plan of the development, incompatibility among adjacent uses, or insufficient buffer areas shall be sufficient ground to deny any such use. Plans and other documents for nonresidential uses should be submitted as an integral part of those submitted for the OSMUD Master Plan Special Permit.

2. **Public and Quasi-public Uses.** Day-care centers, public parks and community recreation centers, buildings and uses and utilities as allowed by Special Permit in the Use Table or Special Permits Uses.§203-10 are permitted uses in OSMUDs.

3. **Agricultural Uses.** Agricultural uses such as the creation and maintenance of cranberry bogs, ponds, ditches, and irrigation systems for cranberry culture which require the removal of sands and gravel within the Aquifer Protection Overlay District §206-1 shall be allowed within an OSMUD District only by Special Permit issued by the Planning Board. In an OSMUD, such sand and gravel removal for the creation of new open space facilities and cranberry agriculture may be considered incidental to a permitted Use and, notwithstanding any such wording in §206-1, may be allowed by Special Permit, provided access is not provided through reserved land and/or by way of Scenic Streets.

J. **Administration.** In reviewing an OSMUD, the Planning Board shall be the Special Permit Granting Authority and shall be governed by the Special Permit conditions and procedures as specified in §202-6.

1. **Special Permit for an OSMUD required.** No building permit for a building within the OSMUD shall be issued until a Special Permit for an OSMUD Master Plan has been granted by the Planning Board. No building permit shall be issued which does not conform to the original Special Permit for an OSMUD Master Plan unless said Special Permit is appropriately modified and reissued by the Planning

Board. In addition to the submissions to the Building Commissioner otherwise required under §202-2 in connection with an application for a Zoning Permit, the applicant shall file with the Building Commissioner a certification documenting the manner in which the requirements of the master plan Special Permit under Tables 11, 12 and 13 and under all other provisions of this section and the Master Plan Special Permit are met by each application for a Zoning Permit. Copies of all certifications and other material so filed with the Building Commissioner shall be provided to the Planning Board.

a. A Special Permit for an OSMUD Master Plan shall not entitle the applicant to any Building Permit but is a necessary prerequisite to the issuance of any Building Permit for any construction.

b. Following the approval of a Master Plan for an OSMUD, no Building Permit for an OSMUD pursuant to this Section shall be issued unless expressly authorized by the Planning Board until adequate legal documentation has been approved and executed to guarantee that not less than 200 acres of the OSMUD is dedicated to reserved land as defined herein; provided, however, that such documentation shall not be recorded until all governmental permits and licenses necessary to construct a building greater than 10,000 square feet have been issued without appeal and recorded, where required, with the Plymouth County Registry of Deeds. No Building Permit shall be issued for an OSMUD until copies of the recorded documentation are delivered to the Town, unless expressly authorized by the Planning Board.

c. Retail uses shall be configured in a campus-style development. No single retailer shall exceed 40,000 square feet (except for retail food, which may be 55,000 square feet). Within the OSMUD no Building Permit for a single building in excess of 10,000 square feet shall be issued until the applicant has filed with the Building Commissioner, with copies to the Planning Board, certification that such building is in compliance with the design, scale, density, and character of all buildings within the OSMUD incorporate the intent of the OSMUD Bylaw, which certification shall be based upon a study prepared at the landowner's expense by a qualified independent architect or engineer. Approval shall not be given to the construction of the first retail use unless the applicant has certified to the Building Commissioner, with copies to the Planning Board, that:

    i. The major intersections and roads in the vicinity of such development are operating and will continue to operate at an acceptable level of service (LOS) based on the impact of vehicular traffic from all previously constructed Buildings within the OSMUD together with the impact of the traffic from all retail to be constructed, based upon a traffic study prepared at the landowner's expense by a qualified independent traffic engineer which examines such matter; and

    ii. The projected economic impact of all retail to be constructed will be of economic benefit to the Town, based upon an economic impact report based on quantitative economic criteria prepared at the landowner's expense by a qualified independent economic research firm which examines said impact.

d. Approval shall not be given to construction of any Building greater than 55,000 square feet for any commercial use other than retail unless the applicant has certified to the Building Commissioner, with copies to the Planning Board, that the major intersections and roads in the vicinity of such development are operating and will continue to operate at an acceptable LOS based upon the additional impact of such Building based on a traffic study prepared at the landowner's expense by a qualified independent traffic engineer.

2. **Application for Special Permit for an OSMUD Master Plan**. Following initial submission to the Building Commissioner as specified, a plan shall be filed with the Town Clerk and the Planning Board with all information required as follows:

a. The entire area of land to be developed including all adjacent land owned by the applicant, and all land under option to purchase agreement by the applicant, and all land owned by the applicant within 1,000 feet of the proposed OSMUD.

b. The topography of the land to be developed at five-foot contours, vegetative cover, soil types, wetlands and water bodies, roads and ways, the general location, size and shape of structures to be removed and the exact location, size and shape of structures to remain, and generalized planting plans.

c. The general land area, number of Buildings or units within buildings and approximate floor area ratio shall be specified for the total site, for all common land, and for each area devoted to a different type of Building or Use, as delineated on the plan.

d. The general location, size, and intended use of all common Open Space or facilities and the firm or organization intended to own and/or maintain same.

e. The general location and size of all proposed Structures, including a schedule of various land use types, the general location of all roads, pedestrian circulation systems, method of water supply, sewage disposal, public utilities, and method of surface water drainage disposal.

f. A schedule showing the generally proposed times within which applications for groupings of Building Permits are to be applied for, which schedule may be subject to variation depending on market forces.

g. A written statement by the landowner setting forth the reasons why an OSMUD would be in the public interest and consistent with the objectives of this section.

h. Draft legal documents, as required, to provide for reserved land and common open space or facilities.

3. **Processing of application for Special Permit for an OSMUD development Master Plan.** Application shall be processed, heard and acted upon as with any other application for a Special Permit. When deemed necessary by the Planning Board, an independent consultant may be retained by the Town at the expense of the applicant to review the findings of any report or submissions made hereunder.

4. **Special Permit for an OSMUD Master Plan.** The Board may include, as a condition of the permit, the schedule of applications for groupings of Building Permits and any additional drawings, specifications and form of performance bond that shall accompany such applications. The applicant shall, within 20 days after receiving a copy of the written permit of the Planning Board, notify the Planning Board of his acceptance of or his refusal to accept all said conditions. In the event the landowner refuses to accept any or all said conditions, the Planning Board shall be deemed to have denied approval of the application. In the event the landowner does not, within said period, notify the Planning Board of his acceptance of or his refusal to accept all said conditions, approval of the plan with all said conditions shall stand as granted. Nothing contained herein shall prevent the Planning Board and the landowner from mutually agreeing to a change in such conditions, and the Planning Board may, at the request of the landowner, extend the time during which the landowner shall notify the Planning Board of his acceptance or refusal to accept the conditions.

5. **Status of plan after approval of application for Special Permit for an OSMUD master plan.** In the event that a plan is given approval for an OSMUD master plan and thereafter, but prior to approval of building permits for all buildings, the landowner shall elect to abandon part or all of said OSMUD master plan and shall so notify the Planning Board in writing, the OSMUD master plan approval shall be deemed to be revoked with respect to the area included in the OSMUD master plan for which building permits have not issued and which is not subject to recorded covenants for common open space or facilities, and such area included in the OSMUD master plan for which building permits have

not issued and which is not subject to recorded covenants for common open space or facilities shall be subject to all conventional zoning and subdivision requirements otherwise applicable thereto. The issuance of a building permit for a building under an OSMUD master plan Special Permit within two years of the date of filing of the decision with the Town Clerk (or the date of final resolution of any appeal of such decision) shall be deemed to constitute substantial use of rights under an OSMUD master plan.

6. **Zoning Freeze provisions.** If a definitive subdivision plan, or a preliminary subdivision plan followed within seven months by a definitive plan, was submitted to the Planning Board for approval under the Subdivision Control Law and written notice of such submission was given to the Town Clerk before November 14, 1995, the land shown on such subdivision plan shall be governed by the zoning regulations in effect on the date of such notice to the Town Clerk and by the approved subdivision plan (as it may be modified) which was the subject of such notice to the Town Clerk, notwithstanding the issuance or recording of a Special Permit for an OSMUD Master Plan; provided, however, that in the event that all or any part of the OSMUD master plan is abandoned by the landowner, such zoning regulations applicable to land so abandoned shall govern such land for a period of eight years after the date of abandonment.

7. **Modifications.** Notwithstanding any other provision of this Bylaw, in OSMUD the following modifications shall apply:

    a. Plans may be drawn to the scale of no greater than one inch equals 400 feet where practical and appropriate to the size of the proposal, and locus maps may be drawn to the scale of no greater than one inch equals 100,000 feet.

    b. Topography may be shown at no greater than five-foot contour intervals, and tree depiction and photograph sizes shall be as practical and appropriate to the size of the proposal.

    c. Plans submitted in connection with a master plan Special Permit shall contain a level of detail consistent with a master plan perspective and shall not be required to indicate the precise location or contain all the elements otherwise required.

8. **Other Requirements.**

    a. Waivers with respect to dimensional and similar requirements in an OSMUD, or any other section of the Zoning Bylaw which may be incorporated by reference into this section, may be authorized by the Planning Board in the Special Permit for the OSMUD master plan and/or in a Special Permit for any building within an OSMUD upon a demonstration that the proposed waiver or modification is of high standards and that any departure from the general criteria will not violate the intent of the Zoning Bylaw.

    b. A Special Permit for an OSMUD master plan or a master plan issued under any other section of this Zoning Bylaw may be amended by the Planning Board as requested by and with the consent of the landowner under this section as in effect as of the date of such amendment, provided that the requirements of this section are met by such Special Permit, as amended. In the case of any such amendment to a Special Permit for an OSMUD master plan or a master plan issued under any other section of this Zoning Bylaw, where such amendment includes the addition of a gross acre (or gross acres) above 3,000, the provisions of §207-3(D)(1)(f) to the contrary notwithstanding, the applicant and the Planning Board shall determine whether any additional LOC Dwelling unit or units permitted under such amendment may contain more than three (3) bedrooms.

    c. The provisions of this §207-3, as amended on June 7, 2000, shall be applicable to a Master Plan Special Permit for an OSMUD (or any modification or phase thereof), whether issued before or after June 7, 2000. To that end, notwithstanding references to further phase Special Permits or other actions or approvals for phases of construction in any Master Plan Special Permit for an

OSMUD issued before June 7, 2000, the Building Commissioner shall be authorized to issue building permits for construction within an OSMUD subject to a Master Plan Special Permit (or any modification or phase thereof) issued before June 7, 2000 without reference to further phase Special Permits or other actions or approvals for phases of construction.

d. Notwithstanding any other provisions of this §207-3, by a two-thirds (2/3) vote of Town Meeting, the Town may approve a Development Plan for an OSMUD under this §207-3 whether or not a Master Plan Special Permit for an OSMUD has been granted. Upon such approval, all requirements of this Section 207-3 regarding a Master Plan Special Permit shall be considered with reference to such Development Plan, and no further or separate Master Plan Special Permit shall be required. Any Development Plan so approved may subsequently be modified either by two-thirds (2/3) vote of Town Meeting or by a Special Permit issued by the Planning Board, under the standards applicable to a modification of a Master Plan Special Permit, and in such event the requirements applicable to the land shall be determined with reference to whichever provision is less restrictive. In the case of any such amendment to a Development Plan, where such amendment includes the addition of a gross acre (or gross acres) above 3,000, the provisions of §207-3(D) (1) (f) to the contrary notwithstanding, the Town Meeting shall determine whether any additional LOC Dwelling unit or units permitted under such amendment may contain more than three (3) bedrooms.

The provisions of this §207-3, as amended on April 4, 2005 as further amended on April 3, 2010, shall be applicable to a Master Plan Special Permit for an OSMUD (or any modification or phase thereof) and any Development Plan for an OSMUD (or any modification thereof), whether issued before or after April 4, 2005, or before or after April 3, 2010.

§207-4. Prevention of Light Pollution.

A. **Purpose and Intent.** The purpose of this Bylaw is to create standards for outdoor lighting so that its use does not unreasonably interfere with the reasonable use and enjoyment of property within Plymouth. It is the intent of this section to encourage, through the regulation of the types, construction, installation and uses of outdoor electrically powered illuminating devices, lighting practices and systems which will reduce light pollution, light trespass and glare in order to preserve and enhance the natural, scenic, and aesthetic qualities of Plymouth, conserve energy and decrease lighting cost without decreasing nighttime safety, security, and productivity, and preserve the night sky as a natural resource to enhance nighttime enjoyment of property within Plymouth.

B. **Uses.** All municipal uses, uses in industrial and commercial districts, Special Permit uses and Signs in all districts are subject to this section.

C. **Definitions.** Except as noted hereinafter, all definitions are provided in the Zoning Bylaw. Unless the context clearly indicates otherwise, certain words and phrases used in this section shall mean the following:

CUTOFF ANGLE: The angle formed by a line drawn from the direction of the direct light rays at the light source with respect to the vertical, beyond which no direct light is emitted.

DIRECT LIGHT — Light emitted directly by a lamp, off a reflector, or through a refractor of an outdoor light fixture.

FILTERED — When referring to an outdoor light fixture, means that the fixture is to be fitted with a glass, acrylic, or other translucent enclosure of the light source.

GLARE: Light emitted from a light fixture with intensity great enough to produce annoyance, discomfort, or a reduction in a viewer's ability to see.

HEIGHT OF Light Fixture: The vertical distance from the finished grade of the ground directly below to the lowest direct light emitting part of the light fixture.

LAMP: The component of an outdoor light fixture that produces light.

LIGHT FIXTURE: A complete lighting system, including the assembly that houses a lamp or lamps, and which may include a housing, a mounting bracket or pole socket, a lamp holder, a ballast, a reflector or mirror, and/or a refractor, lens, or diffuser lens.

LIGHT TRESPASS: Direct light emitted by an outdoor lamp fixture that shines beyond the boundaries of the property on which the outdoor light fixture is installed.

SHIELDED LIGHT FIXTURE: A lamp and fixture assembly designed to eliminate up-lighting with a cutoff angle of 90°, so that no direct light is emitted above a horizontal plane.

UP-LIGHT: Direct light emitted by an outdoor light fixture above a horizontal plane through the fixture's lowest light-emitting part.

D. Lighting Plan. A lighting plan is required and shall include:

1. The location and type of any outdoor Fighting Fixtures, including the Height of the fixture;
2. The Lighting Fixture manufacturer's specification data, including lumen output and photometric data showing cutoff angles;
3. The type of Lamp such as: metal halide, compact fluorescent, high pressure sodium;
4. A photometric plan showing the intensity of illumination at ground level, expressed in foot candles; and
5. That Light Trespass onto any street or abutting lot will not occur. This may be demonstrated by manufacturer's data, cross section drawings, or other means.

E. Prohibited light sources.

1. Mercury vapor and quartz Lamps. For the purposes of this bylaw, quartz Lamps shall not be considered an incandescent light source.
2. Laser source light. The use of laser source light or any similar high-intensity light for outdoor advertising, when projected above the horizontal, is prohibited.
3. Searchlights. The operation of searchlights for advertising purposes is prohibited.

F. Control of Glare and Light Trespass

All Light Fixtures shall be equipped with whatever shielding, filters, lenses, or cutoff devices required to eliminate Light Trespass onto any street or abutting lot or parcel, to eliminate Glare perceptible to persons on any street or abutting lot or parcel and to minimize Up-Lighting. This requirement shall not apply to any Light Fixture intended solely to illuminate any freestanding Sign or the walls of any building but such Light Fixture shall be shielded so that its Direct Light is confined to the surface of such Sign or building.

G. Metal Halide Lighting. All outdoor Light Fixtures utilizing a metal halide Lamp or Lamps shall be shielded and filtered. Filtering using quartz glass does not meet this requirement.

H. Outdoor Advertising Signs. Outdoor Light Fixtures used to illuminate an outdoor advertising Sign shall be mounted on the top of the Sign structure.

I. Exemptions.

1. Fossil fuel light. All outdoor Light Fixtures producing light directly by the combustion of natural gas or other fossil fuels are exempt from all requirements of this bylaw.
2. Other light sources. All outdoor Light Fixtures using an incandescent Lamp or Lamps of 150 watts or less are exempt from all requirements of this bylaw. All outdoor Light Fixtures using any Lamp or Lamps of 50 total watts or less are exempt from all requirements of this bylaw.

J. Special Permit. Alternative outdoor light fixtures may be allowed by Special Permit if it is found that the fixture's design and appearance are superior, significant light pollution will not be created, and light trespass and glare are minimal.

§207-5. Village Open Space Development (VOSD).

A. Intent. To permit by Special Permit from the Planning Board flexible residential development of superior design that is consistent with the Village Centers Plan and provides meaningful Open Space within Village Service Areas and to encourage variety in residential types and siting in harmony with the topographical, vegetative, archaeological, and historic character of the Development Site.

B. Specific Objectives.

1. To achieve flexibility in development design through a controlled process of negotiation of development plans.
2. To permanently preserve natural areas and provide usable Open Space and community Recreational Areas and Facilities.
3. To encourage a mix of attached and detached housing types and designs.

C. Uses by Special Permit.

1. Recreational Areas and Facilities;
2. Conservation of soil, water, and plants, including wildlife management shelters; outdoor recreation, including play and sporting areas, nature study, boating and boat landings; day camps; fishing and hunting where otherwise legally permitted; and proper operation of dams and other water control devices;
3. Single-Family and Two-Family Dwelling;
4. Multifamily Dwelling;
5. Home Occupation;
6. Cemetery;
7. Nonprofit Club or Lodge;
8. Golf course, country club, tennis court, swimming pools and other such customary Accessory Uses and Structures;
9. Child Care Facility; and
10. Elderly Housing.

D. Location, Dimensions and Density. A VOSD may be established by Special Permit in the R-20MF, R-20SL and R-25 Districts.

1. Minimum dimensional requirements for Single-Family Dwellings:

Minimum Single-Family Lot Requirements			
Area	**Width**	**Front Setback**	**Other Setback**
6,000	60 ft	20 ft	10 ft

2. Minimum dimensional requirements for Multifamily Dwellings:

Minimum Multifamily Lot Requirements			
Area (sf)	**Least Dimension (ft)**	**Front Setback (ft)**	**Other Setback (ft)**
15,000	100	30	2-Story = 30 ; 3-Story = 50 f

3. A minimum of 40% of the Development Site shall be designated as Open Space; no more than 15% of the Open Space may be within road Layouts.
4. Density limit:

VOSD Densities	
Zoning District	**Density**
R-25	1 DU/ 25,000 sf
R-20SL	1 DU/ 20,000 sf
R-20MF	8 DU/acre

5. Density calculation exclusions:
    a. Excluded from Total Land Area for density calculation:

    Land or water areas within flood hazard Zones A, A1-30, and B as defined in Floodplain District.§206-2; areas determined the Planning Board to be marginal or unsuitable for building, such as wetlands, area under water, having steep slopes (25% or greater), highly unstable soil or shallow bedrock or high water table.

    b. Except as shown on an approved subdivision plan, 15% percent of total Development Site area shall be subtracted for street layouts and drainage areas. The Planning Board may require the submission of a subdivision plan confirming the area located with Street layouts and drainage areas.
6. Determination of number of VOSD Dwelling Units shall require demonstration that the proposed number of VOSD units is no greater than the number pursuant to conventional subdivision development, taking into consideration soil and other characteristics of the Development Site and such waivers as the Planning Board may be determined to be warranted based upon unique Development Site conditions.
7. A Special Permit may be granted only if it has been demonstrated that the VOSD is superior in design to a conventional development and consistent with the objectives of this Section.

E. Planning Principles and Requirements.

1. Land Use and Open Space Areas. Open Space shall unify the entire Development Site, visually and functionally and serve as a Buffer from surrounding Uses; it may include conservation land, land donated to the Town , recreational land, or land left substantially in its natural state, maintained and preserved for each use, and designed and intended for the use or enjoyment of the residents of the VOSD.
2. Ownership. If approved by the VOSD Special Permit, the Open Space may be privately held, provided the Planning Board determines that private ownership serves the intent of this Section and that adequate restrictions are applied.
3. Improvements. Open Space may contain such complementary Structures and improvements as are authorized as necessary and appropriate for the benefit and enjoyment of the residents of the VOSD, including but not limited to vehicular and pedestrian ways and trails.

4. Vehicular Circulation. Streets shall be designed to the standards of the then-current Planning Board Subdivision Rules and Regulations, provided that the Planning Board may evaluate any proposed waiver according to the intent and purpose of this Section.
5. Pedestrian Circulation. Where possible and appropriate, pedestrian circulation shall be provided within the Open Space areas, minimizing street crossing and reducing the need for sidewalks.
6. Natural Features Conservation. The requirements of §203-2 shall apply

F. Open Space Areas.

1. Design and Location. Open Space areas shall be consolidated as parcels larger than would be possible on a lot-by-lot ownership basis, and shall be designed and restricted to accomplish the following objectives and the intent and purpose of this Section:
    a. To maintain as much land as possible in its natural state, or restricted to designated active or passive recreation, its area, breadth, and nature of vegetation to be considered by the Planning Board in determining whether the Open Space area satisfies the intent of the VOSD;
    b. To create Buffers between the VOSD and abutting land;
    c. To distribute the Open Space areas so as to unify the entire Development Site functionally and visually; and
    d. To be conveniently accessible by all users.
2. Maintenance Responsibility. The plans and documentation submitted to the Planning Board shall include descriptions of all Open Space areas required in this section, and shall comply with the standards of Recreational Development at §207.1 H. 2.

§207-6. Transfer of Development Rights (TDR).

A. Intent.

To allow the development potential of land within the RR District or the R-40 District to be transferred to one or more Receiving Parcels in the RR District or the R-40 District in order to:

1. Permanently protect land containing sensitive natural or municipal resources;
2. Encourage maintenance of low-density land uses, Open Spaces, critical environmental resources and other significant features of designated Sending Parcels; and,
3. Concentrate demand for municipal or other Capital Improvements including but not limited to transportation, water supply and sanitary waste disposal, in appropriate zoning Districts and in areas with few or no impediments to high density development.

B. Definitions and Characteristics.

CERTIFICATE OF DEVELOPMENT RIGHTS (CERTIFICATE) – A document in recordable form issued by the Planning Board as the preliminary stage of Transfer of Development Rights to the owner of a potential Sending Parcel, which may not be exercised until the Planning Board votes pursuant to the terms of a Certificate of Development Rights to allow the actual Transfer of Development Rights from a Sending Parcel to a Receiving Parcel.

DEVELOPMENT RIGHTS – The number of Dwelling Units available for transfer from an approved Sending Parcel as determined by the Planning Board pursuant to Subsection D.

DEVELOPMENT RIGHTS AVAILABLE FOR TRANSFER –The status of Development Rights following issuance of a Certificate of Development Rights by the Planning Board and which remain appurtenant to the Sending Parcel until the actual Transfer of Development Rights.

RECEIVING PARCEL – One or more contiguous Lots to which Development Rights may be transferred:

1. Within the RR District; within the R-40 District, or between the two Districts; and
2. Within the Rural Residential Receiving Area (RRRA).

RECEIVING PARCEL DEVELOPMENT RIGHTS – In addition to the residential Density otherwise permitted on the Receiving Parcel, additional Development Rights may be exercised on a Receiving Parcel, provided the Planning Board has determined that:

1. The proposed development will include adequate on-site and/or off-site improvements, including but not limited to Recreational Areas, roadways, sidewalks and other such amenities;
2. That the proposal adequately provides for the costs of construction, maintenance, and repair of said improvements;
3. Said determinations to be made, as follows:
    a. Within the RR and R-40 Districts, by Special Permit or;
    b. Within the RR District and R-40 District, by Special Permit, provided that if all land within the Receiving Parcel is shown on a definitive subdivision plan endorsed prior to October 26, 2004 by the Planning Board under G. L. c. 41, §81U, the resulting Density of the Receiving Parcel following Transfer of Development Rights shall not exceed 150% of the residential Density otherwise permitted on the Receiving Parcel; and
    c. Within the Rural Residential Receiving Area (RRRA), by-right, subject to site plan approval from the Planning Board.

RURAL RESIDENTIAL RECEIVING AREA (RRRA) – One or more contiguous Parcels in the RR District containing a minimum area of 500 acres and having minimum frontage of 500 feet on a Major Street, and which may be divided by numbered highways or public or private roads.

RURAL RESIDENTIAL RECEIVING AREA (RRRA) DEVELOPMENT RIGHTS –If a Receiving Parcel is located in a RRRA, development shall not comply with the zoning requirements allowed by right in the RR District, but shall comply with the following:

1. Density pursuant to Transfer of Development Rights shall not exceed one Dwelling Unit per 40,000 square feet.
2. In reviewing the development, the Planning Board shall be furnished with the information required for Special Permit applications and be distributed as required by Special Permits Uses.§203-10, but the approval required shall only be site plan approval by majority vote as set forth in Site Plan Review.§203-15, rather than Special Permit approval.

SENDING PARCEL – One or more contiguous Lots within the RR District or R40 District from which Development Rights have been authorized by vote of the Planning Board.

SENDING PARCEL CHARACTERISTICS – Land qualifying for a Certificate and Transfer of Development Rights must demonstrate one or more of the following significant economic or environmental characteristics to the Planning Board:

1. Wellhead protection;
2. Aquifer recharge;
3. Potential public water supply;
4. Classification under G.L. Chapter 61, 61A and/or 61B;
5. Historic and/or cultural Significance;

6. Contiguity with permanently protected Open Space;

7. Provision of public access to natural resources such as water bodies and forest;

8. Significant natural resources such as rare species habitat, contiguous forest areas, and similar areas;

9. Potential for municipal Use(s); and/or

10. Development requirements that demand significant Capital Improvements such as roads, water distribution, wastewater treatment, or other services.

TRANSFER OF DEVELOPMENT RIGHTS (TDR) – The severance of the Development Rights identified in the Certificate of Development Rights from a Sending Parcel and their attachment to a Receiving Parcel by vote of the Planning Board as documented by a "Certificate of Transfer of Development Rights" in recordable form.

TRANSFER OF DEVELOPMENT RIGHTS LEDGER (LEDGER) – The public record of all Certificates issued pursuant to this Section as maintained by the Planning Board.

TRANSFERRED DEVELOPMENT – Development Rights may be sold or otherwise conveyed by the owner of a Sending Parcel and purchased or accepted by the owner of a Receiving Parcel:

1. In RRRA, by-right, subject to issuance of a Certificate from the Planning Board;
2. In the RR and R40 Districts, by Special Permit for one or more Receiving Parcels, subject to the issuance of a Certificate by the Planning Board for one or more Sending Parcel(s).
3. Conservation Restrictions on Sending Parcels. Simultaneously with the Transfer of Development Rights to a Receiving Parcel, the owner of a Sending Parcel shall record a permanent conservation restriction, in a form acceptable to the Planning Board.

C. Guidelines for Transfer of Development Rights.

1. Preliminary Plan.
    a. The Planning Board shall require the owner of the Sending Parcel to submit, at a minimum, either a preliminary subdivision plan or a more detailed Development Plan prepared by a licensed Massachusetts professional land surveyor or a licensed Massachusetts professional civil engineer, to determine the "FMV" of the Sending Parcel(s), as defined in Section B.
    b. The Planning Board shall determine, whether the plan is in substantial conformance with applicable provisions of the Zoning Bylaw and the Subdivision Rules and Regulations.
2. Appraisal.
    a. The Planning Board shall require the owner of the Sending Parcel(s) to submit a professional appraisal of the land shown on the preliminary plan, prepared according to the Uniform Standards of Professional Appraisal Practice by a certified general real estate appraiser licensed in Massachusetts, with five years of experience in valuation of land within subdivision plans.
    b. The Planning Board may waive all or part of this requirement, upon demonstration of acceptable alternative evidence of value, and may require a second appraisal, at the expense of the owner of a Sending Parcel, by an appraiser chosen by the Planning Board.
3. Determination of Development Rights Available for Transfer.

    The following formula shall apply:

    FMV/AVG rounded off to the nearest integer, where:

a. “FMV” = the difference between the total projected value of Lot sales as of January 1 of the year in which application for Sending Parcel status is made and the total projected infrastructure costs, as identified set forth in the required Appraisal, and

b. “AVG” = the average assessed value of a buildable Lot located in the RR District as of January 1 of the year in which the owner of the Sending Parcel submits the preliminary plan and appraisal pursuant to this Section.

D. Recordation and Reporting of Instruments.

1. All instruments implementing this Section shall be recorded at the Plymouth County Registry of Deeds or at the Land Court Registry District of Plymouth County and shall state the Assessors’ lot and map numbers of each Sending Parcel and of the each Receiving Parcel.
2. Prior to exercise of Transfer of Development Rights at a Receiving Parcel, the owner of a Sending Parcel shall record a conservation restriction as defined by G. L. c. 184, §§31-33 running in favor of the Town or any other governmental body or a charitable corporation or trust whose purposes include conservation of land or water areas or of a particular such area (“the Restriction Beneficiary”), prohibiting or limiting, in perpetuity, the construction, placement or expansion of any new or existing Structure or other development on said Sending Parcel(s) and requiring that said Parcel(s) be left substantially in a natural state. In the alternative, the owner of a Sending Parcel(s) may elect, with the consent of the Restriction Beneficiary, to convey the fee in said Parcel(s) to the Restriction Beneficiary.
3. Each owner of a Sending Parcel and of a Receiving Parcel shall, within fourteen (14) days of recordation of all such instruments, transmit certified copies said instruments to the Planning Board and to the Board of Assessors.

E. Assignment of Certificate of Development Rights.

1. Subsequent to the issuance of a Certificate of Development Rights to the owner of a Sending Parcel(s), and prior to the approval of a Transfer of Development Rights to a Receiving Parcel(s), said Certificate may be assigned as a matter of right by a recordable document of assignment from the owner of land subject to a Certificate of Development Rights to an assignee.
2. The assignee shall, within fourteen (14) days of recordation of an assignment, transmit to the Planning Board a certified copy of same, in order to enable the Planning Board to keep current the TDR Ledger. Prior to recording, the assignment of a Certificate of Development Rights shall not be deemed to be a Transfer of Development Rights to such assignee.

F. Surrender of Certificate of Development Rights. At any time prior to the approval of Transfer of Development Rights to a Receiving Parcel, the holder of the Certificate of Development Rights issued to the owner of a Sending Parcel shall have the right to voluntarily surrender said Certificate, in which case development of the Sending Parcel shall not be affected by the Certificate.

§207-7. Inclusionary Housing.

A. Purpose and Intent.

1. The purpose of this Section of this Bylaw is to promote the public welfare by promoting the development and availability of housing affordable to a broad range of households with varying income levels within the Town, and to outline and implement a coherent set of policies and objectives for the development of affordable housing which will satisfy the Town's obligations under G. L.c. 40B, §§ 20-23, its regulations, or any amendments thereto, and which will be consistent with the Refined Village Centers Plan, as well as any Affordable Housing Plan and/or Comprehensive Master Plan for the Town as may be adopted from time to time.

2. It is intended that the Affordable Units that result from this Section of the Bylaw be considered as Local Initiative Program (LIP) Dwelling Units in compliance with the requirements for the same as specified by the Massachusetts Department of Housing and Community Development (MHDC), and that said units count toward the Town's requirements under G. L. c. 40B, §§20-23, Regulations thereunder, or any amendments thereto.

B. Definitions.

AFFORDABLE UNIT – A Dwelling Unit constructed per the requirements of §207-7 of the Bylaw which meets the following conditions:

1. In a Project in which Affordable Units will be rented, a unit shall be considered an Affordable Unit if:
    a. It is rented to an eligible LOW or MODERATE INCOME HOUSEHOLD; and
    b. It is made available at a cost including rent, insurance and tenant-paid utilities of no more than 30% of gross household income of households at LOW or MODERATE HOUSEHOLD INCOME LEVELS.
    c. The Massachusetts Department of Housing and Community Development (DHCD) regulations and guidelines for qualification of the Affordable Units towards meeting the requirements under Chapter 40B of the Massachusetts General Laws, its regulations, or any amendments thereto, including maximum rents and sale price, will be followed in order to enable the Town to qualify the Dwelling Units created under this Section of the Bylaw towards the Town's subsidized housing inventory.
2. In a Project in which Affordable Units will be sold, a unit shall be considered an Affordable Unit if:
    a. It is sold to an eligible LOW or MODERATE HOUSEHOLD INCOME; and
    b. It is made available at a cost including mortgage interest, principal, taxes, insurance and common charges of no more than 30% of gross household income of LOW OR MODERATE HOUSEHOLD INCOME LEVELS.
    c. The Massachusetts Department of Housing and Community Development (DHCD) regulations and guidelines for qualification of the Affordable Units towards meeting the requirements under G. L. c. 40B, its regulations, or any amendments thereto, including maximum rents and sale price, will be followed in order to enable the Town to qualify the Dwelling Units created under §207-7 of the Bylaw towards the Town's subsidized housing inventory.

HOUSEHOLD INCOME, LOW – A combined household income which is less than or equal to 50% of MEDIAN HOUSEHOLD INCOME or any other limit established under Chapter 40B, its regulations or any amendment thereto.

HOUSEHOLD INCOME, MEDIAN – The median income, adjusted for household size, as reported by the most recent information from, or calculated from regulations promulgated by, the United States Department of Housing and Urban Development (HUD), pursuant to Section 8 of the Housing Act of 1937, as amended by the Housing and Community Development Act of 1974, and/or the Commonwealth's Local Initiative Program (LIP) and/or any successor federal or state program.

HOUSEHOLD INCOME, MODERATE – A combined household income which is less than or equal to 80% of MEDIAN HOUSEHOLD INCOME or any other limit established under G.L. c.40B, its regulations or any amendment thereto.

HOUSING TRUST – An account established by: (a) the Town for the specific purpose of creating affordable housing, or (b) a housing trust or community development corporation designated by the Town and created under the laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts; for the specific purpose of creating affordable housing, including use of the funds for the purchase of land or units, or the development of new or rehabilitation of existing Dwelling Units for low or moderate income housing occupants.

MARKET RATE UNIT – a Dwelling unit in a residential or mixed-use development that is not restricted in terms of price or rent.

PROJECT – any residential development, including the subdivision of land, pursuant to G. L. c. 41, §81-U, which results in the construction of new Dwelling Units within the Town of Plymouth as defined in Paragraph C(1) of this §207-7 of the Bylaw.

RURAL SERVICE AREA – As defined in §204-5 of the Bylaw.

SPECIAL PERMIT GRANTING AUTHORITY (SPGA) – Planning Board and/or Board of Appeals.

VILLAGE SERVICE AREA – As defined in §204-5 of the Bylaw.

C. Procedure.

1. Applicability. In all zoning Districts, a Special Permit pursuant to the provisions of this Section shall be required for the following uses:
    a. any residential use of land that requires a Special Permit and results in any net increase of six (6) or more Dwelling Units, whether on one or more contiguous parcels, and whether by new construction or by the alteration, expansion, reconstruction or change of existing residential or non-residential space; and
    b. a residential subdivision of land into six (6) or more lots for residential use pursuant to G.L. c.41, §81-U; and
    c. any development of less than six (6) Dwelling Units or less than six (6) lots is eligible for this Special Permit on a voluntary basis.

    The requirements of this Section are applicable to lots within a tract of land in whole or in part. For purposes of this section, a tract of land shall mean a single parcel or lot or a set of contiguous parcels or lots which were held in common ownership on April 4, 2005 or on any date subsequent thereto.
2. Local Preference. The SPGA shall require the applicant to comply with local preference requirements, if any, as established by the Board of Selectmen and/or the Director of the Office of Community Development.
3. Affordable Units Required.
    a. Requirement. All Projects shall include the number of Affordable Units required under this Section of the Bylaw. No application for uses noted in Section (C) (1) shall be approved, nor shall any such Project be constructed, without compliance with this Section of the Bylaw.
    b. Exemptions. This Section of the Bylaw shall not apply to the reconstruction of any Dwelling Units that were destroyed by fire, flood, earthquake or other act of nature, or a project of less than six (6) Dwelling Units.

4. Information in Application. Applications for Projects shall include the following information, in addition to information otherwise required under the Bylaw: three (3) copies of ONE of the following (a through e), and f, in order of preference:
    a. The Memorandum of Understanding (MOU) between the Developer and the Plymouth Housing Authority as described in the Town's Developing Affordable Housing in Plymouth guide dated February 2007, as revised as of the date of the Application, OR
    b. The information requested for submittal to the Plymouth Housing Authority and the Plymouth Office of Community Development under "Review Process for Developers" in the Town's Developing Affordable Housing in Plymouth guide, OR
    c. The following information:
        i. The location, structure, proposed tenure (rental or ownership) and size of the proposed Market Rate and Affordable Units;
        ii. The calculations used to determine the number of required Affordable Units;
        iii. A floor plan or site plan depicting the location of the Affordable Units;
        iv. The income level targets for each Affordable Unit;
        v. The mechanisms that will be used to assure that the Affordable Units remain affordable for the required term;
        vi. for phased developments, a phasing plan;
        vii. a description of any requested incentives as allowed in Paragraph C(9); and
        viii. a marketing plan for the process by which qualified households will be reviewed and selected to either purchase or rent affordable units, consistent with the Local Initiative Plan requirements of the Massachusetts Department of Housing and Community Development; OR
    d. A written request for waivers of this requirement stating the reasons for this request, OR
    e. A written explanation of reasons Petitioner seeks confirmation of exemption from said requirements, AND
    f. Any other information requested by the SPGA.
5. Number of Affordable Units.
    a. Basic Requirement. The required number of Affordable Units included in a Project shall depend upon the total number of Dwelling Units in the Project. The Developer of the Project may choose which type of Affordable Units to include.

       Once the total number of Dwelling Units is established within a Project, based on the underlying zoning regulations and/or applicable subdivision rules and regulations (the "By-Right Dwelling Units"), there shall be added to and included within Rental Projects or Ownership Projects an additional number of Affordable Units consisting of not less than ten (10) percent of the By-Right Dwelling Units. The SPGA and the applicant can mutually agree upon a number that exceeds the Basic Requirement number.

       The SPGA shall have the authority as part of the Special Permit provided in this Section to waive the dimensional, intensity and other applicable regulations of the Bylaw to implement the creation of the Affordable Units required herein.
    b. Fractional Units. When the application of the percentages specified above results in a number that includes a fraction, the fraction shall be rounded up to the next whole number if the fraction is 0.7 or more. If the result includes a fraction below 0.7, the Developer shall have the option of rounding up to the next whole number and providing the Affordable Unit on-site.

c. Blended Targeted Income Levels. The Developer may request that the project include Affordable Units that are targeted to a mix of income levels (Moderate and Low) instead of just to one income level. The final decision regarding the mix of targeted income levels shall be made by the SPGA pursuant to Paragraph D.

d. Unit Mix. The unit mix (i.e. the number of bedrooms per unit) of the Affordable Units shall be in the same proportion as the unit mix of the market rate units. For example, if a project has 10 two-bedroom units and 20 one-bedroom units and is required to include 3 Affordable Units, then the Affordable Units must consist of 1 two-bedroom unit and 2 one-bedroom units. If only one Affordable Unit is required and the other units in the project have various numbers of bedrooms, the Developer may select the number of bedrooms for that unit. If Affordable Units cannot mathematically be exactly proportioned in accordance with the Market Rate Units, the unit mix shall be determined by the SPGA pursuant to Paragraph D.

e. Location of Affordable Units. Except as provided in Paragraph C (6) Alternatives, all Affordable Units shall be built on the same site as the remainder of the project.

f. Replacement Units. If a proposed residential project would result in the demolition or elimination of existing Dwelling Units that have (or within the twelve months prior to submittal of the application had) rent levels affordable to Low-Income Households, and these Dwelling Units were built less than 30 years ago, and these Dwelling Units did have an affordable deed-restriction, the affordable Dwelling Units must be replaced on a one-for-one basis affordable to Low-Income Households under the provisions of this Section of the Bylaw. If the number of required Affordable Units is less than the number of low-income units being eliminated, then Developer shall include a number of Affordable Units affordable to Low Income Households in an amount equal to the number of low-income units being eliminated.

6. Alternatives.

The Developer may propose an alternative means of compliance with this Section of the Bylaw instead of provision of on-site Affordable Units. The Developer is required to submit the reasons by which the alternative to construction of affordable units on-site is being offered for consideration. The Town has a preference for construction of affordable units on site where feasible. If an alternative is proposed, information supporting the request is required at the time of the submittal of the Petition.

a. Off-Site Construction of Affordable Units. Affordable Units may be constructed off-site upon a determination by the SPGA that on-site construction is infeasible, or that on-site construction is not in the best interests of the Town, or that off-site construction would be more advantageous, as demonstrated to the satisfaction of the SPGA by the proponent. The proponent is required to provide a written summary with respect to the proposal's consistency with the State's Smart Growth guidelines and the Town of Plymouth's Comprehensive Master Plan, and in making said determination, the SPGA will evaluate whether the proposal is consistent with said criteria. If this option is chosen, then the off-site Affordable Units must be constructed prior to or concurrently with construction of the on-site project. The Affordable Unit size must meet the same requirements as if the Affordable Units were constructed on-site. No Certificate of Occupancy will be issued for any corresponding Market Rate Unit prior to Affordable Unit construction completion.

b. Land Dedication.

The SPGA, in its sole discretion, only upon a determination by the SPGA that construction of the affordable units per Paragraph C(5) or Paragraph C(6)a is infeasible and/or is not in the best interest of the Town, determine that, in lieu of building Affordable Units, the Developer may offer to the Town land within the Town of Plymouth, and the SPGA, in concert with the Board of Selectmen, may recommend to Town Meeting to accept, donations of land in fee simple, on or off-site, that the SPGA determines is suitable for the construction of at least the number of Affordable Units otherwise required per Section C(5). The proponent is required to provide a written summary with respect to the proposal's consistency with the State's Smart Growth guidelines and the Town of Plymouth's Comprehensive Master Plan, and in making said determination the SPGA will evaluate whether the proposal is consistent with said criteria. The SPGA shall require prior to accepting land as satisfaction of the requirements of this Bylaw, that the Developer shall submit two (2) appraisals of the land in question (future values may be taken into account in this appraisal), as well as other data relevant to the determination of equivalent value. The value of donated land shall be equal to or greater than 115% of the construction or set-aside of affordable units. The Developer must also supply certified information that the land to be donated will support the required number of Dwelling Units per then current Plymouth Zoning Bylaws, Plymouth Board of Health Regulations, and Plymouth Conservation Commission requirements as of the date of transfer (i.e. that the land is buildable). The transfer of said land shall be at no cost to the Town, and shall include title insurance. Providing that Town Meeting accepts said land, the developer will not have to build the Affordable Units otherwise required under this Section of the Bylaw.

c. Fees in Lieu of Affordable Housing Units.

   i. As an alternative to Section (C) (5A), and allowed by law, a Developer may contribute a fee to the Plymouth Affordable Housing Trust Fund or other 501 (C) (3) fund established for the purposes of creating affordable housing as designated by the SPGA to be used for the development of affordable housing in-lieu of constructing and offering affordable units within the locus of the proposed development or off-site.

   ii. Calculation of fees-in-lieu of units is subject to current pricing of affordable housing units and related land and construction costs.

   iii. Payment of Fees-in-lieu of Affordable Housing Units shall be paid according to the following schedule; 25% of Calculated Fee to be paid by developer to the Plymouth Affordable Housing Trust Fund or other Internal Revenue Code, §501 (C) (3) fund as designed by the SPGA within ten (10) days from the date on which a copy of the Special Permit is filed with the Town Clerk, excluding the amount of time required for the appeal period to expire and the amount of time required to pursue and await the determination of any such appeal, then these Special Permits shall expire, except insofar as the foregoing statement is modified by Chapter 195 of the Acts of 1984. The balance to be paid in three (3) equal payments; first payment due when 1/3 of the total units have been built, second payment due when 2/3 of the total units have been built, and final payment due when ninety percent of the units have been built. This payment schedule may be negotiated at the sole discretion of the SPGA and may include incentives for earlier payments.

7. Affordable Unit Standards.

   a. Design. Affordable Units must be dispersed throughout a Project and be comparable in construction quality and exterior design to the Market Rate Units. The Affordable Units must have access to all on-site amenities.

   b. Timing. All Affordable Units must be constructed and occupied concurrently with or prior to the construction and occupancy of Market Rate Units or development. In phased developments, Affordable Units may be constructed and occupied in proportion to the number of units in each phase of the Project.

   c. Terms of Affordability. Rental Affordable Units must remain affordable in perpetuity, as documented through an affordable housing agreement recorded against the property per Paragraph C (8). Ownership Affordable Units must remain affordable in perpetuity pursuant to an affordable housing agreement recorded against the property per Paragraph C (8).

8. Inclusionary Housing Agreement.

   a. Agreements Required. Applications for Projects shall be approved only concurrently with the approval of an Inclusionary Housing Agreement pursuant to this Section.

   b. Approval. An Inclusionary Housing Agreement between the Developer and the Town of Plymouth in a form approved by the SPGA shall be executed and recorded at the Plymouth County Registry of Deeds or Land Court Registry District of Plymouth County prior to issuance of a building permit. The Inclusionary Housing Agreement shall provide for the implementation of the requirements of this Section of the Zoning Bylaw. All Inclusionary Housing Agreements must include, at minimum, the following:

      i. Description of the development, including whether the Affordable Units will be rented or owner-occupied;

      ii. The number, size and location of the Affordable Units, or any approved alternative;

      iii. Inclusionary incentives by the Town of Plymouth (if any);

      iv. Provisions and/or documents for resale restrictions, deeds of trust, rights of first refusal or rental restrictions that shall be recorded against the property;

      v. Provisions for monitoring the ongoing affordability of the units, and the process for marketing units, and qualifying prospective residents household for income eligibility; and

      vi. Deed Restriction acceptable to the Town of Plymouth.

9. Incentives.

In approving an Inclusionary Housing Agreement, the SPGA may, in its sole discretion, include one or more of the following incentives:

   a. Unit Size Reduction. The size of the Affordable Units may be smaller than the Market Rate Units as long as the units meet the requirements under G. L. c. 40B, §§20-23, its regulations, or any amendments thereto, and consistent with all other provisions herein.

   b. Interior Finishes. Affordable Units may have different interior finishes and features than Market Rate Units so long as the interior features are durable, of good quality and consistent with current State Building Code standards for new housing.

D. Administration.

For the purposes of this Section, the designated SPGA shall be (a) the Planning Board in the case of Special Permits issued by the Planning Board in accordance with the provisions of the Bylaw and for residential subdivisions, or (b) the Zoning Board of Appeals in the case of Special Permits issued by the Zoning Board of Appeals in accordance with the provisions of the Bylaw. In reviewing an Inclusionary Zoning proposal, the SPGA shall be governed by the Special Permit procedures as specified in §202-6, and shall take advisory recommendations from the Town's Office of Community Development and Affordable Housing Committee under consideration on all Projects regarding consistency with the Town's Affordable Housing Plan. The SPGA may adopt regulations for carrying out its duties under this Bylaw.

§207-8. Traditional Rural Village Development (TRVD)

A. Intent.

To allow by Special Permit from the Planning Board an alternative form of land development characteristic of "traditional" neighborhoods and villages including diverse and integrated residential, retail, restaurant, office, services, community facilities, agricultural, and active and passive indoor and outdoor recreational uses in proximity with one another while protecting environmentally significant land, thereby providing for many of the daily needs of the residents of the Development Site and nearby land.

B. Establishment and Location.

TRVD is limited to a Rural Residential Receiving Area (RRRA) as described in Transfer of Development Rights §207.6 within a RR District and allows for flexible zoning to create a Mixed-Use Development.

C. Specific Objectives.

1. To concentrate, within reasonable walking distance from each another by residents of various ages and mobility levels to the extent practicable, most activities of daily living.
2. To provide a full range of housing types and work places integrating residents of various ages and income levels to form an authentic village community.
3. To integrate the constructed environment with the natural environment by preserving significant natural features, minimizing development envelopes, and providing proper disposal of surface water runoff.

D. Use Areas and Characteristics. TRVD consists of the following four Use Areas:

1. Conservancy Area (CA). Locations for permanently protected Open Space and recreation areas, including greens, commons, fields, meadows, water bodies, wetlands, forests, trails, pathways and other parcels used for agriculture, nurseries, or tree farms, located and integrated throughout the TRVD.
2. Residential Area (RA). Locations for a variety of housing types, including Single-family detached and attached Dwellings, sited beyond walking distance from the Village Mixed-Use Area.
3. Village Residential Area (VRA). Locations for a variety of housing types, including single-family attached, Townhouses, and Multi-family Dwellings, sited within walking distance from the Village Mixed-Use Area.
4. Village Mixed-Use Area (VMA). Locations for limited retail, service, office, and community meeting facilities customarily associated with traditional neighborhoods and villages, which may also incorporate locations for a variety of housing types including Townhouses, Multi-Family and second-floor residential Uses.

E. General Use Provisions.

1. Permitted in all Use Areas[1]:

USE	CA	RA	VRA	VMA
Accessory Residential Use and Structure	X	Y	Y	Y
Accessory Structure customarily associated with an above-listed Use, such as greenhouse, clubhouse, maintenance facility, boathouse, wildlife observation blind, dock, stable and any Use Accessory thereto	Y	Y	Y	Y
Active and passive recreation connected to other areas of the TRVD by a pedestrian pathway system	Y	Y	Y	Y
Agriculture	Y	Y	Y	Y
Child Care Facility	X	Y	Y	Y
Commercial Recreational Facility, including theater	X	X	X	Y
Community garden or agricultural plot	Y	Y	Y	Y
Congregate Housing Elderly Housing, Long-Term Care Facility	X	Y	Y	Y
Convenience Retail and Service.	X	X	X	Y[1]
Dwelling, Multi-family, and Dwelling on an upper Floor of a commercial Building, at an overall gross Density of between 6 and 10 Dwelling Units per acre of the Use Area[4]	X	X	X	Y
Dwelling, including Single-Family attached, and Multi-Family Dwelling, at an overall gross Density of between 6 and 8 Dwelling Units per acre of the Use Area[3]	X	X	Y	Y
Dwelling, including Single-Family detached and attached Dwelling, at an overall gross residential density of between 1 and 4 Dwelling Units per acre [2]	X	Y	Y	Y
Environmental education center.	Y	Y	Y	Y
Financial Institution, including Drive-Through Facility and Automatic Teller Machine (ATM).	X	X	X	Y[1]
Hotel, Motel, Inn, Lodging House	X	X	X	Y[1]
Municipal Use and/or Building	X	Y	Y	Y
Open Space and conservation land connected to other areas of the TRVD by a pedestrian pathway system.	Y	Y	Y	Y
Passive and active Recreational Facility and community meeting facility connected to another area of the TRVD by a pedestrian pathway system	Y	Y	Y	Y
Personal Service Establishment	X	X	X	Y[1]
Professional Office, Business Office	X	X	X	Y[1]
Restaurant,	X	X	X	Y[1]
Retail sale of petroleum based fuel, including gasoline[5]	X	X	X	Y[1]
Roadway, walkway	Y	Y	Y	Y
Utility line, pole, transformer; water supply and Wastewater Treatment Facility and necessary appurtenances	Y	Y	Y	Y

utilities, vehicular and pedestrian circulation, and Open Space.

[2] Based on the characteristics of the specific Use Area, the Planning Board may increase or decrease the density by 50% (i.e., up to 6 Dwelling Units per acre).

[3] Based on the characteristics of the specific Use Area, the Planning Board may increase or decrease the density by 50% (i.e., between 3 and 12 Dwelling Units per acre).

[4] Based on the characteristics of the specific Use Area, the Planning Board may increase or decrease the density by 50% (i.e., between 3 and 15 Dwelling Units per acre).

[5] Must be outside of any Department of Environmental Protection Approved Zone II Areas, provided no automotive servicing or repair work is conducted therewith.

2. **Prohibited Uses.**

USE	CA	RA	VRA	VMA
Adult Uses	X	X	X	X
Betting establishment, Casino, gaming establishments (except for the sale of government sponsored lottery or gaming programs) and racetrack	X	X	X	X
Disposal of liquid or leachable waste, including land filling of sludge and septage	X	X	X	X
Disposal or stockpiling of snow or ice from outside the property	X	X	X	X
Drive-in movie theater	X	X	X	X
Exterior storage of junk, scrap, salvage, any secondhand material	X	X	X	X
Exterior storage of products or merchandise in substantial quantities	X	X	X	X
Firing range	X	X	X	X
Service Station conducting repair out- of- doors	X	X	X	X
Interior storage or transmission of refined petroleum products in such a way that rupture of the storage tank threatens direct leakage into the ground	X	X	X	X
Major Service Station and body shop	X	X	X	X
Massage facility	X	X	X	X
Open or leachable storage of road salt or deicing chemicals	X	X	X	X
Production, manufacture, or warehousing of hazardous or toxic substances; landfills or open dumps	X	X	X	X
Sales, service rental, repair, storage or salvage of motor vehicles, recreational vehicles, or other gasoline or diesel powered engines, motors, or generators	X	X	X	X
Storage of animal manure unless contained	X	X	X	X
Storage of any product, material, or vehicle in connection with manufacturing or commercial uses not on the property	X	X	X	X
Storage of commercial fertilizer except in an approved storage Structure	X	X	X	X
Storage, generation, treatment or disposal of Hazardous Waste	X	X	X	X
Tire recapping and retreading	X	X	X	X
Trucking and freight terminal	X	X	X	X
Use of septic cleaners containing toxic organic chemicals	X	X	X	X
Use of sodium chloride for ice control	X	X	X	X
Wholesale sales or bulk storage of petroleum based fuel, including but not limited to home heating oil, diesel fuel, kerosene or gasoline	X	X	X	X

G. **Dimensional and Other Requirements.** Except as specifically provided in this Section, bulk and dimensional requirements, including Setback and Height for Lots and Buildings within each UA, and the location, size, and other features of parking spaces, shall conform to an approved Master Concept Plan and the following Table, notwithstanding any inconsistent provisions of underlying District.

Single-Family Detached Dwelling Dimensional Requirements

Minimum Lot Size (sf)	Minimum Lot Width (ft)	Minimum Front Yard (ft)	Minimum Side Yard (ft)	Minimum Rear Yard (ft)
6,000	50	20	10	25

Commercial Use Dimensional Requirements in the Village Mixed-Use Area (Feet)

Minimum Lot Size (sf)	Minimum Lot Width (ft)	Minimum Front Yard (ft)	Minimum Side Yard (ft)	Minimum Rear Yard (ft)
None	None	20/0 with sprinklers	10/0 with sprinklers	10

H. One Single-Family Lot may be converted as follows:

Conversion Factors [1, 2]			
One-Bedroom or Studio Attached Dwellings	**Two Bedroom Attached Dwellings**	**Three Bedroom Attached Dwellings**	**Four-Bedroom Attached Dwellings**
5	3	2	1

[1] Inclusionary Housing.§207-7 applies only to those Dwelling Units within a TRVD created by Transfer of Development Rights.§207-6

[2] Conversion Factors may be modified by the Planning Board in the case of Dwelling Units in which at least one permanent occupant is required to be 55 years of age or older.

H. Phasing. A TRVD may be developed in phases and by means of multiple Building Permits and Occupancy Permits.

I. Master Concept Plan. The Planning Board shall adopt TRVD Master Concept Plan Regulations specifying design standards and Application requirements.

J. Use Area (UA) Site Plans: Procedure, Standards and Specific Objectives.

1. Submission. Following issuance of a Special Permit for a TRVD Master Concept Plan, individual UA Plans shall be submitted for Site Plan approval by the Planning Board, showing each UA, or such portion thereof as the applicant may from time to time submit for review under this subsection, including each proposed Structure, Street, sidewalk, and other feature of each UA or relevant portion thereof. A UA Plan may include alternative plans to be implemented at the discretion of the applicant.
2. Standards. A UA Plan must be substantially consistent with the Master Concept Plan and meet the Specific Objectives and Design Standards of this subsection. The §203-15 criteria for Site Plan review shall apply, except that the time period for Planning Board response to the Building Commissioner is increased from 21 days to 45 days
    a. Planning and Design Objectives.
        i. Create a planned community surrounded by a Buffer used for agricultural, recreational, educational, and environmental preservation purposes.
        ii. Develop a planned community of modest and sustainable size and scale that accommodates and promotes pedestrian travel.
        iii. Promote traditional village building and site development patterns with an interconnected and broadly rectilinear pattern of streets, alleys and blocks providing for a balanced mix of pedestrians and automobiles.
        iv. Provide for the use of housing types of varying density and proximity to the village center for all age and lifestyle groups.
        v. Employ architectural and landscape design that results in residentially scaled buildings fronting on and generally aligned with streets.

vi. Encourage the creation of a functionally diverse, but visually unified, community focused on a central commons or public space.

vii. Promote the use of neighborhood greens, landscaped streets, and boulevards woven into street and block patterns to provide space for social and recreation activities and visual enjoyment.

viii. Provide Buildings for community, cultural and religious assembly that serve as visual landmarks and symbols of identity.

ix. Promote the location of Dwellings, stores, and other workplaces in close proximity to each other, the scale of which accommodate and promote pedestrian travel for trips within the community.

x. Reduce the number and length of automobile trips, to minimize traffic congestion, limit the expenses of road construction and reduce air pollution.

xi. Preserve Open Space, scenic vistas, agricultural and forest land, and natural areas.

xii. Preserve the quality of groundwater, surface water and drinking water and to safely dispose of all wastewater.

b. Design Standards.

   i. An internal road system shall connect the areas within each RA, VMA and VRA.

   ii. Significant Open Space shall be preserved and integrated into the RA's and CA's.

   iii. In residential areas, Building design, orientation, layout and shapes shall take into account adequate light and air for the Building and surrounding Buildings and provide adequate privacy by reducing traffic flow through Street layouts such as cul-de-sacs, by screening, planting or Building orientation toward Open Space or a pedestrian way.

   iv. Pathways and walkways shall be placed away from roadways to provide safe and adequate passage distinctly separated from the roadway network where suitable; be non-linear in layout where practicable, and linked to parking areas, parks, recreation facilities, Open Space, school, places of public assembly and commercial developments.

   v. Variation in Front Yard Setbacks is encouraged.

c. Access Standards.

   i. Where the opportunity exists to provide access to the Development Site by more than one road, the first priority should go to the lesser-capacity roadway to help alleviate traffic congestion and enhance safety, with exceptions made when the Planning Board determines that direct access onto the higher-capacity roadway would promote traffic safety.

   ii. More than one direct access approach onto a Major Road may be provided to any individual parcel of record if the Planning Board (a) determines that the additional access is of significant benefit to the safety and operation of the roadway and will reduce traffic safety hazards; or (b) if topography is such that a portion of the Development Site would otherwise be rendered inaccessible without additional road access.

d. Buffer Standards. Where appropriate, Buffers shall be maintained to enhance views, privacy and a rural experience.

e. Utility Standards. All Utilities, excepting water and wastewater treatment structures and facilities, shall be installed underground.

f. Road Standards.

  a. Design and location shall preserve natural topography, vegetation, significant historic resources and trees; minimize cut and fill; and preserve and enhance views and vistas on or off the Street. Street width and alignment shall be scaled to neighborhood size and be consistent with the character of traditional rural communities in Southeastern Massachusetts. Streets shall make direct links to existing development to enhance and emphasize the connections between existing and new development.

  b. Surface water runoff shall be directed into infiltration-based systems and Low Impact Design is encouraged for stormwater management.

  c. Bicycle lanes are encouraged.

K. Village Mixed-Use Area Design Standards. The following additional TRVD standards apply:

1. Architecture.

  a. Structures shall vary in type, including one, one and one-half, two, and two and one-half Story Buildings. Roof dormers with both shed and gabled elevations shall be used to break down any large continuous expanses of roof surface.

  All Structures shall be constructed of traditional New England building materials, such as brick, cedar shingles, stone, or wood clapboard siding, or Planning Board approved facsimiles thereof.

  b. Varied exterior details including, columns, roof soffits, porches, and trim details are required.

  c. Exterior color palette must be pre-approved by the Planning Board.

  d. No plate-glass windows shall be allowed, unless combined with mullioned windows.

  e. Structures shall exhibit historic, period-style, or otherwise aesthetically pleasing architecture. Appropriate materials shall be used to maintain the integrity of the style and elements varied to enhance the appearance of a village that has grown with the landscape and the neighborhood.

2. Landscaping.

  a. Every Structure shall have a minimum of one 4-inch caliper tree for every 1,000 square feet of Building area.

  b. Appropriate under-story plantings and/or lawn areas must be designed by a registered landscape architect.

  c. All landscaped areas shall be designed and planted with native, drought-tolerant plant varieties.

3. Buildings.

  a. Buildings shall have no more than 30% of the GFA located on the second or higher floor.

  b. A total maximum GFA for any Building shall be 20,000 square feet. The Planning Board may approve a greater amount GFA if the Building footprint and exterior elevations are designed to minimize and break down overall visual mass and give the appearance of a group of attached smaller-scale Buildings.

  c. Variation in the architecture, front elevations, Building setback and exterior details, such as roofing, siding and trim, shall be incorporated into the village-style design.

  d. No Building shall exceed 35 feet in Height from the Mean Original Grade to the ridge.

   e. Building orientation, layout and shape shall be designed to provide adequate light and air for the Building and surrounding Buildings.

4. Signs. All Signs shall comply with the following standards, notwithstanding contrary provisions of §203-3:
   a. Material - Carved wooden Signs or approved facsimiles thereof.
   b. Maximum free-standing Sign Height - 8 feet above the Driveway; Maximum Sign area -12 square feet per side and 2-foot side maximum.
   c. Maximum size for Signs on commercial or retail Buildings shall be no more than 5% of the area of the side of the Building on which the Sign is located.
   d. Sign colors shall be appropriate to the Structure and submitted to the Planning Board for approval prior to application for a Building Permit.
5. Parking and Customer Access.
   a. All parking areas shall be screened from view from the primary Access by a Berm and/or Landscaping.
   b. Parking may also be accommodated on-Street and/or in courtyards in the rear of the shops.
   c. No more than 12 parking spaces shall be laid out in a continuous row unless interrupted by an 8-foot wide landscaped island or equivalent Landscaping divider approved by the Planning Board.
   d. Customer access areas must include a combination of walkways and Landscaping, designed to encourage the use of the walkways.
   e. The number of parking spaces required may be reduced up to 50% by the Planning Board.
   f. Off-Street parking spaces may be perpendicular, parallel or angled.
   g. Parking areas may consist of pervious or impervious surfaces.
   h. Parking space dimension shall be a minimum of 8 by 17 feet in size.
   i. Shared Driveways are encouraged.

L. **Delivery, Loading and Trash Areas**. Screening is required to prevent view from the primary Frontage Street and any Dwelling.

M. **Multiple Buildings**. Notwithstanding anything to the contrary in this Bylaw, more than one Building may be located on a Lot within a TRVD, as shown on an Approved Master Concept Plan.

N. **Waiver.** The TRVD Special Permit may authorize deviation from a standard herein or in any other section of the Bylaw that is incorporated by reference into this Section upon a determination by the Planning Board that, consistent with the purpose and intent of this Section, an alternate standard is the equivalent or superior under the specific conditions of the Development Site or other characteristic of the UA or proposed Use.

O. **Violations**. Any isolated violation of the terms of a TRVD Special Permit shall be deemed to relate only to the Lot, Structure, or Use at which such violation is located, and shall not be attributed to the Development Site generally or to any other Lot, Structure, or Use within the TRVD.

P. **Substantial Use/Lapse**. For purposes of determining lapse of a TRVD Special Permit, it shall be deemed a "substantial use" of a Special Permit pursuant to G.L. c. 40A, §9 if a TRVD applicant obtains a Building Permit for any Use Area Plan authorized by such Special Permit within two (2) years of final decision.

§207-9. Wind Energy Facility (WEF).

A. **Purpose**. To encourage by Special Permit from the Zoning Board of Appeals the use of wind energy and to minimize the negative effect of wind facilities on the character of neighborhoods, on property values, on the scenic, historic, and environmental resources of the Town; and to protect health and safety, while allowing wind energy technologies to be utilized.

B. **Location and Area Requirements.**

A Wind Energy Facility may be erected by Special Permit on a Development Site of a minimum of five (5) acres. The Zoning Board of Appeals may allow more than one wind turbine per Development Site if it determines that the location is favorable to the clustering of wind turbines.

C. **Planning Principles and Design Requirements.**

Unless otherwise expressly provided by this Section, all requirements of the underlying zoning District shall apply, in addition to the following design standards:

1. All equipment necessary to monitor and operate the WEF must be contained within the turbine tower unless technically infeasible, in which case, ancillary equipment may be located outside the tower, provided it is contained either within an underground vault, or enclosed within a separate Building or behind a year-round landscape or vegetated Buffer.
2. All utility connections from the WEF Development Site shall be underground, unless the Zoning Board of Appeals determines underground installation to be infeasible, or if above-ground installation of the electrical transformer for utility interconnection is required by the utility provider.
3. Clearing of natural vegetation shall be limited to that which is necessary for the construction, operation and maintenance of the WEF.
4. The applicant shall provide a copy of the Federal Aviation Administration (FAA) determination of required markings and/or lights for the Structure, and a wind turbine may be lighted only if and as required by FAA. Except as may be required by the FAA, lighting of equipment, Structures and any other facilities on Development Site shall be shielded from abutting properties.
5. Setback from Lot lines. A minimum distance at least equal to the Overall Height of the wind turbine from the nearest Lot line, or 100 feet, whichever is greater, Overall Height being that distance from the average Natural Grade within the footprint of the supporting Structure, to the uppermost extension of any blade or other part of the wind turbine.
6. Maximum Height. 350 feet, as measured from the Natural Grade to the top of the hub where the Rotor attaches.
7. Color. Neutral, non-reflective color designed to blend with the surrounding environment.
8. Noise. Except during short-term events such as high windstorms or utility outages, noise from the proposed wind turbine shall not exceed 60 dBA as measured from the nearest property line. This standard may be met through a 600-foot setback from the nearest property line. Reductions may be granted by the Zoning Board of Appeals if the applicant can demonstrate through scientific analysis that the noise levels will not exceed 60 dBA at the property line.
9. Shadowing/Flicker. The WEF shall be sited in a manner that does not result in significant shadowing or flicker impacts. The proponent has the burden of proving that this effect does

not have significant adverse impact on neighboring or adjacent uses either through siting or mitigation.

10. Removal. The applicant or owner if not the applicant at the time of discontinuation of the use shall remove the WEF in its entirety at the time of discontinuation and shall restore the Development Site to its natural state unless it is forthwith converted to another permitted Use. Except in the case of a Municipal WEF, the Zoning Board of Appeals shall require an escrow account or other adequate form of surety to be established to ensure adequate funds are available for removal, the amount to be equal to 150 percent of the estimated cost of removal in compliance with this section. The owner shall submit a fully inclusive estimate of the costs associated with removal, prepared by a qualified engineer. The amount shall include a mechanism for a Cost of Living Adjustment after 10 and 15 years.
11. The site on which the WEF is located shall be designed and secured to prevent unauthorized access.

D. Standards and Conditions.

1. A Special Permit may be granted under this section if the Zoning Board of Appeals finds that each of the design standards set forth have been met and that:
    a. There is no practicable alternative to the proposed Height;
    b. It is the minimum Height necessary;
    c. There is a clear and specific public benefit which may be realized only by exceeding 35 feet in Height, and
    d. The proposed Structure will not detract from the visual character or quality of the adjacent buildings, the neighborhood, or the Town as a whole.
2. The Zoning Board of Appeals may impose, in addition to any applicable conditions specified in this Section, such conditions as it finds reasonably appropriate to safeguard the neighborhood or otherwise serve the purposes of this Section, including, but not limited to: screening, lighting, fencing, modification of the exterior appearance of the Structures, limitation upon size, method of access or traffic features, parking, conditions concerning removal upon cessation of use or other requirements.
3. The applicant must demonstrate that the WEF operates at a minimum Capacity Factor of 25 percent.
4. The Zoning Board of Appeals may require the proponent to provide or pay for professional consultants to evaluate the proposal to determine the acceptability of geographic location, to analyze the loading capacities of the proposed structures, and to review camouflage and screening techniques.

§207-10. Adequate Facility Conditions for Village Density Development.

A. Purpose and Intent.

To provide for a detailed review by the Planning Board of Special Permit applications for Village Density Development residential development in Districts R-40, R-25 and R-20SL, to provide reasonable conditions to protect against the significant negative effects on the health, safety, and general welfare of the Town and its residents that might otherwise result from the heightened demand for municipal services created by the high density of this form of development and its location in an area of the Town where municipal services for such density are not available or planned.

B. Village Density Development Special Permit.

1. Except as exempted by this Section, no Zoning Permit shall issue for Village Density Development, unless authorized by a Special Permit pursuant to this Section.
2. Exemptions; Inapplicability:
    a. Single-family Dwellings at a Net Density of up to one unit per 60,000 square feet of Development Site Area, provided that such Development Projects are sited so that potential future development and/or redevelopment opportunities are enhanced.

    b. Single- and Two-Family Dwellings located on a Lot created and recorded as of the effective date of this Bylaw or on a Lot shown on a plan endorsed by the Planning Board as "Approval Not Required," as of April 7, 1987.
3. Net Density Calculation:

    In a Development Site that meets Net Density requirements, any excess land area within the Development Site may be added to any density-compliant Lot, either as Common Land, or as land to be retained for future development pending the subsequent availability of Adequate Facility Conditions, provided the added land is expressly so designated and restricted.

C. Application. In addition to the generally applicable procedures for Special Permits, the following additional information shall be submitted as part of the application for a Village Density Development Special Permit:

1. Number of Dwelling Units within the Development Site, by type, e.g., Single-Family, Two-family, Multifamily;
2. The number of bedrooms per Unit;
3. Projected volume of septage generated per Unit, as defined by Title V of the State Sanitary Code and any applicable Town of Plymouth Board of Health Regulation;
4. Projected water supply demand per Unit;
5. Width, grade and construction of Streets serving the Development Site;
6. Projected vehicular trip generation rates; and
7. Existing volume, capacity and level of service of the Major Streets serving the Development Site, as determined by a certified Professional Traffic Operations Engineer (PTOE).

D. Standards and Conditions.

1. General Conditions. No Special Permit for Village Density Development shall issue unless the Planning Board finds that the Development Project is consistent with the Comprehensive Master Plan and is served by Adequate Facilities, whether provided by the Town or by the developer. In assessing adequacy, the Board shall consider the specific demand associated with the proposed Use and Density, and may condition the Special Permit on provision of such services and/or facilities as it determines necessary to serve the Development Site, and/or impose such limiting conditions as are consistent with the above-stated Purpose and Intent of this Section.
2. Street System Standard. The following minimum standards must be met at peak hour of the average day to demonstrate adequacy for density of development of up to 1 Dwelling Unit per 40,000 Square feet of Development Project Area:
    a. The projected number of vehicle trips to be generated by the Development Project, when added to the existing traffic volume of the Streets servicing the Development Site prior to the proposed development, does not exceed 85% of the capacity of the Streets serving the proposed Development. Site, as determined by a PTOE, and

b. The volume projected to be generated by the proposed Development Project, when added to the existing traffic, shall not cause the Level of Service of any traffic approach at any Street intersection to fall below a "D" Level of Service.. For the purpose of this Section, "intersection" includes at least two of the following: Major or Collector Streets, multilane highways or two-lane rural highways as defined by said Highway Capacity Manual; and

c. If the current Level of Service is below "D," no Special Permit may issue until the level of service is improved to level “C” or higher.

3. Adequacy for density of development of greater than 1 Dwelling Unit per 40,000 Square feet of Development Project Area. Either the Water Facilities Standard or the Wastewater Facilities Standard must be met, according to the following standards:

a. Water Facilities Standard. As certified by the Town of Plymouth Fire Chief:

i. Supply and Pressure. The supply from the municipal water system available to the Development Site is sufficient to maintain safe volume and pressure on a maximum use summer day to serve the projected demand by the proposed Development Project; and.

ii. Storage Capacity. The capacity of the water storage facility serving the proposed Development Project is sufficient to meet fire flow demands at times of peak demand; and

iii. Distribution System. The proposed Development Project is served by a water distribution line of sufficient size to deliver fire flow rates at acceptable system pressures when the projected water usage demands of the proposed Development Project are added to the existing usage and demand requirements. This Standard may be met by one of the following means:

[a] an existing water distribution line to which the proposed Development Project has legal access rights, or

[b] deposit by the developer of funds in escrow or approved security to finance the construction of extension of a water distribution line to the Development Project, or

[c] Town water main extension to the Development Site scheduled for completion within one year of the date of approval of the Adequate Facilities Special Permit in accordance with the Capital Improvements Program.

b. Wastewater Facilities Standard. This Standard may be met by one of the following means:

i. Treatment plant capacity. The projected volume of septage generated by the purposed Development Project, as defined by Title V of the State Sanitary Code and the Town of Plymouth Board of Health Regulations, does not exceed the allocated capacity of the treatment plant identified as available to serve the projected development; or

ii. Sewer system. The proposed Development Site is served by a Sewer collection line of sufficient size and capacity to accommodate the effluent projected to be generated by the proposed Development Project in addition to the demands placed on the system by existing development, without exceeding the design capacity of the sewer line. The Sewer System Standard may be met by one of the following means:

[a] an existing municipal Sewer line in the Street on which the proposed Development Site abuts and has legal access or that otherwise serves the proposed Development Site, or

[b] a Town sewer line scheduled for completion within one year of the date of approval of the Adequate Facilities Special Permit in accordance with the Capital Improvements Program, or

[c] deposit of funds by the developer in escrow or by another form of approved security adequate to finance the construction of the extension, in accordance with the Capital Improvements Program, of a Sewer line to serve the proposed Development Project , or

[d] formation of a sewer district scheduled to provide such service within one year to the proposed Development Site.

§ 207-11. Ground-Mounted Solar Photovoltaic Systems

A. **Intent.** The intent of this bylaw is to promote, by-right, subject to Site Plan Review, in all Districts, the generation of solar energy and to minimize the impacts of solar facilities on the character of neighborhoods, on property values, on the scenic, historic and environmental resources of the Town; and to protect health and safety, while allowing solar energy technologies to be utilized.

B. **Location and Area Requirements.**

Except as otherwise provided herein, GMSPS are allowed by- right in all Districts subject to Site Plan Review under §203-15. Site Plan Review.

1. Site Plan Review is not required for a GMSPS that:
   a. Actively occupies 1,500 square feet or less of land and has a total GMSPS height of less than 8 feet from final grade, subject to Section C.2.e.; or
   b. is located on agricultural land, and used primarily for the accessory generation of energy for the operation of the agricultural use; or
   c. is located on a Development Site consisting primarily of Disturbed Area and, if located within any of the following Districts, provided a minimum 200-foot Buffer is in place along each Lot line that abuts a Residential District:
      I. Airport (AP)
      II. Arterial Commercial (AC)
      III. General Commercial (GC)
      IV. Highway Commercial (HC)
      V. Light Industrial (LI)
      VI. Light Industrial/Waterfront (LI/WF)
      VII. Mixed Commerce (MC)
      VIII. Parking Lots
      IX. Power Line Utility Easements
2. Prohibited:
   a. A GMSPS that actively occupies more than five acres in area.
   b. GMSPS are prohibited on any parcel that include Estimated Habitats of Rare Wildlife or Priority Habitats of Rare Species as identified by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts Natural Heritage and Endangered Species Program or that are located within a State designated Area of Critical Environmental Concern (ACEC).
   c. GMSPS are not allowed on parcels in R20-SL, R20-MF, R25, R40 and RR zones that have been previously disturbed (i.e. cleared or substantially cleared of natural vegetation by other than natural forces such as fire or flood) for a period of five years from the date of disturbance.

C. **Standards.** The following standards apply to all GMSPS:

1. **Setback**: A GMSPS site and construction thereon shall conform to the dimensional and intensity requirements set forth in Dimensional Table of the Zoning Bylaw.
2. **Design**:

a. **Lighting**. High efficiency lighting, such as LED, or equivalent, shall be limited to that required for safety and operational purposes, and shall comply with the requirements of §207-4. Prevention of Light Pollution.

b. **Utility Connections.** Cabling and utility connections within the GMSPS shall be placed underground.

c. **Security.** The GMSPS must be physically secured by measures including, but not limited to, appropriate fence material, construction, locking devices and surveillance equipment.

d. **Signage**:

i. Required: A Sign complying with Signs. §203-3 shall identify the owner and operator, if not the same, and provide the following information: business name for any company or other entity owning and/or operating the installation, with the business address and name of a contact person for each; electric utility or other safety warnings and a 24-hour emergency contact phone number.

ii. Prohibited: Any advertising display.

e. All emergency vehicle access ways shall conform to dimensional requirements of the Plymouth Fire Department.

f. Screening, as defined in §201-3, shall be installed to shield residences from a GMSPS.

g. Buffers as defined in §201-3 are required as follows:

i. A minimum of 150 feet for 1 to 2 MW DC systems;

ii. A minimum of 200 feet for systems greater than 2 MW DC.

3. **Land Clearing, Soil Erosion and Habitat Impacts.**

a. Clearing of native vegetation on any undeveloped or land in its natural state shall be limited to that necessary for the construction, operation and maintenance of the GMSPS. Effective internal storm water management and erosion control features shall be maintained at all times during and post-construction. Installed fencing shall maintain a minimum distance of 8 inches from final grade for small wildlife passage.

b. Stormwater management controls shall comply with Plymouth's Stormwater Design Guidelines. Percolation tests will be required if no stormwater system controls are provided.

c. Management of all vegetated areas within the GMSPS shall be maintained throughout the life of the project through mechanical means and without the use of chemical herbicides.

4. **Information Required with Zoning Permit for all GMSPS.**

a. **Landscape Plan.** A landscape plan prepared by a Registered Landscape Architect is required and shall include location of existing significant trees, shrubs and grasses to remain and all proposed additions, identified by specimen size and species at installation. Low growth vegetation shall be planted and maintained in areas under GMSPS rack equipment.

b. **Materials.** Manufacturer's specifications for a proposed GMSPS shall be provided for all equipment and attendant facilities and include documentation of the major system components to be used, including panels, mounting system, rated name plate capacity, colors, inverter and interconnection détails.

c. **Safety.** The GMSPS Owner or Operator shall submit a copy of the project summary, electrical schematic, and Development Site plan to the Building Commissioner, with a copy for review by the Fire Chief. Instructions to de-energize the system shall be made available to public safety personnel. The owner or operator shall identify a responsible person for public inquiries throughout the life of the GMSPS.

d. **Financial Surety.** Except for a municipally owned GMSPS, a project designed to generate in excess of 2MW shall require a performance guarantee in the form of a cash bond in an amount approved by the Building Commissioner to cover the cost of GMSPS removal in the event the town must remove the installation and stabilize the Development Site with loam and seed.

5. **Other Requirements.**

   a. **Notification.** When site plan review is required, at least fourteen days prior to site plan review by the Planning Board, notice of the time and place of said review shall be sent by mail by the GMSPS Owner/Operator, postage prepaid to abutting owners of land within three hundred feet of the property line of the parcel or parcels upon which the GMPS proposes to be situated, as said abutters appear on the most recent applicable tax list. The assessors maintaining any applicable tax list shall certify the names and addresses of parties in interest and such certification shall be conclusive for all purposes. At least 60 business days prior to the commencement of work on a project, the GMSPS Owner/Operator shall notify abutters within 300 feet of when work will commence and that site plans are available for public review at Town Hall.

   b. **Modification**. A substantial modification to a GMSPS shown on an approved Site Plan shall require Site Plan modification in compliance with the standards and procedures applicable to the original application.

   c. **Segmentation**. Adjacent parcels in the same ownership or control shall be deemed to be one parcel for purpose of calculating the area limitation of §B.2 above.

   d. **Abandonment.** A GMSPS shall be deemed abandoned when its operations are discontinued for more than one year without the written consent of the Building Commissioner; or if the Building Commissioner has determined that the installation is a hazard to public safety and the conditions have not been corrected within three months. A GMSPS must be removed by its owner and the site restored when it has been abandoned as provided herein.

   e. **Site Restoration.** A GMSPS must be removed by its owner within 150 days from the date of discontinuation of operations. The owner or operator shall notify the Building Commissioner by certified mail of the proposed date of discontinuation and provide detailed plans and schedule for GMSPS removal and restoration of the site to a function approved by the Building Commissioner or to a natural vegetative state.

   f. **Exemption.** This §207-11 shall not apply to a GMSPS for which a zoning permit was issued and was still in effect as of July 20, 2016 [the first publication date of notice of the August 8, 2016 Planning Board public hearing], but the record owner of the land shall have the right to waive this exemption, in which case this § 207-11 shall apply.

Plymouth Zoning Bylaw Use Table 11/7/2017 version)

Key: Y = permitted by right; **SP** = Special Permit and **X** = not permitted (prohibited)

	Residential Districts					Mixed Use Districts			Commercial Districts							
	RR	R-40	R-25	R-20SL	R-20MF	DH	LI/WF	WF	NC	TC	GC	AC	LI	AP[28]	MC	HC
A Residential																
1 Single Family Dwelling	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y/SP[5]	SP	Y	X	Y	X	X	X	X	X	X
2 Two Family Dwelling	X	SP	SP	Y	Y	Y/SP[5]	SP[6]	SP	X	Y	Y/SP[1,7]	X	X	X	X	X
3 Multi-Family Dwelling	X	X	X	X	SP[6]	Y/SP[5]	SP[6]	SP[6]	X	SP	Y/SP[1,7]	X	X	X	X	X
4 Open Space Mixed Use Development	SP	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
5 Village Open Space Development	X	SP	SP	SP	SP	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
6 Traditional Rural Village Development	SP	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
7 Rural Density Development	SP	SP	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
8 Recreational Campground	SP	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
9 Recreation Development	SP	SP	SP	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
10 Retirement Mobile Home Park Planned Unit	X	X	SP	SP	SP	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
11a Transfer of Development Rights - Sending Parcel	Y	Y	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
11b Transfer of Development Rights - Receiving Parcel	Y/SP[3]	SP	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X

	Residential Districts					Mixed Use Districts			Commercial Districts							
	RR	R-40	R-25	R-20SL	R-20MF	DH	LI/WF	WF	NC	TC	GC	AC	LI	AP[28]	MC	HC
B Civic, Cultural or Recreational																
1 Boat Landing	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	X	Y	X	X	X	X	X	X
2 Commercial Recreation (Including Golf)	SP	SP	SP	SP	SP	Y	SP	SP	X	X	Y/SP[1]	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y\SP[2]
3 Commercial Sightseeing or Ferrying	X	X	X	X	X	Y	Y	Y	X	X	N	X	X	X	X	X
4 Cultural & Recreational Facility	X	X	X	X	X	Y	SP	SP	X	X	Y/SP[1]	X	X	X	X	Y\SP[2]
5 Day Camp	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
6 Outdoor Recreation, Sporting Area	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	X	X	X	X	Y	X	X	SP	SP	X	SP
7 Club, Non-profit	SP	SP	SP	SP	SP	Y	X	X	SP	SP	Y/SP[1]	Y	X	Y	X	Y\SP[2]
8 Recreation Facility	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	SP	SP	SP	X	X	Y	Y	Y	X	X
9 Recreational Campground	SP	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X

	Residential Districts					Mixed Use Districts			Commercial Districts							
	RR	R-40	R-25	R-20SL	R-20MF	DH	LI/WF	WF	NC	TC	GC	AC	LI	AP[28]	MC	HC
C Institutional																
1 Cemetery	SP	SP	SP	SP	SP	X	X	X	X	SP	X	X	X	X	X	X
2 Child Care Facility	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y/SP[1]	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
3 Hospitals, Long Term Care Facility and similar	X	X	SP[8]	SP[8]	SP[8]	X	X	X	X	X	Y/SP[1]	SP	X	X	SP	SP
4 Public Parks and Community Recreation Center	SP	SP	SP	SP	SP	SP	SP	SP	SP	SP	SP[1]	SP	SP	SP	SP	SP
5 Congregate Housing	X	X	SP	SP	SP	SP	SP	X	X	SP	SP[1]	SP	X	X	SP	X
6 Assisted Living/Independent Facility	X	X	SP	SP	SP	SP	SP	X	X	SP	SP[1]	SP	X	X	SP	X
7 Elderly Housing	X	X	SP	SP	SP	SP	SP	X	X	SP	SP[1]	SP	X	X	SP	X
8 School	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
9 School, College, University, Commercial-For Profit	X	SP	SP	SP	SP	Y	SP	SP	X	SP	SP[1]	X	Y	Y	Y	SP
10 Public Safety Buildings	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
11 Town building and use[29]	SP	SP	SP	SP	SP	SP	SP	SP	SP	SP	SP[1]	SP	SP	SP	Y	SP

	Residential Districts					Mixed Use Districts			Commercial Districts							
	RR	R-40	R-25	R-20SL	R-20MF	DH	LI/WF	WF	NC	TC	GC	AC	LI	AP[28]	MC	HC
D Commercial																
1 Adult use	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	SP	X	X	SP[1]	SP	SP	SP	SP	X
2 Agriculture 5 or more Aces	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
3 Agriculture on 3 acres but less than 5 acres	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
4 Agriculture on less than 3 Acres	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
5 Automobile Minor Repair Shop	X	X	X	X	X	SP[9]	X	X	X	X	SP[1,9]	SP[9]	SP[9]	SP[9]	X	X
6 Automobile Repair, Body Shop	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	SP[9]	SP	SP[9]	X	X
7 Automobile Service Station	X	X	X	X	X	Y[11]	X	X	X	X	SP[1, 9]	SP[9]	X	X	SP	SP
8 Automotive Filling Station	X	X	X	X	X	SP	X	X	X	X	SP[1]	SP	N	SP	SP	SP
9 Automotive Sale	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	Y-C[9]	X	X	SP[12]	SP
10 Aviation Related Commercial Use	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	Y-C[9]	X	SP	X	X
11 Barber, Beauty Shop	X	X	X	X	X	Y	X	X	Y	SP	Y/SP[1]	Y	X	X	Y	Y\SP[2]
12 Boat Sales	X	X	X	X	X	Y	Y	Y	X	X	X	SP	X	X	SP	SP
13 Clinic and Medical Office Building	X	X	SP[8]	SP[8]	SP[8]	Y	Y	X	X	X	Y/SP[1]	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y\SP[2]
14 Communication Tower or Antenna	SP	SP	SP	SP	SP	SP	SP	SP	SP	SP	SP[1]	SP	SP	SP	SP	SP
15 Convenience Retail and Service	X	X	X	X	X	Y	Y	X	Y	X	Y/SP[1]	Y	SP[4]	SP[4]	SP	SP
16 Restaurant Establishment	X	X	X	X	X	Y	SP	SP	SP[13]	SP[13]	Y/SP[1]	SP	SP[4]	SP[4]	SP	Y\SP[2]
17 Restaurant, Fast Food	X	X	X	X	X	SP	SP	SP	X	X	SP[1]	SP	X	X	Y	SP
18 Financial Institution	X	X	X	X	X	Y	X	X	X	X	Y/SP[1]	X	SP[2]	X	SP	Y\SP[2]
19 Funeral Home	X	X	SP	SP	SP	Y	X	X	X	SP	Y/SP[1]	X	X	X	X	X
20 Hotel, Inn & Motel	X	X	X	X	X	Y/SP[14]	SP	SP	X	SP	SP[1,10]	Y	SP[14]	Y	Y	Y\SP[2]
21 Marine Yard	X	X	X	X	X	Y	Y	Y	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
22 Minor Planned Shopping Center	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	SP	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
23 Nightclub	X	X	X	X	X	X	SP	SP	X	X	SP[1]	SP	X	X	X	X
24 Office Park, Laboratory/Research Campus	X	X	X	X	X	X	Y	X	X	SP[15]	X	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y\SP[2]
25 Office (not in office park)	X	X	X	X	X	Y	Y	X	X	SP[15]	Y/SP[1,10]	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y\SP[2]
26 Parking Lot & Garage	X	X	X	X	X	Y	Y	Y	X	X	Y/SP[1]	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y\SP
27 Personal Service Establishment	X	X	X	X	X	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y/SP[1]	Y	SP[2]	Y	Y	Y\SP[2]
28 Planned Commercial Park	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	SP[16]	X	X
29 Planned Shopping Center	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	SP[1]	SP	X	X	SP	SP
30 Professional and Business Service	X	X	X	X	X	Y	X	X	X	Y/SP	Y/SP[1,10]	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y\SP[2]
31 Rental Agency	X	X	X	X	X	Y	X	X	X	X	Y/SP[1]	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y\SP[2]
32 Retail	X	X	X	X	X	Y	Y	X	X	X	Y/SP[1,17]	Y	X	X	SP	Y\SP[2]
33 Seafood Sales	X	X	X	X	X	Y	Y	Y	X	X	Y[1]	Y	X	X	SP	Y\SP[2]
34 Service and Repair Establishments (Non-automotive)	X	X	X	X	X	Y[18]	X	X	X	X	Y/SP[1,18]	X	X	X	X	SP[18]
35 Specialty Retail	X	X	X	X	X	Y	SP[19]	SP[19]	X	Y[19]	Y/SP[1,19]	Y	X	X	SP	Y/SP
36 Theater & Cinema	X	X	X	X	X	Y	SP	SP	X	X	SP[1]	SP	X	X	SP	SP
37 Vehicular Related Use	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	Y	X	X	X	SP[20]
38 Medical Marijuana	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	SP	X	X	X
39 Marijuana Establishment	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	SP	X	X	X

		Residential Districts					Mixed Use Districts			Commercial Districts							
		RR	R-40	R-25	R-20SL	R-20MF	DH	LI/WF	WF	NC	TC	GC	AC	LI	AP[28]	MC	HC
E	**Industrial**																
1	Aviation Related Use	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	Y	X	X
2	Construction Trade	X	X	X	X	X	X	SP	X	X	X	X	X	SP	SP	SP	X
3	Concrete Mixing Plant, Asphalt Plant	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	SP	SP	X	X
4	Heavy Equipment Sale & Service	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	SP	SP	X	X
5	Industry, Heavy	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	SP[21]	SP[21]	X	X
6	Industry, Light	X	X	X	X	X	X	Y[22]	X	X	X	SP[10]	X	Y[22]	Y[22]	X	Y[22]
7	Power Generation Facility	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	SP[23]	SP[23]	X	X
8	Laundry and Dry-cleaning Establishment	X	X	X	X	X	Y	X	X	X	X	SP[1]	SP	X	X	X	X
9	Passenger Terminal	X	X	X	X	X	SP	X	X	X	X	SP[1]	X	Y	Y	SP	X
10	Renewable/Alternate Energy Manufacturing	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	Y[24]	Y[24]	X	X
11	Salvage or Junk Yard (Including Automotive)	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	SP[25]	SP[25]	SP[25]	X	X
12	Earth Removal, Incidental	Y[26]	Y[26]	Y[26]	Y[26]	Y[26]	Y[26]	Y[26]	Y[26]	Y[26]	Y[26]	Y[26]	Y[26]	Y[26]	Y[26]	Y[26]	Y[26]
13	Earth Removal, Accessory	SP[26]	SP[26]	SP[26]	SP[26]	SP[26]	SP[26]	SP[26]	SP[26]	SP[26]	SP[26]	SP[26]	SP[26]	SP[26]	SP[26]	SP[26]	SP[26]
14	Earth Removal, Principal	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	SP[26]	X	X	X
15	Trucking & Freight Terminal	X	X	X	X	X	X	Y	X	X	X	X	SP	Y	Y	X	Y\SP[2]
16	Utility Plants and Substation	SP	SP	SP	SP	SP	SP	SP	SP	SP	SP	SP	SP	SP	SP	SP	SP
17	Utility line, pole or other support structure above 40'	SP	SP	SP	SP	SP	SP	SP	SP	SP	SP	SP	SP	SP	SP	SP	SP
18	Wind Energy Facility	SP	SP	SP	SP	SP	SP	SP	SP	SP	SP	SP	SP	SP	SP	SP	SP
19	Wholesaling, Warehousing, & Distribution	X	X	X	X	X	Y[27]	Y	X	X	X	SP[10,27]	SP	Y	Y	Y	Y

		Residential Districts					Mixed Use Districts			Commercial Districts							
		RR	R-40	R-25	R-20SL	R-20MF	DH	LI/WF	WF	NC	TC	GC	AC	LI	AP[28]	MC	HC
F	Accessory																
1	Scientific research and development or related production	SP	X	X	X	X	SP	SP	SP	SP	SP	SP	SP	Y	Y	Y	Y
2	Temporary Construction and Office Trailer	Y/SP	Y/SP	Y/SP	Y/SP	Y/SP	Y/SP	Y/SP	Y/SP	Y/SP	Y/SP	Y/SP	Y/SP	Y/SP	Y/SP	Y/SP	Y/SP
3	Wind Energy Conversion System (WECS)	SP	SP	SP	SP	SP	SP	SP	SP	SP	SP	SP	SP	SP	SP	SP	SP

USE TABLE - Footnotes

1. **GC**: Two-Family Dwelling; Multi-Family Dwelling
   a. **By-Right** - Building having not more than 4,000 sq. ft. of ground floor area and 6,000 sq. ft. GFA.
   b. By **Special Permit** - Building having more than 4,000 sq. ft. of ground floor area and 6,000 sq. ft. total floor area; except within Cedarville Village Service Area - Building GFA limit of 24,000 sq. ft.

2. **HC**:
   a. **By-Right**: provided the Development Project does not require a vehicular curb cut on a Major Street, and is either:
      i. Less than 10,000 sq. ft. of GFA, or
      ii. Located on a Lot in existence prior to October 26, 2009 and less than 5 acres in area;
   b. Otherwise, by **Special Permit**.
3. **Rural Residential Receiving Area (RRRA): By-Right**;

Otherwise by **Special Permit**.

4. **By Special Permit:** Convenience Commercial Establishment having primary service area in LI or AP District; provided the Convenience Commercial Use is limited to the lesser of 25% of Building GFA or 10,000 sq. ft.

5. **DH:** Two-Family Dwelling; Lot with multiple Single Family Dwellings
   a. **By-Right,** provided the Development Project contains fewer than 9 Dwelling Units on the same Lot;
   b. Otherwise, by **Special Permit;** subject to net floor area minimums: one-bedroom Unit - 600 sq. ft.; two-bedroom Unit - 720 sq. ft.; three- or more bedroom Unit - 720 sq. ft. + 100 sq. ft. per third and each additional bedroom;
   c. provided no Dwelling Unit may be on the street floor of a Building fronting on a State-Numbered Arterial Route, as designated as of January 24, 1991.
6. **R-20MF, LI/WF** and **WF:** by **Special Permit** - Multi-Family Dwelling, subject to the following conditions:
   a. Surrounding areas. The Open Space around the Development Project perimeter providing a Buffer from more intense off-site Uses and abutting lower- density residential areas.
   b. Parking areas:
      i. Located in off-street areas, and designed to prevent backing into a Street;
      ii. ii. Designed to accommodate storage of large equipment, such as camper trailers, boats, trailers, and utility trailers;
      iii. Required guest parking: one space per five Dwelling Units;
      iv. Segmented into lots for fewer than 20 vehicles by placement of Buildings, walls, changes in level, wooded open space, or landscaping with trees hedges and/or shrubs at least three-foot in Height; and
      v. Paving does not extend to any face of a Building.
   c. Pedestrian circulation. The pedestrian circulation system shall provide safe access to all Dwelling Units, parking areas, community facilities and areas outside the Development Site; in WF District, Design of Uses, premises, and Structures must allow pedestrian access to and along the shore for a minimum distance of 10 feet landward from the Mean High-Water Mark.
   d. Building design. Maximum Structure dimensions.

i. Maximum GFA per Structure limit - 15,000 sq. ft.; ground floor area limit - 12,000 sq. ft.

Building Without Articulated Segments (ft)		**Building With Articulated Segments (ft)**			
Length	**Width**	**Length**	**Width**	**Segment Size**	**Segment Offset (Minimum)**
200	80	120	45	45	

ii. Residential character and scale to be maintained through use of design elements such as balconies, door and window articulation, sculptural or textural relief of facades, brick belt or soldier courses, roof form and proportion, or other appurtenances such as lighting fixtures or planting.

iii. Buildings not to be uniform in row alignment distance from Street, or spacing.

7. **GC: By-Right:**

a. Two-Family and Multi-Family Use: R-20MF dimensional and intensity requirements apply, subject to modification by **Special Permit** in connection with the reuse of an existing Structure, provided SPGA finds modification to be compatible with Uses within the neighborhood.

b. Subject to Net Floor Area minimums: one-bedroom Unit - 600 sq. ft.; two-bedroom Unit - 720 sq. ft.; three -or more bedroom Unit - 720 sq. ft. + 100 sq. ft. per third and each additional bedroom,

c. Provided no Dwelling Unit may be on the street floor of a Building fronting on a StateNumbered Arterial Route, as designated as of January 24, 1991.

8. By **Special Permit** – Hospital, Long Term Care Facility located on land owned by, and contiguous to, land owned by a Hospital or a hospital affiliate as of April 6, 2002.

9. All Automotive Repair activity and areas to be completely screened from view from any Public Street.

10. By **Special Permit** - The following Uses in Buildings exceeding 24,000 sq. ft. GFA on a parcel 20 acres or greater in Cedarville Village Service Area, provided total Retail Use of all Buildings on the site does not exceed ten (10) percent of GFA and is less than 2,400 sq. ft. of GFA.
    - i. Office;
    - ii. Professional and business service;
    - iii. Hotel, Inn; Motel;
    - iv. Light Industry in enclosed Buildings with FAR less than .25; and
    - v. Wholesaling, Warehousing and Distribution with FAR less than .25

AND, subject to the following Design Standards:

a. A professional prepared landscape plan showing:

i. Deciduous trees shall be installed at intervals of approximately fifty feet (50’) on both sides of Access Ways and Driveways. Such trees shall be a minimum of two-inch (2”) caliper and shall normally attain a height of at least fifty feet (50’) at maturity.

ii. A series of pedestrian paths linking the major Buildings and Open Space is required. Paths located between Buildings shall be hard-surfaced and at least six feet (6’) in width. Landscaping with a variety of plantings shall be provided on both sides of said paths. Other paths may be simple hiking trails.

iii. One central gathering place with a unique visual focal point is required and may include elements such as a fountain, pond, sculpture, gazebo or similar amenities.

b. Outside storage of materials, equipment or trash shall be screened from view of adjacent Streets and residential Districts with an opaque shield. Screening may include any combination of walls, fences, landscaped berms, evergreen plantings. Fences shall consist of wood, stone, or brick materials; chain link or concrete materials are prohibited. Walls or fences facing a residential District that exceed four and one-half feet (4 ½') in Height shall also be screened with plantings.

c. Elements such as HVAC units, telephone boxes, or electrical transformers shall be screened by landscaping, berms, or fences. Roof-top HVAC units shall be located behind roof ridgelines to not be visible from the front view of the Building.

d. Structures shall be articulated to create an image of smaller Buildings joined together. Buildings shall have sloped roofs and be constructed with traditional building materials.

11. **DH: By-Right** - Automobile Service Stations provided all repair activity and areas are located within a Building or completely screened from view from any Public Street.

12. **MC**: by **Special Permit** - Automotive Sales provided that all service or repair activity and areas are located within a Building or completely screened from view from any Public Street by walls, fences and/or evergreen vegetation, and subject to the following minimum dimensional requirements:

a. Lot area - three acres, excluding that area within 400 ft. of a Major Street so classified as of October 24, 2011;
b. Frontage - 400 ft., and
c. For a licensed new car franchise dealer permitted under this Section and notwithstanding requirements of Signs §203-3 - minimum 100-ft. perimeter Buffer required, with screening adequate for the situation and Use characteristics, which shall be provided and/or maintained by planted earthen Berm, thick plantings, walls, fences, or any combination thereof, per Special Permit condition.

13. By **Special Permit** - Restaurant Establishment, limited as follows:

a. NC - limited to on-premises consumption.
b. TC - within North Plymouth Village Service Area, provided no drive-through service and maximum GFA 5,000 sq. ft.

14. **DH: By-Right** - Hotel, Motel, Inn with maximum 25 rooms for occupancy;

Otherwise, by **Special Permit**;

LI: by **Special Permit** - including any associated freestanding Restaurant located on the same or abutting parcel, provided designed and constructed with the Hotel or Motel as a unified complex;

15. **TC:** by **Special Permit** – Office, Office Park, Laboratory/Research Campus in Structure limited to 15,000 sq. ft. GFA and no Building dimension exceeding 100 ft.

16. **AP:** By **Special Permit** - Planned Commercial Park not exceeding 15,000 sq. ft. GFA of Convenience Retail, Convenience Service, or Personal Service establishments located in a Village Service Area, containing only Uses permitted in NC District and located on a parcel in existence as of January 1, 1988; and further provided that such parcels may not be divided into Lots containing additional Planned Commercial Parks.

17. **GC: By-Right** - Retail, including sales and display lots, subject to Signs §203-3 restrictions; manufacture of goods for sale, having no more than 5 persons employed in such manufacturing or processing.

18. **DH: By-Right** - Service and Repair Establishment (Non-Automotive);
GC, HC: by **Special Permit**, provided all repair conducted place within an enclosed Structure or area completely screened from any Public Street and abutting Uses.

19. **TC: By-Right** – Specialty Retail or Service - provided: 1. located in existing residential Structures; 2. no

frequent or long-term exterior display or storage of merchandise, and 3. no exterior change in Building residential character other than a sign compliant with Signs §203-3.

LI/W and **WF:** by **Special Permit** - Specialty Retail, provided part of a pedestrian- oriented shopping arcade or center.

20. **HC:** by **Special Permit -** Vehicular Related Use, provided:
    a. any outdoor service or repair areas shall be completely screened from any Public Streets and abutting Uses by walls, fence and/or evergreen vegetation at least 5 ft. in Height, and

    b. on Lot not within a Department of Environmental Protection Zone II area in Aquifer Protection District as shown on Town's Official Zoning Map.

21. **LI, AP:** by **Special Permit** - Heavy Industry, provided every open Yard or Lot containing storage, processing, manufacturing, or other operation bordering another District or visible from a State-Numbered Arterial Route shall be completely screened by substantial walls, fences or vegetation at least 8 ft. in Height.

22. **LI/W, LI, AP**, and **HC: By-Right -** Light Industry fully enclosed within Building with maximum 0.25 FAR.

23. **LI, AP**: by **Special Permit** - Power Generation Facility, provided every open Yard or Lot containing storage, processing, manufacturing, or other operations which border another District or which are visible from a State-Numbered Arterial Route shall be completely screened by substantial walls, fences or vegetation at least 8 ft. in Height.

24. **LI, AP: By-Right -** Renewable/Alternate Energy Manufacturing, provided fully enclosed within Building with maximum 0.25 FAR.

25. **AC, LI** and **AP**: by **Special Permit** - Salvage or Junkyard, provided completely screened from view from any Public Street by substantial walls, fences, or vegetative material with at least 8-ft. Height from another abutting District or from a Sate-Numbered Arterial Route. No display or storage of merchandise, automobiles, salvage, and the like shall be permitted outside the screened area.

26. **RR** and **LI:** by **Special Permit –** Earth Removal, Principal;

All Districts – Earth Removal Incidental or Accessory, by Special Permit, provided in compliance with Natural Features Conservation §203.2.

27. **DH: By-Right** - Wholesaling, Warehousing, & Distribution Facility, limited to maximum GFA of 2,000 sq. ft.;

GC: By **Special Permit**, limited to maximum GFA of 2,000 sq. ft.

28. **AP: Special Review:** All Uses allowed by Special Permit, subject to review by the Plymouth Airport Commission and written report to the Planning Board determining that the Use is not hazardous to air navigation, visibility or flight safety, excessive numbers of birds, or electrical interference.

29. **All Districts** - Town Building or Use - by **Special Permit**, unless the specific Use is independently allowed in the District **By-Right.**

Dimensional Table 11/17/2017 Revised 6/27/2017

	Tract Size (acres)	Tract Frontage	Density (1 du/x sf; table lists x sf)	Lot Size (sf)	Lot Width (ft)	Lot Depth (ft)	Side Setback Yard (ft) single[2]	Side Setback total (ft)[2]	Front (ft)Setback[2]	Rear Setback (ft)[2]	Lot Coverage (percent)	Floor Area Ratio	Height[7]	Buffer
Residential Districts														
RR - Single family	NA	NA	120,000	120,000	200	200	30	NA	70	50	15	NA	35	NA
RR - Subd created after 11/14/1995[1]	NA	NA	120,000	60,000	200	200	30	NA	70	50	15	NA	35	NA
RR - Recreational Dev (§207-1)	250	200	120,000	6,000	60	NA	10	NA	20	10	15	NA	35	NA
RR - Rural Density Dev (§207-2)	None	None	120,000	20,000	50	NA	10	NA	20	25	15	NA	35	NA
R-40 - Single family	NA	NA	40,000	40,000	150	200	25	NA	50	50	25	NA	35	NA
R-40 - Two-family	NA	NA	27,500	55,000	150	200	25	NA	50	50	25	NA	35	NA
R-40 - Recreational Dev (§207-1)	100	150	60,000	6,000	60	NA	10	NA	20	10	25	NA	35	NA
R-40 - Rural Density Dev (§207-2)	NA	NA	40,000	20,000	50	NA	10	NA	20	25	25	NA	35	NA
R-25 - Single family	NA	NA	60,000/25,000[18]	25,000	110	175	15	40	35	40	25	NA	35	NA
R-25 - Two-family	NA	NA	60,000/17,500[18]	35,000	110	175	15	40	35	40	25	NA	35	NA
R-25 - VOSD; single family (§207-5)	NA	NA	25,000	6,000	60	NA	10	NA	20	10	25	NA	35	NA
R-25 - VOSD; multi-family (§207-5)	NA	NA	25,000	15,000	100	100	30-50[4]	NA	30	30/50[4]	25	NA	35	NA
R-25 - Recreational Dev (§207-1)	40	110	60,000	6,000	60	NA	10	NA	20	10	25	NA	35	NA
R-20SL - Single family	NA	NA	60,000/20,000[18]	20,000	90	150	15	35	30	30	25	NA	35	NA
R-20SL - Alternate small lot[3]	NA	NA	60,000/15,000[18]	15,000	75	150	3/20	28	10	30	25	NA	35	NA
R-20SL - Two-family	NA	NA	60,000/30,000[18]	30,000	90	150	15	35	30	30	25	NA	35	NA
R-20SL - VOSD; single family (§207-5)	NA	NA	20,000	6,000	60	NA	10	NA	20	10	25	NA	35	NA
R-20SL - VOSD; two-family (§207-5)	NA	NA	20,000	15,000	60	NA	10	NA	20	10	25	NA	35	NA
R-20SL - VOSD; multi-family (§207-5)	NA	NA	20,000	15,000	100	100	30/50[4]	NA	30	30/50[4]	25	NA	35	NA
R-20MF - Single family	NA	NA	60,000/20,000[18]	20,000	90	90	15	35	30	30	25	NA	35	NA
R-20MF - Alternate small lot[3]	NA	NA	60,000/15,000[18]	15,000	75	150	20/3	28	10	30	25	NA	35	NA
R-20MF - Two-family	NA	NA	60,000/15,000[18]	30,000	90	90	15	25	30	30	25	NA	35	NA
R-20MF - Multi-family	NA	NA	60,000/5,445[18]	86,000	200	200	30/50[4]	NA	30	30[4]	25	NA	35	NA
R-20MF - VOSD; single family (§207-5)	NA	NA	60,000/5,445[18]	6,000	60	NA	10	NA	20	10	25	NA	35	NA
R-20MF - VOSD; Two-family (§207-5)	NA	NA	60,000/5,445[18]	15,000	60	NA	10	NA	20	10	25	NA	35	NA
R-20MF - VOSD; Multi-family (§27-5)	NA	NA	60,000/5,445[18]	15,000	100	NA	30/50[4]	NA	10	30/50[4]	25	NA	35	NA
Mixed Use Districts														
DH	NA	NA	NA	None	None	None	5/0[5]	NA	Varies[5 6]	5/0[6]	None	None	35	NA
LI/WF[8]	NA	NA	footnote[8]	20,000	70	70	10	NA	10	10	50	1	35[7a,c]	NA
Commerce Districts														
WF[9]	NA	NA	NA	20,000	70	70	10	NA	10	10	50	1	35	NA
NC	NA	NA	NA	20,000	90	150	0/10/40[10a]	NA	30/60[10b]	40	40	0.5	25	50
TC	NA	NA	NA	20,000	90	150	15	NA	30	30	30	0.5	35	NA
GC[11f]	NA	NA	NA	20,000	90	150	0/10/40/[11a, c & d]	NA	40[5 11c & d]	30/50[11b&c]	50[11e]	1.0[11e]	35	50
AC	NA	NA	NA	40,000	200	150	40	NA	40	50/30[12]	30	0.75	35	50
LI	NA	NA	NA	40,000	200[13a]	150	30/150[13b]	NA	50[13a]	30/150[13b]	50	0.75	35[7d]	50
AP - Industrial Uses	NA	NA	NA	40,000	200[14a]	150	30/150[14b]	NA	50	30/150[14b]	50	0.75	35[7d,f]	50[14]
AP - Commercial Uses	NA	NA	NA	20,000	90	150	10/40[15a]	NA	40	30/50[15b]	50	1	35[7d f]	50
MC	NA	NA	NA	40,000	200	150	40	NA	40[16]	50	30	0.75	35	NA
HC	NA	NA	NA	40,000	200	150	40	NA	40	30/50[17]	50	1	35[7e]	NA

DIMENSIONAL TABLE - Footnotes

1. **RR** - Minimum Lot area 60,000 sq. ft; for land shown on a subdivision plan of land approved subsequent to November 14, 1995, Development Site Net Density may not exceed 1 DU per 120,00 sq. ft;

   Lots lawfully laid out by plan or recorded deed prior to November 14, 1995, shall not be subject to the 120.000 sq. ft. per Lot Net Density requirement.

2. RR, R-40, R-25, R-20SL, and **R-20MF** – Building Setback may be reduced by **Special Permit** provided the principal Structure meets required Setbacks and upon the following SPGA findings:

   a. The proposed Structure will not negatively affect abutting Uses and Buildings;
   b. The proposed Height and mass of Structure is reasonable for the proposed Setback; and
   c. The proposed Structure will not negatively affect the future use of abutting land.

3. **R-20SL** and **R-20MF** - Single Family Dwelling by **Special Permit** on Lot 15,000 - 20,000 sq. ft. Area, subject to the following minimum standards:

Lot Width (ft)	**Front Setback (ft)**	**Minimum Side Setbacks(ft)**		
		Total	**Primary**	**Secondary**
75	10	28	20	3

   a. **Setback. Minimum** - May be reduced, per Footnote 2.
   b. **Minimum Distance between Buildings on abutting Lots**. No part of a principal residential Structure may be within 21 ft. of another principal residential Structure.

4. **R-20MF** - Multi-family Side and Rear Setback – 30 ft. if 2-Story; 50 ft. if 3-Story.

5. **GC** and **DH** - Front Setback for new construction within the North Plymouth Village Service Area may be as the Building Commissioner determines consistent with Front Setback of existing Buildings on same side of the Street within 500 ft. of the Development Site.

6. **DH** - Side and Rear Setback:

   a. 5 ft, except as reduced to less or zero by **Special Permit**, in addition to §202-6 general requirements, subject to the following additional SPGA findings:

      i. The proposed Structure does not negatively affect abutting Uses and Buildings.
      ii. The proposed Height and mass of Structure is reasonable for the proposed Setback
      iii. The proposed Structure is not likely to negatively affect future use of abutting land.

   b. May be less to zero **By-Right** for attached Building equipped with internal sprinkling and fire alarm systems.

7. **All Districts** – Exceptions to 35-ft.maximum Height:

   Special Permit for Additional Height – In addition to §202-6 requirements, subject to the following additional SPGA findings:

      i. No feasible alternative to the proposed Height exists and total Height is minimum necessary for an allowed Use;
      ii. A demonstrated public benefit may be realized only by additional Height; and
      iii. The Structure will not detract from the visual character or quality of the adjacent Buildings, the neighborhood or the Town as a whole.

   a. As otherwise allowed in OSMUD and CPSG Districts; or
   b. Pursuant to the following **By-Right** Height Exceptions:

    i. Utility pole – maximum 41 ft;
    ii. High voltage utility pole not within 25 ft. of private way or Public Street Layout in existence on April 3, 2010 - attached wireless communication equipment may exceed District Height limit by a maximum of 15 ft.

  c. **LI/WF** - Accessory or appurtenant element necessary to Building operation, such as elevator or stairway enclosures, may exceed District Height limit by maximum of 15 ft.

  d. **LI within the** Light Industrial Building Height Overlay District - 60 ft., subject to the following Special Setback conditions, according to Structure Height:

    i. Structure up to 45 ft. - minimum 400 ft. Setback, including 250-ft. Buffer from a Residential District boundary line.
    ii. Structure between the lesser of 46 ft. and 60 ft. - minimum 500 ft. Setback, including 300-ft. Buffer from a Residential District boundary line.
    iii. Otherwise by **Special Permit** (see 7 above).

  e. **HC within Five-Story Overlay Zone**: by **Special Permit**.

  f. **AP** Commercial Uses, **AP** Industrial Uses - Special Height Conditions:

    i. limitation pursuant to G. L. c. 90, §§ 35A - 35D, inclusive;
    ii. Federal Aviation Regulations, Part 77 standards; and
    iii. approval by the Plymouth Airport Commission.

8. **LI/WF** - Two or more Lots in common ownership, whether or not contiguous, may be considered as one Lot for the following purposes:

  a. Maximum Lot coverage/maximum GFA.
  b. Parking requirements.
  c. On a Lot of 5 or more acres which was in existence on April 10, 1980, and not then devoted to Single-Family residential use, no more than 50% of total GFA of all Structures may be in residential use and the GFA in residential use on such lot shall not exceed 30% of such total GFA.

9. **WF** - All Uses, premises and Structures must be designed to allow pedestrian access to and along the shore for minimum 10 ft. landward from Mean High Water line.

10. **NC** – Requirements:

  a. Minimum Side Setback - 40 ft. abutting another District; 10 ft. within NC, or may be reduced to zero by **Special Permit**.
  b. Maximum Front Setback within the Cedarville, Manomet, and West Plymouth Village Service Areas – 60 ft., measured from edge of Layout of the primary Access Road, provided the principal Building entrance faces the primary Access Road. Front Setback may be increased by **Special Permit**, upon the following SPGA findings:
    i. No feasible alternative exists; or
    ii. SPGA finds greater Setback to be superior to the standard Setback in design and site layout.

11. **GC** – Requirements:

  a. Minimum Side Setback - 40 ft. abutting another District; 10 ft. within GC or less by **Special Permit**.
  b. Minimum Rear Setback - 30 ft.; 50 ft. abutting Residential District.
  c. Setback Exceptions:

    i. Side and Rear Setback of detached Structures - minimum 5 ft. unless allowed by **Special Permit** upon the following SPGA findings:

(a) Structure does not negatively affect abutting Uses and Buildings;
(b) Height and mass of Structure is reasonable for the proposed Setback; and
(c) Structure is not likely to negatively affect the future use of abutting land.

ii. Attached Structure equipped with internal sprinkling and fire alarm systems - optional **By-Right** Side or Rear Setback less to zero.

e. Maximum Front Setback within the Cedarville, Manomet, and West Plymouth Village Service Areas – 60 ft. measured from edge of primary Access Road Layout, provided principal Building entrance faces the primary Access Road, which may be increased by **Special Permit**, upon the following SPGA findings:

i. No feasible alternative exists; or
ii. SPGA finds greater Setback to be superior to the standard Setback in design and site layout.

f. Within the Cedarville Village Service Area, maximum Structure GFA limit of 24,000 sq. ft.

g. Entrance and exit drives shall comply with §203-7 except other Uses and premises abutting any Street to have minimum area abutting the edge of Street Layouts as follows: Minor Street -10-ft. ; Collector Street - 15 ft.; Major Street - 20 ft, which shall be landscaped as follows:

i. Minimum 3 trees per 200 linear feet of Frontage and 1 tree per each 100 ft. of Frontage; Height minimum of 12 ft. in and of species with characteristic mature Height of over 30 ft.;
ii. Protected by a ground cover of hardy native plant material, predominantly evergreen, including for each 10 linear ft. of Frontage, at least one evergreen shrub with spreading growth habit and minimum species Height of one ft. at time of planting and growth habit of 3-ft. Height within 5 years; and
iii. All plant material to be native and be maintained in good condition for the life of the Development Project, with any required plant that dies being replaced within the next available growing season.

12. **AC** - Minimum Rear Setback – 50 ft. abutting a Residential Use; 30 ft. abutting other Uses.

13. **LI** - Requirements:

a. Lot with Frontage on State-numbered Arterial Route - Minimum 400 ft. Lot width with Front Setback of 500 ft., which, except for Access Drives, shall include a include a 50-ft. Buffer.
b. Lot abutting a Residential District - Minimum Side and Rear Setback 150 ft.

14. **AP** - Industrial Use:

a. Lot fronting on a State-numbered Arterial Route- Minimum Lot Width 400 ft.
b. Lot abutting a Residential District - Minimum Side and Rear Setback 150 ft.

15. **AP** - Commercial Use:

a. Minimum Side Setback - 10 ft.; Lot abutting another District – 40 ft.; unless reduced by **Special Permit**.
b. Minimum Rear and Side Setback - 50 feet abutting Residential Use; 30 ft. abutting other Uses.

16. **MC** - Minimum Front Setback for Automotive Service Station canopy – 10 ft., except 200 ft. Natural Buffer required abutting a State-numbered Arterial Route.

17. HC - Minimum Rear Setback – 50 ft. abutting Residential District; 30 ft. abutting other Uses.

18. Subject to Adequate Facility Conditions. §207.10.

The motion PASSED unanimously.

ARTICLE 32:

Mr. Salerno moved that the Town vote to raise and appropriate $100,000 for the purposes of conducting title research specifically related to the so-called Thousand Acres and any related costs and expenses as recommended by the Town Manager.

The Moderator called a recess at 3:01 PM.
The Moderator returned the meeting to order at 3:02 PM.

Mr. Howe moved the previous question. The motion PASSED.
On a roll call vote, the motion FAILED with 48 in favor and 69 in opposition.

ARTICLE 33: There was no motion. Town Meeting took no action.

Mr. Vandini moved to dissolve the Annual Town Meeting. The motion PASSED at 3:25 PM.

2018 ANNUAL TOWN ELECTION

May 19, 2018

To the Town Clerk of the Town of Plymouth, Commonwealth of Massachusetts:

GREETINGS:

In the name of the Commonwealth, you are directed to notify and warn the inhabitants of Plymouth qualified to vote in elections, to meet in:

Precinct 1	Hedge School, 258 Standish Avenue
Precinct 2	Cold Spring School, 25 Alden Street
Precinct 3	Town Hall, 26 Court Street
Precinct 4	Plymouth North High School, 41 Obery Street
Precinct 5	Plymouth Community Intermediate School, 117 Long Pond Road
Precinct 6	Manomet Elementary School, 70 Manomet Point Road
Precinct 7	Indian Brook School, 1181 State Road
Precinct 8	Cedarville Fire Station, 2209 State Road
Precinct 9	South Elementary School, 178 Bourne Road
Precinct 10	Federal Furnace School, 860 Federal Furnace Road
Precinct 11	Plymouth Airport, 246 South Meadow Road
Precinct 12	Plymouth South High School, 490 Long Pond Road
Precinct 13	West Elementary School, 170 Plympton Road
Precinct 14	Indian Brook School, 1181 State Road
Precinct 15	Stonebridge Club, 55 Stonebridge Road

in said Plymouth on Saturday, the Nineteenth Day of May, 2018, between the hours of Seven O' Clock in the forenoon and Seven O' Clock in the afternoon, to cast a vote for the following Town Officers to be voted for all on one ballot, viz.:

One Selectmen for three years; Three members of the Plymouth School Committee for three years; One member of the Planning Board for five years; One member of the Redevelopment Authority for five years; and also a total of Forty-seven (47) Town Meeting Members, Three members from each precinct for three years, and One member from Precinct 5 for one year; and One member from Precinct 8 for one year;

And you are hereby required to serve this warrant in the manner prescribed by vote of the Town by posting notice thereof seven days at least before such meeting in the Town Hall, in the Town's Libraries and on the Town's website, and make return thereof with your doings thereon at the time and places above mentioned.

Given under our hands this ____ day of March, 2018.

Approved as to Legal
Form

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

____
Town Counsel

____
Kenneth A. Tavares, Chairman

____
Anthony F. Provenzano, Jr., Vice Chairman

____
John T. Mahoney, Jr.

____
Shelagh M. Joyce

____
Betty Cavacco

Plymouth, ss.

Pursuant to the foregoing Warrant, I have this day warned the Inhabitants of Plymouth qualified to vote in elections to meet in Precinct 1, Hedge School, Precinct 2, Cold Spring Elementary School, Precinct 3, Town Hall, Precinct 4, Plymouth North High School, Precinct 5, Plymouth Community Intermediate School, Precinct 6, Manomet Elementary School, Precinct 7, Indian Brook School, Precinct 8, Cedarville Fire Station, Precinct 9, South Elementary School, Precinct 10, Federal Furnace School, Precinct 11, Plymouth Airport, Precinct 12, Plymouth South High School, Precinct 13, West Elementary School, Precinct 14, Indian Brook School, and Precinct 15, Stonebridge Club in said Plymouth to cast their votes for Town Officers between the hours of Seven O' Clock in the forenoon and Seven O' Clock in the afternoon on Saturday, the nineteenth day of May, 2018, by posting copies of this Warrant in the Town Hall, in the Town's libraries, and posted on the Town's website, seven days at least before such meeting.

-- --------------------
Signature
Town Clerk

Date
Posted

SELECTMAN (Vote for 1)

Registered Voters	2224	2810	2337	2455	2785	2805	2718	2874	2418	1820	2954	2817	2783	2762	4898	41460
Tabulator	**1**	**2**	**3**	**4**	**5**	**6**	**7**	**8**	**9**	**10**	**11**	**12**	**13**	**14**	**15**	**Total**
KEVIN F. LYNCH	48	49	73	37	64	49	59	98	35	42	67	55	68	51	440	**1235**
KENNETH A. TAVARES	183	253	232	255	243	238	170	133	79	173	190	206	198	129	417	**3099**
Kevin Houston	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Marc Garrett	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	**3**
Roger Silva	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Edward Santos	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Bob Cooney	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Michael Hanlon	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
William Keohan	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Belinda Brewster	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Daniel Butch Machado	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Jeffrey Fiedler	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Jack Heath	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Blank	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	**7**
Christine Guadagno	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Leonard Vaz	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Victor Higgins	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Chris Merrill	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	**1**
Other	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	**2**
David Malaguti	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	**1**
Keven Joyce	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	**2**
Jane Leary	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	**1**
C. Peter Svahn	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	**1**
Blanks	6	5	13	5	1	4	6	29	0	3	1	3	2	6	66	**150**
Total ballots	239	310	318	300	311	293	237	262	114	222	260	265	269	188	927	**4,515**

PLYMOUTH SCHOOL COMMITTEE (Vote for 3)

Tabulator	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	Total
MARGIE C. BURGESS	172	234	205	197	201	197	165	151	63	159	187	160	179	128	482	**2880**
VEDNA KAREN HEYWOOD	137	180	180	200	201	191	157	144	102	135	180	194	169	132	625	**2927**
JAY D. FERGUSON	74	103	116	85	109	107	81	78	45	74	85	89	91	57	327	**1521**
KIMBERLY SAVERY HUNT	176	236	219	229	239	218	186	141	77	171	188	189	190	136	522	**3117**
Kevin Canty	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Nicole Manfredi	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Haley Quinn	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**2**
Other	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	3	0	0	**5**
Stacey Delacruz	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Nancy Sgarzi Norris	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Thomas Bott	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Blank	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	**5**
Bob Cooney	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Katie Kearney	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Mary Waltuch	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**2**
Mary Gatslick	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Joan Gatslick	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Andrew Botieri	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Charles Mann	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Christine Guadagno	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Steve Machernis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
James Darigan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
David Gerrish	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Anita Rocheteau	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	**1**
Tom Brackens	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	**1**
Mara Deamario-Smith	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	**1**
Karen Haskell	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	**1**
Ralph Weeks	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	**1**
LaDonna Osborne	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	**1**
Bradley Sanders	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	**1**
Dana Cashin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	**1**
Arnold Weiss	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	**1**

PLYMOUTH SCHOOL COMMITTEE (Vote for 3)

Keven Joyce	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Kathleen Kearney	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Overvotes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Blanks	156	172	232	187	179	165	121	268	53	127	137	159	174	110	820	3060
Total ballots	717	930	954	900	933	879	711	786	342	666	780	795	807	564	2781	4,515

PLANNING BOARD (Vote for 1)

Tabulator																Total
RUSSEL L. APPLEYARD	153	212	216	196	201	207	154	155	81	162	190	176	174	123	526	2926
Eric Visconti	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Nella Heating	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Paul Timmins Curtis	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Michelle Arnold	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Mike Caple	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Bob Cooney	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Dan Gorczyca	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3
Zelda MacGregor	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Paul Adams	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Matthew Tavares	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Andy Loretz	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Michael Babini	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Anita Rocheteau	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2
Robert Hanson	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Jack Heath	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Anthony Gallerani	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Christine Bostek	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Carol Guerin	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Harry Helm	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Other	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	5
Clinton Bowes	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Charles Bletzer	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Christeen Guadagno	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1

PLANNING BOARD (Vote for 1)

Ralph Guadagno	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**3**
Prudence Darigan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**
Paul Cunningham	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**
Larry Rosenblum	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Timothy Cosseboom	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Russ O'Keefe	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Gideon Striar	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Daniel Butch Machado	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Edward Angley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	**1**
Jim Raposa	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	**1**
Trinity Broderick	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	**1**
Jean Nicholson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	**1**
LaDonna Osborne	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	**1**
Thomas Powers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	**1**
Lawrence Gay	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	**1**
Joyce Frazio	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	**1**
Keven Joyce	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	**14**
Chris Bays	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	**1**
David Whyte	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	**1**
John Mahoney	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	**1**
Pam Hart	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	**1**
Blanks	86	94	98	97	106	82	79	103	31	57	66	88	91	63	382	**1523**
Total ballots	239	310	318	300	311	293	237	262	114	222	260	265	269	188	927	**4,515**

REDEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY (Vote for 1)

Tabulator																Total
Write-in	35	43	49	42	45	48	31	28	8	22	33	46	35	23	192	**678**
Anita Teixeira Rocheteau	16	16	18	18	14	14	9	9	5	12	12	33	5	5	0	**186**
Keven Robert Joyce	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	1	0	0	2	0	2	1	139	**149**
Kevin Canty	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Marc Garrett	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Annalizia Cordova	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**

REDEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY (Vote for 1)

Robert Spencer	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Walter Powell	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**2**
Sarah Sibley	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Marc Manfredi	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Michael Angerame	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Other	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	2	**14**
Blank	8	5	11	6	7	8	9	1	0	0	10	2	11	4	22	**104**
Robert Quick	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	**2**
Jim Cushing	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
J. M. Schneider	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Ruth Blake	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Mike Ferreira	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**2**
Edmund Payzant, Jr.	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**2**
Richard Cudmore	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Wm. F. Tooley	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Tom Cumming III	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**2**
Diane Kirk	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**4**
Douglas Lamb	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Joseph Balboni	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Barry Tassinari	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Allison Shaver	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Kenneth Tavares	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**2**
David Malaguti	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Mike Caple	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**2**
William Keohan	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Laurence Pizer	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Gerald Sirrico	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Richard Gibbons	0	0	2	1	0	2	1	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	**10**
Richard Quintal	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
James Williams	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**2**
Dustin Taylor	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Melvin Ladd	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Kevin Vaz	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**

REDEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY (Vote for 1)

John LaLond	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**2**
Mike Smith	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**2**
Thomas Bott	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
David Peck	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**2**
Daniel Gorczyca	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	**5**
Eric Dykeman	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Michael Babini	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Bob Cooney	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Zelda MacGregor	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**3**
Harvey LeSueur	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**2**
Jack Rossetti	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Andrew Loretz	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Douglass Gray	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**2**
Brian Dodge	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Thomas Foley	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Mary Gatslick	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Patrick Lee	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Emily Manson	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Robert Manson	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**3**
Shawn McNicholas	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Mark Paronich	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Daniel Reidy	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Dana Seaver	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
David Seaver	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
James Sweeney	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Marcus Urann	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**2**
Michael Withington	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
James Wasinski	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Barry Wood	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**4**
Jeanne Carey	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Bridget Reiley	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Ed DesReuisseau	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Bob Murphy	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**2**

REDEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY (Vote for 1)

Jim Nihan	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Julie Murphy	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Karen Buechs	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Patrick Murphy	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Monica Mullin	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
William Fornaciari	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Lee Hartmann	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Jeffrey Fiedler	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Christine Bostek	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Francis Collins	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Harry Helm	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**2**
Ken Maynard	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Karen D'Eramo	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Stephen Michael Palmer	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**2**
Justine Maciejewski	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Susan Page	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Darryl Richers	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Lisa Brown	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
William Webber	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Frank Albani	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Paul Menard	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Jared Adams	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Robert Flynn	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Frank McKenna	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Christeen Guadagno	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**2**
Ian McCormack	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
S. S. Wallaran	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
James Barrett	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Mary Nash	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Margaret Burke	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**2**
Paula Marcoux	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Christine Wildman	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Steve Machernis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**

REDEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY (Vote for 1)

Jose Lizardo	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Lisa Adams	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Timothy Cooseboom	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Brad White	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Steve Loranger	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Robert Trostel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Michael Krause	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Bill Kane	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Peter Conner	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Nicholas Filla	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Ted George	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Daneil Butch Machado	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	**2**
Gideon Striar	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Victor Higgins	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
George Patten	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	**1**
Steven Estes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	**1**
Joseph Truschelli	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	**1**
Robert Quick	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**
Patrick Farrah	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	**1**
David Curtis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	**1**
Russell Shirley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	**1**
Trinity Broderick	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	**1**
Bruce Anderson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	**1**
Tiimothy Grandy	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	**1**
Jason Fraser	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	**1**
Ryan Spurr	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	**1**
Tom Booth	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	**1**
Chris Pike	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	**2**
Steven Sampson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	**1**
Edward Santos	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	**1**
Jeff LaChance	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	**1**
Michael O'Brien	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	**1**
William Kane	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	**1**

REDEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY (Vote for 1)

Samantha Dallaire	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	**3**
Rick Sanchez	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	**1**
Malcolm MacGregor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	**1**
John Shea	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	**2**
Richard Carlson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	**1**
John Magner	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	**1**
LaDonna Osborne	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	**1**
Katie Kearney	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	**1**
Annette Doyle	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	**2**
Susan Gillespie	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	**1**
Thomas Powers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	**1**
Richard McDonough	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	**1**
Tim Pinzino	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	**2**
Bernard Hennessy	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	**1**
Greg Howell	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	**2**
Jason Bumpus	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	**1**
Ed Neylan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	**1**
Rachelle Boucher	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	**2**
Phillip Kane	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	**1**
Jason Pereira	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	**1**
Thomas Begley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	**1**
Audrey Kerber	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	**1**
William Holmes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	**1**
Mike MdGrath	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	**1**
Rick Careni	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	**1**
Vicki Whitaker	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	**1**
John Palleschi, Jr.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	**1**
C. Peter Svahn	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	**1**
Ray Hart	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	**1**
Joey Fravio	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	**1**
Deborah Etzel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	**1**
Birgitta Kuehn	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	**2**
Josh Kane	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	**1**

REDEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY (Vote for 1)

Kevin Leary	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	**1**
Stephen Lydon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	**1**
Richard Sgarzi	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	**1**
Rick Fraiser	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	**1**
Kerry Kerber	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	**1**
Thomas Wallace	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	**1**
James McDonough	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	**1**
Don Travis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	**1**
Susan Murphy	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	**1**
Michael Lincoln	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	**1**
Mark Krause	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Jim Burns	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Blanks	204	267	269	258	265	245	206	234	106	199	227	219	234	165	735	**3833**
Total ballots	239	310	318	300	311	293	237	262	114	222	260	265	269	188	927	**4,515**

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS PRECINCT 1 (Vote for 3)

Tabulator	1	**Total**
DOUGLAS E. BARTLETT	139	**139**
LEONARD J. VAZ	149	**149**
SARAH LYNN SIBLEY	157	**157**
KAREN M. EDWARDS	144	**144**
Charles Vandini	1	**1**
Kevin Houston	1	**1**
Emily Melville	1	**1**
Undervotes	125	**125**
Total ballots	239	**239**

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS PRECINCT 2 (Vote for 3)

Tabulator	2	**Total**
RICHARD M. SERKEY	236	**236**
JANE C. GOODWIN	251	**251**
HELEN W. ZANIBONI	253	**253**

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS PRECINCT 2 (Vote for 3)

George Kirk	1	1
Mella Heating	1	1
Janet Alfieri	1	1
Edward Santos	1	1
Amanda Pinto	1	1
John Pinto	2	2
W. M.Tooley	1	1
David South	1	1
Blank	3	3
Blanks	178	178
Total ballots	310	310

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS PRECINCT 3 (Vote for 3)

Tabulator	3	Total
WILLIAM V. GRIFFIN	76	76
ERIN K. SEMCKEN	128	128
WILLIAM J. KEOHAN	183	183
ANN PIZER	141	141
GERALD E. SIRRICO	148	148
ANDREW JAMES LORETZ	142	142
Other	1	1
Blanks	135	135
Total ballots	318	318

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS PRECINCT 4 (Vote for 3)

Tabulator	4	Total
VIRGINIA E. DAVIS	247	247
CHARLES E. VAUTRAIN, III	232	232
JEANNE W. PATENAUDE-LANE	209	209
Joy Burns	1	1
Blank	2	2

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS PRECINCT 4 (Vote for 3)

John Moran	1	1
Adam Gruschow	1	1
William Fornaciari	2	2
Bentley Emery	2	2
Jesse Hanlon	1	1
Blanks	202	202
Total ballots	300	300

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS PRECINCT 5 - 3 YEARS (Vote for 3)

Tabulator	5	Total
MICHAEL LITTLE WITHINGTON	227	227
NEIL J. FOLEY	224	224
JOAN H. BARTLETT	226	226
Mary Gatslick	1	1
Joan Gatslick	1	1
Mary Jo Manson	1	1
Steve Striar	1	1
Blank	1	1
Blanks	251	251
Total ballots	311	311

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS PRECINCT 5 - 1 YEAR (Vote for 1)

Tabulator	5	Total
BELINDA A. BREWSTER	198	198
Jonathan Jesse	2	2
Dana Goodwin	1	1
Other	1	1
Mary Jo Manson	1	1
Mary Gatslick	1	1
Richard Ahearn, Jr.	1	1
Blanks	106	106
Total ballots	311	311

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS PRECINCT 6 (Vote for 3)

Tabulator	6	Total
FRANK W. COLLINS	234	234
EDWARD GELLAR	230	230
PETER B. GELLAR, JR.	230	230
Blank	3	3
Christine Bostek	1	1
Thomas Kenney	1	1
Ken Roberts	1	1
Jack Heath	1	1
Lucy Heath	1	1
Erily Johnson	1	1
Paul Francis	2	2
Other	4	4
Blanks	170	170
Total ballots	293	293

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS PRECINCT 7 (Vote for 3)

Tabulator	7	Total
MARK BROWN	81	81
VIRGINIA JOHNSON	122	122
J. RANDOLPH PARKER, JR.	123	123
SUSAN E. PAGE	120	120
THOMAS BEGLEY	140	140
William Farmer	1	1
Jacqueline Perkins	3	3
Christine Crowell	1	1
Fran Albani	1	1
Michael Shea	1	1
Blanks	118	118
Total ballots	237	237

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS PRECINCT 8 - 3 YEARS (Vote for 3)

Tabulator	8	Total
TERESE A. BRENNAN	149	149
GERALDINE L. WILLIAMS	151	151
GERRE HOOKER	133	133
Christine Guadagno	4	4
Francis McKenna	1	1
Margaret Burke	1	1
James Brown	1	1
Buster Main	1	1
Joseph Doherty	2	2
David Ahearn	1	1
Don Nash	1	1
Robert Murphy	1	1
Blanks	340	340
Total ballots	262	262

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS PRECINCT 8 - 1 YEAR (Vote for 1)

Tabulator	8	Total
PAUL JOSEPH CUNNINGHAM	218	218
Christine Guadagno	9	9
Paul Menard	1	1
Jeanette McKay	1	1
Blanks	33	33
Total ballots	262	262

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS PRECINCT 9 (Vote for 3)

Tabulator	9	Total
STEPHEN WILLIAM ROBERTS	74	74
TERESA M. KREITZER	69	69
PATRICK K. LARIVEE	67	67
JEFFREY J. LACHANCE	76	76
Diane Ford	1	1

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS PRECINCT 9 (Vote for 3)

Charles Law, Jr.	1	1
James Cooseboom	1	1
Timothy Cooseboom	1	1
Blanks	52	52
Total ballots	114	114

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS PRECINCT 10 (Vote for 3)

Tabulator	10	Total
BRENDAN S. BRADY	167	167
JAMES PAUL SIMPSON	105	105
STACEY M. DELACRUZ	114	114
PETER G. CONNER	167	167
Robert Trostel	1	1
Other	1	1
Victor Higgins	1	1
Chris Moschella	1	1
Blanks	109	109
Total ballots	222	222

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS PRECINCT 11 (Vote for 3)

Tabulator	11	Total
RONALD REILLY	184	184
JOSEPH M. TRUSCHELLI	189	189
ANNE-MARIE ROSS	183	183
Russell Shirley	1	1
Other	1	1
Michelle Arnold	1	1
Jeffrey Fosdick	1	1
Maureen Curtis	1	1
Chris Merrill	1	1
Wynn Gerhard	1	1
Madeline Farley	1	1

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS PRECINCT 11 (Vote for 3)

Jack Farley											1					1
Shane Reimer											1					1
Blanks											214					214
Total ballots											260					260

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS PRECINCT 12 (Vote for 3)

Tabulator	12	Total
BETSY R. HALL	218	218
WILLIAM S. ABBOTT	220	220
EDWARD T. RUSSELL	221	221
Trinity Broderick	1	1
Patricia Achorn	1	1
Ian Kilgour	1	1
Karen Haskell	1	1
Raymond Haskell	1	1
Arthur Stack	1	1
Ralph Weeks	1	1
Blanks	129	129
Total ballots	265	265

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS PRECINCT 13 (Vote for 3)

Tabulator	13	Total
ALBERT JOHN McCHESNEY, JR.	151	151
ANITA J. HADLEY	170	170
KEVIN F. LYNCH	115	115
MICHAEL R. LANDERS	188	188
Other	2	2
LaDonna Osborne	1	1
Daniel Gorczyca	2	2
Blanks	178	178
Total ballots	269	269

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS PRECINCT 14 (Vote for 3)

	14	Total
Tabulator	134	134
HEIDI A. SANDERS		
	7	7
Amy Heine	5	5
Karen Petracca	5	5
Linda McAlduff	1	1
Sharon Riley	1	1
Bradley Sanders	2	2
Susan Gillespie	7	7
Christopher Sullivan	2	2
Brian Case	2	2
Vaughn Keller	1	1
Thomas Powers	3	3
Jeff Cohen	2	2
Shonee Stasiowski	1	1
Martha Quindley	1	1
Kenee Pinzino	2	2
Other	4	4
Simon Thomas	3	3
Sean Riley	2	2
Rose Cain	1	1
Donald McIvor, Jr.	1	1
Steven Herbert	1	1
Sergio Harnais	1	1
James Dio, Jr.	1	1
Jen DiMartino	1	1
Bob DiMartino	1	1
Dennis White	1	1
Wendy Marshall	1	1
George Hines	1	1
Kay Mahoney Simpkins	1	1
Holly Alberti		

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS PRECINCT 14 (Vote for 3)

Blanks														368		**368**
Total ballots														188		**188**

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS PRECINCT 15 (Vote for 3)

Tabulator	15	Total
MICHAEL J. HANLON, III	468	**468**
C. PETER SVAHN	454	**454**
ANATOL ZUKERMAN	202	**202**
MICHAEL F. BABINI	456	**456**
KATHLEEN K. KEARNEY	371	**371**
BIRGITTA E. KUEHN	444	**444**
Keven Joyce	1	**1**
Christine Kane	1	**1**
Beth Light	1	**1**
Undervotes	383	**383**
Total ballots	927	**927**

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS
WILLIAM FRANCIS GALVIN
SECRETARY OF THE COMMONWEALTH

2018 STATE PRIMARY

SS.

To the Constables of the City/Town of PLYMOUTH

GREETINGS:

In the name of the Commonwealth, you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of said city or town who are qualified to vote in Primaries to vote at:

Precinct 1	Hedge School
Precinct 2	Cold Spring School
Precinct 3	Town Hall
Precinct 4	Plymouth North High School
Precinct 5	Plymouth Community Intermediate School
Precinct 6	Manomet Elementary School
Precinct 7	Indian Brook School
Precinct 8	Cedarville Fire Station
Precinct 9	South Elementary School
Precinct 10	Federal Furnace School
Precinct 11	Plymouth Airport
Precinct 12	Plymouth South High School
Precinct 13	West Elementary School
Precinct 14	Indian Brook School
Precinct 15	Stonebridge Club

on **TUESDAY, THE FOURTH DAY OF SEPTEMBER, 2018,** from 7:00 A.M. to 8:00 P.M. for the following purpose:

To cast their votes in the State Primaries for the candidates of political parties for the following offices:

SENATOR IN CONGRESS	FOR THIS COMMONWEALTH
GOVERNOR	FORTHIS COMMONWEALTH
LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR	FORTHIS COMMONWEALTH
ATTORNEY GENERAL	FOR THIS COMMONWEALTH
SECRETARY OF STATE	FOR THIS COMMONWEALTH
TREASURER AND RECEIVER GENERAL	FOR THIS COMMONWEALTH
AUDITOR	FOR THIS COMMONWEALTH
REPRESENTATIVE IN CONGRESS	NINTH DISTRICT
COUNCILLOR	FIRST DISTRICT
SENATOR IN GENERAL COURT	PLYMOUTH AND BARNSTABLE DISTRICT
REPRESENTATIVE IN GENERAL COURT	FIRST AND TWELFTH PLYMOUTH DISTRICTS AND FIFTH BARNSTABLE DISTRICT
DISTRICT ATTORNEY	PLYMOUTH DISTRICT
CLERK OF COURTS	PLYMOUTH COUNTY
REGISTER OF DEEDS	PLYMOUTH DISTRICT
COUNTY COMMISSIONERS	PLYMOUTH COUNTY

Hereof fail not and make return of this warrant with your doings thereon at the time and place of said voting.

Given under our hands this _______ day of _______________, 2018.
(month)

Selectmen of: PLYMOUTH

Pursuant to the foregoing Warrant, I have this day warned the Inhabitants of Plymouth qualified to vote in elections by posting copies of this Warrant, seven days at least before such meeting.

Constable ______________________ ______________________, 2018.
(month and day)

Election Summary Report

Primary
COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS
September 04, 2018
Summary for: All Contests, PLYMOUTH

SENATOR IN CONGRESS (DEM) (Vote for 1)
DEM

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	TOTAL
		Total														
	2261	2885	2371	2472	2811	2839	2749	2908	2459	1845	2964	2876	2820	2768	5005	42,033
Times Cast	254	377	317	366	309	363	302	310	207	204	363	299	333	227	880	5,111
Blanks	20	41	33	38	37	34	36	35	24	26	53	29	47	26	97	576
Candidate		Total														
ELIZABETH A. WARREN	232	327	276	323	263	319	258	267	176	173	300	266	280	196	771	4,427
Total Votes	234	336	284	328	272	329	266	275	183	178	310	270	286	201	783	4,535
		Total														
Other	2	1	3	2	0	0	2	3	1	0	1	2	2	2	6	27
Mike Nee	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Joe Walsh	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
John Mahoney, Jr.	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Frank Feeney	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
John Kerry	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2
Shiva Ayyadurai	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Michael Dukakis	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
David Brisbois	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Oskar Sander	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Tricia Fortini	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Geoff Diehl	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	5
Scott Campbell	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1

Stephen Michael Palmer	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Joe Malone	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
John Kingston	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	6
Beth Lindstrom	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Jay Beauregard	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Nikki Tsongas	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Janet Reno	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Michael P. Shea III	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Jimmy Tingle	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Catherine Forcier	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Charles Baker	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Arthur McFee	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
John Synott	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Mitchell Relsey	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Arianna Pressley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Marianne Coffin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Tim Kone	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Robert Marian	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Harrison Quinn	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Patrick Murphy	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2
Tom Bracken	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Terese Murray	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Jay Gonzaelz	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Dan Hartnett	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
John Nathan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Blank	0	2	0	0	2	8	3	3	2	0	1	0	1	0	0	22
MIchael G. Bradley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3
Alison Bonelli	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Guy DeLuca	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Chris Laniri	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Scott Lively	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Don Dunlap	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
William B. Evans	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Scott Diehl	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1

SENATOR IN CONGRESS (REP) (Vote for 1)

REP

0

		Total														
Times Cast	202	262	181	223	310	319	280	351	204	200	462	294	353	324	719	4,684
Blanks	11	9	4	8	9	18	8	14	4	6	18	6	17	7	39	178

Candidate		Total														
GEOFF DIEHL	102	155	118	134	191	179	181	217	129	123	268	187	192	216	386	2,778
JOHN KINGSTON	51	73	39	56	75	82	55	90	53	54	131	64	96	79	190	1,188
BETH JOYCE LINDSTROM	37	24	20	24	34	40	34	30	17	16	45	37	48	22	102	530
Total Votes	191	253	177	215	301	301	271	337	200	194	444	288	336	317	680	4,505

		Total														
Blank	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Elizabeth Warren	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	4
Mike Spellman	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Vinny deMacedo	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Salvatore Briggman	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1

SENATOR IN CONGRESS (LIB) (Vote for 1)

LIB

0

		Total														
Times Cast	0	0	4	1	4	1	1	4	2	0	3	1	3	2	1	27
Blanks	0	0	3	1	1	1	1	2	2	0	1	1	2	2	1	18

Candidate		Total														
Total Votes	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	9

		Total														
Elizabeth Warren	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
John Kingston	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Blank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Other	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**2**
Geoff Diehl	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	**3**
Bill Keating	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	**1**
Vinny deMacedo	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**

GOVERNOR (DEM) (Vote for 1)
DEM

		Total														
Blanks	51	70	63	80	79	81	61	60	25	34	84	68	79	60	224	**1,119**

Candidate		Total														
JAY M. GONZALEZ	116	179	145	173	135	165	134	130	90	88	161	141	158	95	455	**2,365**
BOB MASSIE	80	117	102	107	86	110	100	110	80	78	110	85	95	68	189	**1,517**
Total Votes	203	307	253	285	230	282	240	250	182	170	279	230	254	167	656	**3,988**

		Total														
Charles Baker	2	11	4	5	8	6	5	7	8	2	8	5	1	2	10	**84**
Other	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	**7**
Blank	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	**9**
John Donahue	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Eri Mee	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Scott Brown	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Tom Riley	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Douglass Grey	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Joel Boone	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
John Synott	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Marianne Leone	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Scott Lively	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	**1**
William Weld	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	**1**

GOVERNOR (REP) (Vote for 1)
REP

															Total
Blanks	3	7	3	1	5	4	3	5	1	1	9	7	7	5	24	85

Candidate																Total
CHARLES D. BAKER	128	156	109	146	184	196	147	193	111	127	299	163	240	174	507	2,880
SCOTT D. LIVELY	70	98	69	75	121	119	129	153	92	72	154	124	105	145	186	1,712
Total Votes	199	255	178	221	305	315	277	346	203	199	453	287	346	319	695	4,598

																Total
Blank	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3
Donald Trump	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2
Jay Gonzalez	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Donald Trump, Jr.	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1

GOVERNOR (LIB) (Vote for 1)
LIB

															Total
Blanks	0	0	2	1	1	1	1	1	2	0	0	1	2	1	1	14

Candidate																Total
Total Votes	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	3	0	0	3	0	1	0	0	11

																Total
Blank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2
Other	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Jay Gonzalez	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Charles Baker	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	7
Scott Lively	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2

LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR (DEM) (Vote for 1)
DEM

		Total														
Blanks	51	79	58	92	77	69	65	68	33	35	90	68	80	54	235	1,154

Candidate		Total														
QUENTIN PALFREY	119	186	144	178	153	177	141	137	105	106	177	141	159	115	416	2,454
JIMMY TINGLE	83	110	112	96	75	116	93	104	66	61	95	90	94	57	226	1,478
Total Votes	203	298	259	274	232	294	237	242	174	169	273	231	253	173	645	3,957

		Total														
Karen Polito	0	2	1	0	1	1	2	0	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	12
Joe Kennedy III	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
John Donahue	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Charles Baker	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Patricia Gill	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Howie Carr	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jaclyn Gurney	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Blank	1	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	6
Other	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3

LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR (REP) (Vote for 1)
REP

		Total														
Blanks	48	77	34	59	89	82	76	89	47	45	107	71	70	96	159	1,149

Candidate		Total														
KARYN E. POLITO	150	185	145	162	217	233	197	258	155	155	349	220	279	226	552	3,483
Total Votes	154	185	147	164	221	237	204	262	157	155	355	223	283	228	560	3,535

		Total														
Blank	3	0	0	0	0	1	3	2	1	0	3	0	2	0	1	16
Jeff Lindstrom	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
David Ortiz	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1

Other	0	0	1	1	3	0	1	1	0	0	1	1	1	1	2	13
Torrey Browne	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Quentin Palfrey	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
John Kingston	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Jeffrey Fiedler	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Scott Lively	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Barry Wood	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Dan Sullivan	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
James Green	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
David Frank	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Andrew Pakowski	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Geoff Diehl	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Shashi Parr	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Deval Patrick	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Cheryl Bemis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Tim Syr	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Bill Hedge	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Robert Cotter	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Fred Flavin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Paul Newmark	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Salvatore Briggman	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Joseph Casicci	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1

LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR (LIB) (Vote for 1)

LIB

		Total														
Blanks	0	0	4	1	2	1	1	2	2	0	1	1	3	2	1	21

Candidate		Total														
Total Votes	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	6

		Total														
Blank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**
Other	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
James McMahon	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Karen Polito	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	**4**

ATTORNEY GENERAL (DEM) (Vote for 1)
DEM

		Total														
Blanks	24	35	26	38	28	32	31	32	25	25	37	24	30	26	82	**495**

Candidate		Total														
MAURA HEALEY	229	336	288	325	277	328	269	277	177	178	321	273	300	200	789	**4,567**
Total Votes	230	342	291	328	281	331	271	278	182	179	326	275	303	201	798	**4,616**

		Total														
Other	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	1	1	1	0	4	**13**
Roz Parks	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Richard Bertone	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	**2**
John Bradley, Jr.	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	**3**
Blank	1	1	1	0	1	2	1	0	2	0	2	0	1	0	2	**14**
Chris Kirrane	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Tricia Fortini	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
James McMahon	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**2**
Mike Napolitano	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Scott Campbell	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
John Atwood	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Stephen Striar	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Gregory Sabine	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Beth Lindstrom	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Jay McDonald	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**
Lindsey Harris	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	**1**
Patrick Murphy	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	**1**

John Nathan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Jay McMatheir	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Alison Bonelli	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Frank Bellon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1

ATTORNEY GENERAL (REP) (Vote for 1)
REP

			Total													
Blanks	26	39	24	36	47	48	24	35	23	28	67	25	53	40	125	640

Candidate			Total													
JAMES R. McMAHON, III	103	147	106	115	173	190	191	262	153	111	253	213	213	220	389	2,839
DANIEL L. SHORES	73	75	51	70	90	81	65	54	27	58	142	56	87	63	204	1,196
Total Votes	176	223	157	187	263	271	256	316	181	172	395	269	300	284	594	4,044

			Total													
Blank	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Maura Healey	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	4
Other	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Daniel Butch Machado	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Ted George	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Timothy Cruz	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1

ATTORNEY GENERAL (LIB) (Vote for 1)
LIB

			Total													
Blanks	0	0	2	1	0	1	1	3	2	0	2	1	3	2	1	19

Candidate			Total													
Total Votes	0	0	1	0	4	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	7

		Total														
Blank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Maura Healey	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Daniel Shores	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Other	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
James McMahon	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	4

SECRETARY OF STATE (DEM) (Vote for 1)
DEM

		Total														
Blanks	7	8	10	11	13	4	19	15	10	6	16	12	7	6	21	165

Candidate		Total														
WILLIAM FRANCIS GALVIN	162	262	203	266	222	263	212	216	149	141	272	196	259	164	608	3,595
JOSH ZAKIM	85	107	104	89	74	96	71	79	48	56	74	91	67	57	251	1,349
Total Votes	247	369	307	355	296	359	283	295	197	198	347	287	326	221	859	4,946

		Total														
Marianne Leone	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Blank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1

SECRETARY OF STATE (REP) (Vote for 1)
REP

		Total														
Blanks	57	77	43	80	99	90	68	89	46	52	129	87	100	92	228	1,337

Candidate		Total														
ANTHONY M. AMORE	145	183	136	141	209	228	209	261	157	147	333	206	251	230	485	3,321
Total Votes	145	185	138	143	211	229	212	262	158	148	333	207	253	231	491	3,346

		Total														
Blank	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	5
Josh Zakim	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3
Other	0	0	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Brian Lovett	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Mary Jo Manson	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
William Francis Galvin	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	6
Nadine Glass	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Richard O'Keefe	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Cheryl Bemis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Bill Hedge	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Robert Cotter	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Bill Kerrigan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1

SECRETARY OF STATE (LIB) (Vote for 1)
LIB

		Total														
Blanks	0	0	2	1	2	1	1	2	2	0	2	1	3	2	1	20

Candidate		Total														
Total Votes	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	6

		Total														
Blank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
William Francis Galvin	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Anthony Amore	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3
John Glavin	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Other	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1

TREASURER (DEM) (Vote for 1)
DEM

		Total														
Blanks	42	60	56	80	71	67	67	67	41	35	67	58	57	51	183	1,002

Candidate		Total														
DEBORAH B. GOLDBERG	212	315	260	285	236	295	235	242	165	169	295	241	276	176	696	4,098
Total Votes	212	317	261	286	238	296	235	243	166	169	296	241	276	176	697	4,109

		Total														
Brian Travers	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Tricia Fortini	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Other	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Keiko Orrall	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Scott Brown	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Blank	0	1	0	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	6

TREASURER (REP) (Vote for 1) REP

		Total														
Blanks	55	89	46	78	104	89	77	91	45	51	130	85	98	103	241	1,382

Candidate		Total														
KEIKO M. ORRALL	145	172	134	143	205	230	200	260	157	149	331	209	254	220	477	3,286
Total Votes	147	173	135	145	206	230	203	260	159	149	332	209	255	221	478	3,302

		Total														
Blank	1	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	6
Julio Mota	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
William Francis Galvin	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Other	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Gary Gazzaniga	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Nadine Glass	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Deborah Goldberg	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	2
John Souza	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Duarte Avelar	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1

TREASURER (LIB) (Vote for 1)
LIB

		Total														
Blanks	0	0	4	1	2	1	1	3	2	0	2	1	3	2	1	23

Candidate		Total														
Total Votes	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	4

		Total														
Deborah Goldberg	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Other	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Keiko Orrall	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2

AUDITOR (DEM) (Vote for 1)
DEM

		Total														
Blanks	51	65	62	76	72	74	70	70	41	38	84	56	60	55	198	1,072

Candidate		Total														
SUZANNE M. BUMP	203	311	254	290	235	287	232	239	166	166	278	243	273	171	680	4,028
Total Votes	203	312	255	290	237	289	232	240	166	166	279	243	273	172	682	4,039

		Total														
Tricia Fortini	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Helen Hoey	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Other	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Scott Brown	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Blank	0	1	0	0	2	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	7

AUDITOR (REP) (Vote for 1)
REP

		Total														
Blanks	58	90	48	84	109	94	78	96	55	61	137	94	106	104	251	1,465

Candidate		Total														
HELEN BRADY	142	171	133	137	201	224	199	254	147	139	324	200	247	219	465	3,202
Total Votes	144	172	133	139	201	225	202	255	149	139	325	200	247	220	468	3,219

		Total														
Blank	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	8
Gary Gazzaniga	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Cory Atkins	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Nadine Glass	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Other	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Suzanne Bump	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	2
Duarte Avelar	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Janet Rinchiuso	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1

AUDITOR (LIB) (Vote for 1)
LIB

		Total														
Blanks	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	6

Candidate		Total														
DANIEL FISHMAN	0	0	4	1	1	1	1	2	2	0	2	1	1	2	1	19
Total Votes	0	0	4	1	2	1	1	2	2	0	3	1	1	2	1	21

		Total														
Suzanne Bump	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2

REPRESENTATIVE IN CONGRESS NINTH DISTRICT (DEM) (Vote for 1) DEM

		Total														
Blanks	13	10	11	11	17	17	20	16	13	4	21	11	13	14	45	236

Candidate		Total														
BILL KEATING	199	321	258	307	255	301	248	251	169	169	296	240	281	191	731	4,217
BILL CIMBRELO	42	46	48	48	36	42	34	42	25	31	46	48	39	22	104	653
Total Votes	241	367	306	355	292	343	282	294	194	200	342	288	320	213	835	4,872

		Total														
John Bradley, Jr.	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Blank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1

REPRESENTATIVE IN CONGRESS NINTH DISTRICT (REP) (Vote for 1) REP

		Total														
Blanks	43	73	33	64	83	89	54	64	40	44	96	81	72	83	194	1,113

Candidate		Total														
PETER D. TEDESCHI	158	186	148	158	227	228	225	286	162	156	366	212	281	240	523	3,556
Total Votes	159	189	148	159	227	230	226	287	164	156	366	213	281	241	525	3,571

		Total														
Blank	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Christopher Bates	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Vinny deMacedo	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Other	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Bob Kennedy	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Joseph Truschelli	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Nadine Glass	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Bill Keating	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	2
Kenneth Tavares	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Bill Cimbrelo	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Robert Cotter	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1

REPRESENTATIVE IN CONGRESS
NINTH DISTRICT (LIB) (Vote for 1)
LIB

		Total														
Blanks	0	0	3	1	2	1	1	3	2	0	1	1	3	2	1	21

Candidate		Total														
Total Votes	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	6

		Total														
Peter Tedeschi	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Bill Keating	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3
Other	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2

COUNCILLOR
FIRST DISTRICT (DEM) (Vote for 1)
DEM

		Total														
Blanks	51	96	93	112	84	93	86	89	50	54	98	80	84	69	267	1,406

Candidate		Total														
JOSEPH C. FERREIRA	202	279	223	252	225	270	216	220	156	149	263	219	249	158	612	3,693
Total Votes	203	281	224	254	225	270	216	221	157	150	265	219	249	158	613	3,705

		Total														
Vinny deMacedo	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Rachel Sullivan	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Tricia Fortini	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Dan Gorczyca	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Robert Pomerene	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1

Meghan Gill	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Howie Carr	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Blank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	3

COUNCILLOR
FIRST DISTRICT (REP) (Vote for 1)
REP

		Total														
Blanks	60	87	42	80	108	99	69	90	49	56	127	95	104	94	247	1,407

Candidate		Total														
THOMAS F. KEYES	142	174	138	142	201	219	210	260	154	144	335	199	249	229	469	3,265
Total Votes	142	175	139	143	202	220	211	261	155	144	335	199	249	230	472	3,277

		Total														
Blank	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Other	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Joe Ferreira	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3
Duarte Avelar	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Paul Newmark	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Bill Kerrigan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1

COUNCILLOR
FIRST DISTRICT (LIB) (Vote for 1)
LIB

		Total														
Blanks	0	0	3	1	2	1	1	3	2	0	3	1	3	2	1	23

Candidate		Total														
Total Votes	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4

		Total														
Thomas Keyes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Blank	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Joseph Ferreira	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2

SENATOR IN GENERAL COURT PLYMOUTH & BARNSTABLE DISTRICT (DEM) (Vote for 1)

DEM

		Total														
Blanks	27	39	32	37	34	27	30	45	16	18	54	30	41	32	127	589

Candidate		Total														
STEPHEN MICHAEL PALMER	73	122	81	110	113	136	130	115	89	77	122	118	125	109	316	1,836
DEBORAH A. RUDOLF	152	216	202	218	161	200	141	149	101	109	184	149	167	85	437	2,671
Total Votes	227	338	285	329	275	336	272	265	191	186	309	269	292	195	753	4,522

		Total														
Vinny deMacedo	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Blank	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	4
Eric Nee	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Other	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2
Patrick Gill	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Katie McBrine	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2

SENATOR IN GENERAL COURT PLYMOUTH & BARNSTABLE DISTRICT (REP) (Vote for 1)

REP

		Total														
Blanks	21	33	14	30	49	35	33	34	22	30	49	44	48	34	129	605

Candidate		Total														
VINNY M. deMACEDO	181	226	166	189	259	281	246	315	181	169	413	249	304	287	589	4,055
Total Votes	181	229	167	193	261	284	247	316	182	170	413	250	305	290	590	4,078

		Total														
Blank	0	1	0	1	0	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Deborah Rudolf	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Scott Dickson	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Paul Timmins Curtis	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Other	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	7
Moe McNabb	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Nadine Glass	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Jared Adams	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Sean Donovan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Stephen Michael Palmer	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Duarte Avelar	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Robert Cotter	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1

SENATOR IN GENERAL COURT PLYMOUTH & BARNSTABLE DISTRICT (LIB) (Vote for 1)

LIB

		Total														
Blanks	0	0	3	1	1	1	1	3	2	0	3	1	3	2	1	22

Candidate		Total														
Total Votes	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5

		Total														
Vinny deMacedo	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Blank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Deborah Rudolf	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Other	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1

REPRESENTATIVE IN GENERAL COURT FIRST PLYMOUTH DISTRICT (DEM)

(Vote for 1)

DEM

		Total											
Blanks	47	62	49	68	62	52	57	67	37	49	43	216	809

Candidate		Total											
JOHN T. MAHONEY, JR.	205	314	266	295	238	310	243	238	167	249	183	662	3,370
Total Votes	207	315	268	298	247	311	245	243	167	250	184	664	3,399

		Total											
Edmond Payzant	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Blank	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	4
Tricia Fortini	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Mathew Muratore	0	0	1	2	3	1	0	2	0	1	0	0	10
Dan Gorczyca		0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
David Costa		0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
John Scagliarini		0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Eric Nemes		0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Other		0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Luis Pizano	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	3
Stephen Michael Palmer	20	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	22
Terese Murray		0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Keven Joyce		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
	154												154

REPRESENTATIVE IN GENERAL COURT FIRST PLYMOUTH DISTRICT (REP)

(Vote for 1)

REP

	0	Total											
Blanks		62	29	46	63	64	48	63	43	75	67	162	722

Candidate	Total											
MATHEW J. MURATORE	199	152	173	247	253	231	287	156	218	256	556	2,728
Total Votes	200	152	177	247	255	232	288	157	219	257	557	2,741

	Total											
Blank	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	4
Other	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
John T. Mahoney, Jr.	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	3
John Cruz	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Nadine Glass	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
David Bemis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Duarte Avelar	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1

REPRESENTATIVE IN GENERAL COURT - 1st PLYMOUTH

FIRST PLYMOUTH DISTRICT (LIB) (Vote for 1)

LIB

		Total											
Blanks	0	0	2	1	2	1	1	3	0	1	2	1	14

Candidate		Total											
Total Votes	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	4

		Total											
Mathew Muratore	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
John T. Mahoney, Jr.		0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Other		0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2

REPRESENTATIVE IN GENERAL COURT TWELFTH PLYMOUTH DISTRICT (DEM) (Vote for 1) DEM

	Total			
Blanks	47	86	66	199

Candidate	Total			
KATHLEEN R. LaNATRA	205	273	266	744
Total Votes	207	277	267	751

	Total			
Mathew Muratore	1	0	0	1
Vinny deMacedo	1	0	0	1
Blank	0	4	1	5

REPRESENTATIVE IN GENERAL COURT TWELFTH PLYMOUTH DISTRICT (REP) (Vote for 1) REP

	Total			
Blanks	20	34	25	79

Candidate	Total			
SUMMER K. SCHMALING	28	81	95	204
JOSEPH M. TRUSCHELLI	154	347	232	733
Total Votes	182	428	327	937

	Total

REPRESENTATIVE IN GENERAL COURT TWELFTH PLYMOUTH DISTRICT (LIB) (Vote for 1)
LIB

	Total			
Blanks	0	3	3	6
Candidate	Total			
Total Votes	0	0	0	0
	Total			

REPRESENTATIVE IN GENERAL COURT FIFTH BARNSTABLE DISTRICT (DEM) (Vote for 1)
DEM

Blanks	48	48
Candidate		
JACK STANTON	158	158
Total Votes	159	159
Blank	1	1

REPRESENTATIVE IN GENERAL COURT FIFTH BARNSTABLE DISTRICT (REP) (Vote for 1)
REP

Blanks	17	17
Candidate		
RANDY HUNT	128	128
RONALD R. BEATY, JR.	59	59
Total Votes	187	187

REPRESENTATIVE IN GENERAL COURT FIFTH BARNSTABLE DISTRICT (LIB) (Vote for 1)

LIB

Blanks									2							2
Candidate																
Total Votes									0							0

DISTRICT ATTORNEY PLYMOUTH DISTRICT (DEM) (Vote for 1)

DEM

		Total														
Blanks	187	298	237	288	240	308	234	237	173	167	299	237	280	178	725	4,088
Candidate		Total														
Total Votes	67	79	80	78	69	55	68	73	34	37	64	62	53	49	155	1,023
		Total														
John E. Bradley, Jr.	37	38	58	56	45	27	44	30	4	14	29	30	19	21	84	536
Blank	24	31	9	17	18	23	16	35	23	14	30	23	31	26	53	373
Maura Healey	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Timothy Cruz	4	2	3	2	0	0	3	1	2	0	2	1	1	0	4	25
Other	0	0	1	1	2	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	0	0	4	16
Thomas Cummings III	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Brendan Harvey	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
K. H. Ragsdale	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Edward Jacoubi	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Sean Ryan	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Ben Quinn	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Tricia Fortini	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Erin Cappellucci	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
David Wisdo	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Thomas Cralley	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Oskar Sander	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
John Brady	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
David Brisbois	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1

John Donahue	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Matthew Dyer	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Adam Baler	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Kryten Condon	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Richard D. Heran	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Kathy Murray	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Phil Ryan	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Alex West	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
John Buckley	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	3
Richard McGinnis	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Nathan Brown	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Adrianna Alvarez	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Michael Hayes	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
M. Horey	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Zelda MacGregor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Arthur McFee	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
S. Roman	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Tim Prior	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Joshua Gedutis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Bob Todd	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Zac Seabury	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Brad White	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Robert Pomerene	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Jeremy Rodgers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Christopher Diorio	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Pam Churchill	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Estesitn Litek	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
PatrArmentio	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Robert Mosonea	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Mike Bonetti	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Edward Angley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Tim Kelleher	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2
William Abbott	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Kristen Maloney	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1

Richard O'Brien	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Howard Kelman	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
John Nathan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Michael G. Bradley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
James French	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Gary Walker	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Phoenix Wright	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Mark Berlin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Tom Brenner	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Suzanne Bump	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Melanie Nermant	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Nicole Perreira	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Marlene Renaud	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Stephen Michael Palmer	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
John Bailey	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2

DISTRICT ATTORNEY
PLYMOUTH DISTRICT (REP) (Vote for 1)
REP

		Total														
Blanks	32	62	29	53	67	58	47	59	38	33	73	63	63	68	155	900

Candidate		Total														
TIMOTHY J. CRUZ	170	197	150	168	239	260	226	291	166	165	388	227	288	255	560	3,750
Total Votes	170	200	152	170	243	261	233	292	166	167	389	231	290	256	564	3,784
																0

		Total														
Blank	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	6
Scott Dickson	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Corey Mallad	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
John Bradley, Jr.	0	1	1	1	3	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	4	14
Other	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3
Nick Webb	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
John Janiac	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Scott Vecchi	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1

Cody Fuller	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Tim Carnes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
David Bemis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
John Sanguinet	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
K. Christopher	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Duarte Avelar	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1

DISTRICT ATTORNEY
PLYMOUTH DISTRICT (LIB) (Vote for 1)
LIB

		Total														
Blanks	0	0	3	1	3	1	1	2	2	0	3	1	3	2	1	23

Candidate		Total														
Total Votes	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4

		Total														
Other	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Maura Healey	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Timothy Cruz	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Blank	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1

CLERK OF COURTS
PLYMOUTH COUNTY (DEM) (Vote for 1)
DEM

		Total														
Blanks	63	93	79	104	98	88	68	79	45	44	99	75	68	62	266	1,331

Candidate		Total														
ROBERT S. CREEDON, JR.	190	284	237	261	210	275	233	230	161	160	263	224	265	163	612	3,768
Total Votes	191	284	238	262	211	275	234	231	162	160	264	224	265	165	614	3,780

		Total														
Blank	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	2	1	6
Tricia Fortini	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Matthew Sullivan	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Scott Vecchi	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Other	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3

CLERK OF COURTS
PLYMOUTH COUNTY (REP) (Vote for 1)
REP

		Total														
Blanks	183	232	152	197	285	267	237	294	185	174	408	256	304	285	621	4,080
																0
Candidate		Total														0
Total Votes	19	30	29	26	25	52	43	57	19	26	54	38	48	39	98	603

		Total														
Blank	16	22	22	21	23	43	34	46	15	17	45	30	44	26	86	490
Other	2	0	2	3	0	0	1	1	1	0	2	2	1	0	0	15
Michael Best	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Francis Rogan	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Phil Hudson	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Michael Leary	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Robert Messner	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Richard Barry	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Casey Burns	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Michael Levenson	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Allison Sharer	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Ayrton Senna	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Shanen Blair	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Paul Timmins Curtis	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Roy Lyons	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Kevin Vaz	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Gary Gazzaniga	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Daniel McGaughey	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Scott Vecchi	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Adam Baler	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2
Bruce Duarte	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Cody McGill	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Jeffrey Fiedler	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Andrew Wencek	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1

Adam Churchill	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Stephen Michael Palmer	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Joe Shea	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
James Nihan	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Bob Kennedy	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Risto Gladdiing	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Joanna Sayce	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Nadine Glass	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Jaime Dixon	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
William Lydon	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
John Bradley, Jr.	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
David Frank	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Sheila Ryan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Margaret Burke	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Rachel Ring	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Christine Wildman	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Fred Golden	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Lisa Adams	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Steve McMelon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Paul Connolly	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Robert Creedon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	3
Michelle Shea	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Tim Cosseboom	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Juliana Ryan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Dillon Wright	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Ashley Goldberg	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Harrison Quinn	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Maria Andrews	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
John fogg	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Gerald Bryant	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Michael Fortunato	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Craig Pierkarski	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Laurence Pizer	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Timothy Anti	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1

Mark Milvey	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Jim Peterson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Mike Landers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Karen Peterson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Leo Latrionte	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Edward Harvey	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Nat Nichols	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Ian Kilgour	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
David Bemis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
K. Christopher	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
John Sanguinet	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Bradford Burgess	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Paul Souza	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Dan Gorczyca	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Duarte Avelar	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Bernie Hennessy	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
James Dio	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Thomas Mulligan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Todd Holland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Francino Bauhs	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Len Williams	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Kathleen Mahoney Simpkins	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Matt Wendel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Katherine Cameron	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Brian Fahy	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
John Griffin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Paul Milkey	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Robert Creedon, Jr.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Joseph Bouguis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
David Lybarger	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Wayne Braseo	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
David Jordan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Joe Perry	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Robert Komich	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1

Keven Joyce	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Joey Eufrazio	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Keith Durham	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Don Massey	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Fred Flavin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1

CLERK OF COURTS
PLYMOUTH COUNTY (LIB) (Vote for 1)
LIB

	Total															
Blanks	0	0	2	1	2	1	1	4	2	0	2	1	3	2	1	22

Candidate	Total															
Total Votes	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	5

	Total															
Robert Creedon	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3
Other	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Blank	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1

REGISTER OF DEEDS
PLYMOUTH DISTRICT (DEM) (Vote for 1)
DEM

	Total															
Blanks	47	74	65	90	71	70	60	63	36	39	78	64	57	52	238	1,104

Candidate	Total															
JOHN R. BUCKLEY, JR.	206	301	250	275	238	292	238	247	171	165	283	235	276	175	642	3,994
Total Votes	207	303	252	276	238	292	238	247	171	165	285	235	276	175	642	4,002

	Total															
Blank	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	6
Lawrence Anzuoni	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Other	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Brendan Gill	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1

REGISTER OF DEEDS
PLYMOUTH DISTRICT (REP) (Vote for 1)
REP

		Total														
Blanks	188	234	156	198	288	275	244	305	192	180	422	261	317	293	636	4,189
Candidate		Total														
Total Votes	14	28	25	25	22	44	36	46	12	20	40	33	35	31	83	494
		Total														
Blank	10	21	19	19	19	35	24	34	10	13	33	24	31	22	69	383
Other	3	0	2	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	2	1	0	0	14
Christopher Davis	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Scott Dickson	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Brian Soars	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Joseph Balboni	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Phil Hudson	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Michael Leary	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
James Russell	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Stacey Geezil	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Kathleen Payzant	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Casey Burns	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Allison Sharer	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
John Force	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Kathleen Barbado	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Joe Varao	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Paul Timmins Curtis	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Gary Gazzaniga	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Dan McGaughey	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
John Rossetti	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Nathan Withington	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Robert Manson	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Bob Kennedy	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
James Nihan	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Joe Shea	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Teddy Annis	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1

Andrew Wencek	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Jeffrey Fiedler	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Cody McGill	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Bruce Duarte	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Sean Kellenberger	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Mark Schmidt	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Gary Yaffes	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Charles Mann	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Nadine Glass	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Jamie Dixon	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
William Lydon	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Michael Bradley	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
John Bradley, Jr.	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Jack Tillson	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
David Frank	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Sheila Ryan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Margaret Burke	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Dennis Ring	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Ralph Garibinio	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Curt Holmes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
David Karkowski	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Karen Binai	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Lisa Adams	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Chris Mann	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Paul Connolly	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Tim Cosseboom	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
William Wynt	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Ashley Goldberg	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Harrison Quinn	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Gerald Bryant	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Sean Andrews	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Cheryl Tavernelli	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Dale Webber	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
James Monroe	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1

Mark Milred	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Belinda Brewster	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Francis O'Brien	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Haley Peterson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Deborah Harvey	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Roger Silva	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
John Buckley, Jr.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	3
David Bemis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Leon Lopes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Jojn Sanguinet	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
K. Christopher	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Barbara Daly	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Bradford Burgess	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Dan Gorczyca	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Duarte Avelar	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
John Lamb	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
James Diehl	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Tim Duffy	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
John Griffin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Alan Cameron	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
David Mahoney	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Diane Cameron	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Kevin Fahy	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Joseph Bourgeois	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Janet MacDonald	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Wayne Braseo	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Ronald Winston	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Keven Joyce	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Robert Komich	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Donald Quinn	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Richard Sgarzi	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Don Massey	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Joey Eufrazio	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Fred Flavin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1

Joe Perry	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Caren Stankewich	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Chris Jones	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1

REGISTER OF DEEDS PLYMOUTH DISTRICT (LIB) (Vote for 1) LIB

		Total														
Blanks	0	0	2	1	2	1	1	4	2	0	2	1	3	2	1	22

Candidate		Total														
Total Votes	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	5

		Total														
Blank	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2
John Buckley, Jr.	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Other	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1

COUNTY COMMISSIONER PLYMOUTH COUNTY (DEM) (Vote for 1) DEM

		Total														
Blanks	217	334	288	332	285	333	262	272	184	181	315	276	297	203	806	4,585

Candidate		Total														
Total Votes	37	43	29	34	24	30	40	38	23	23	48	23	36	24	74	526

		Total														
Blank	32	27	14	23	13	24	26	28	18	15	42	20	31	21	60	394
Other	0	0	1	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	7
Suzanne Bump	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Paul Bottem	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Patrick O'Brien	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Stephen Michael Palmer	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Amy Spilletla	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Brad Quinn	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Edmond Payzant, Jr.	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1

Kathanne Kramps	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Harrison Quinn	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	4
M. E. Lloyd	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Thomas Cummings	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Tyler Croteau	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Sarah Bachi	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Robert Billet	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Ryan Toombs	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Deborah Rudolf	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Sayard Ryan	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Helen Zaniboni	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Tricia Fortini	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
John Bradley, Jr.	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Maria Edlin	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
David Wisdo	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
John Donahue	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
David Brisbois	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Oskar Sander	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
John T. Mahoney, Jr.	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Matt Hanley	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Scott Vecchi	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Andrew Loretz	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
William Keohan	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2
Edward Angley	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Matthew Dyer	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Mike Capuono	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Dan Gorczyca	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Michael Mulligan	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Paul Adams	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Timothy Zaverian	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Eric Nemes	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
B.John Mann	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Richard O'Heren	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Paxton Reifeiss	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1

Greg Hanley	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Evelyn Strawn	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Daniel Reilly	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Dereck Besegai	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Jeanne Carey	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Patrick Murphy	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Edy Walshe	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Mark Crause	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
James Drew	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Elaine Goddard	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Richard McGinnis	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Jane T. Dyer	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Lisa Brown	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Linda Crowley	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Phillip Kane	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Frank Cheedar	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Delia Slote	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Christine Richards	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Michael Murphy	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Ellen Johnson	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
M. Hovey	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Zelda MacGregor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Kenneth Fitzgerald	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Gregory Hanley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Jos Dougherty	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Arthur McFee	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Paul Mazzo	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Tim Prior	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Sandra Wright	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Bob Todd	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Lois Seamans	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Daneil Pallotta	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Mitchell Kelsey	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Brad White	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1

John Smith	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Robert Duggan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Ceteolita Litto	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Robert Ryan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Paul Alzarenga	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Charles Bletzer	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Elaine Sinder	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Terese Murray	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	3
Sarah Fender	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Joe Voci	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Donald Kearney	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Krysten Condon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Steven Sampson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Roger Silva	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Madeline Stanford	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Dan Eident	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
John Nathan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Michael Bradley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Nathan Forcier	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Walter Campbell	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
John Wisemiller	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Marcus McGraw	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Gary Walker	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Kallee McGraw	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Marjorie Telford	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Dan Stebbins	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Bill Nemec	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Chris Ianiri	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Joanne Arbers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
John Bromgard	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Melanie Nearman	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Jason Perreira	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1

COUNTY COMMISSIONER
PLYMOUTH COUNTY (REP) (Vote for 1)
REP

		Total														
Blanks	61	86	45	85	114	99	84	97	54	57	141	98	106	106	234	1,467

Candidate		Total														
SANDRA M. WRIGHT	139	175	136	137	196	217	194	254	150	141	320	195	247	217	484	3,202
Total Votes	141	176	136	138	196	220	196	254	150	143	321	196	247	218	485	3,217

		Total														
Blank	2	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	7
Other	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2
Scott Vecchi	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Andrew Wencek	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Harrison Quinn	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2
Duarte Avelar	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Vic Palladino	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1

COUNTY COMMISSIONER
PLYMOUTH COUNTY (LIB) (Vote for 1)
LIB

		Total														
Blanks	0	0	3	1	3	1	1	3	2	0	2	1	3	2	1	23

Candidate		Total														
Total Votes	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3

		Total														
Blank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Other	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Sandra Wright	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2

FALL ANNUAL TOWN MEETING WARRANT

Saturday, October 20, 2018

To the Town Clerk of the Town of Plymouth, Commonwealth of Massachusetts:
GREETINGS:

In the name of the Commonwealth, you are directed to notify and warn the Inhabitants of Plymouth, qualified to consider and vote on articles at the Fall Annual Town Meeting of the Town of Plymouth, to meet at Plymouth North High School at 41 Obery Street in Plymouth, MA on Saturday, the Twentieth Day of October, 2018, at 8:00 AM, to act on the following articles to wit:

ARTICLE 1: To see if the Town will vote to amend the Classification and Compensation Plans and the Personnel By-Law and Collective Bargaining Agreements contained therein, or take any other action relative thereto.
BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 2A: To see if the Town will vote to amend the vote taken under Article 7A of the 2018 Annual Town Meeting warrant, and, as necessary, to raise, appropriate, transfer or borrow funds for the purpose of supplementing departmental expenses, and/or to reduce certain departmental expenses or otherwise amend said vote, or take any other action relative thereto.
BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 2B: To see if the Town will vote to amend the votes taken under Article 7B, 7C, 7D and 7E of the 2018 Annual Town Meeting warrant, and, as necessary, to raise, appropriate, transfer or borrow funds for the purpose of supplementing enterprise departmental expenses, and/or to reduce certain departmental expenses or otherwise amend said vote, or take any other action relative thereto.
BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 3: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer a sum of money to pay certain unpaid bills, including bills of a prior fiscal year, or take any other action relative thereto.
BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 4: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, transfer from available funds or borrow a sum of money for the construction and/or repair and/or purchase and/or lease and/or replacement of departmental buildings and/or equipment and/or capital facilities and/or for feasibility studies and other types of studies for the various departments of the Town, including authorizing lease/purchase agreements for terms of up to or in excess of three years, substantially as follows:

ITEM	DEPARTMENT	PROJECT DESCRIPTION
A	Sewer	Hedge Rd Pump Station
B	Marine and Environmental Affairs	Russell Pond Dam Engineering & Permitting
C	Airport	Airport Administration Building
D	Marine and Environmental Affairs	Mooring Plan
E	Marine and Environmental Affairs	Float System
F	Building Maintenance	Memorial Hall HVAC
G	Marine and Environmental Affairs	WS Parking Lot Contamination
H	Fire	New Engine 3
I	Solid Waste	Sticker Tracker - Transfer Station
J	Building Maintenance	COA HVAC
K	Intentionally Left Blank	
L	Marine and Environmental Affairs	Dredging Permitting/Sampling

or take any other action relative thereto.
BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 5: To see if the Town will vote to amend the votes taken under Article 9-Item C of the April 1, 2017 Annual Town Meeting, and Article 17 of the April 7, 2018 Special Town Meeting (Library project) to appropriate the additional amount of $1,200,000 to pay costs of the design, preservation, rehabilitation, restoration, or reconstruction of the roof and HVAC system at the Main Library Branch, on Town-owned property shown as Lot 60C on Plymouth Assessors' Map 27, Parcel number 27-000-060C-000, including the costs for a Project Manager to oversee the project, and all costs incidental and related thereto, thereby increasing the total amount appropriated for such purposes from $1,904,746 to $3,104,746, or take any other action relative thereto.
BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 6: To see if the Town will vote to amend the vote taken under Article 9-Item B4 of the April 2, 2016 Annual Town Meeting (Water Street Pump Station Upgrades) to appropriate the additional amount of $1,500,000 to pay costs of the design, preservation, rehabilitation, restoration, reconstruction, and equipping of the Water Street Pump Station, on Town-owned property shown as Lot 1A on Plymouth Assessors' Map 14A, and all costs incidental and related thereto, thereby increasing the total amount appropriated for such purposes from $6,000,000 to $7,500,000;, or take any other action relative thereto.
BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 7: To see if the Town will vote to amend the amount appropriated under Article 9 of the 2018 Spring Annual Town Meeting to pay costs of various capital projects, or otherwise amend said vote, or take any other action relative thereto.
BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 8: To see if the Town will vote to approve a payment in lieu of taxes agreement between the Town and Entergy Nuclear Generation Company for the property known as the Pilgrim Nuclear Generation Station, as on file with the Town Clerk, or take any other action relative thereto.
BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 9A: To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to grant to a third party in accordance with the provisions of G.L. c.44B, §12 and G.L. c. 184 Sections 31-33 a conservation restriction on a parcel of land off Boot Pond Road shown on Assessors Map 85 as Parcel 31 and containing 9.2 acres more or less as consideration for the release of one acre of land on Obery Street from the terms and provisions of the Conservation Restriction dated October 17, 2008 and recorded with Plymouth County Registry of Deeds in Book 36713, Page 87 and filed with Plymouth County Registry District of the Land Court as Document No. 644858, and further, if and as needed, to authorize the Board of Selectmen to file with General Court a petition for special legislation to effectuate this vote, or take any other action relative thereto.
COMMUNITY PRESERVATION COMMITTEE

ARTICLE 9B: To see if the Town will vote to appropriate from the Community Preservation Fund the sum of $1,400,000.00 as a grant to the Plymouth Housing Authority for the purpose of acquisition, creation, preservation and support of community housing, particularly 24 units of rental housing on property located at 550 – 558 State Road, and in connection therewith, to authorize the Board of Selectmen to acquire, pursuant to G.L. c. 44B Section 12 and G.L. c. 184 Sections 31-33, an affordable housing restriction in such property, or take any other action relative thereto.
COMMUNITY PRESERVATION COMMITTEE

ARTICLE 9C: To see if the Town will vote to appropriate from the Community Preservation Fund the sum of $170,000.00 as a grant to Habitat for Humanity for the creation of affordable housing, particularly for the construction of three units of deed restricted affordable housing on the property located at 865 Long Pond Road, and further to authorize the Board of Selectmen to acquire, pursuant to G.L. c. 44B, Section 12 and G.L. c. 184, Sections 31-33, an affordable housing restriction in such property or take any other action relative thereto.
COMMUNITY PRESERVATION COMMITTEE

ARTICLE 9D: To see if the Town will vote to appropriate from the Community Preservation Fund or borrow pursuant to G.L. c.44B, §11 or G.L. c.44 or any other enabling authority the sum of $2,618,000.00 as a grant to the General Society of Mayflower Descendants for the restoration rehabilitation and preservation of the stone façade of the historic 1898 National Memorial Meeting House in Town Square, and to

authorize the Board of Selectmen to accept an historic preservation restriction pursuant to G.L. c. 44B Section 12 and G.L. c. 184 Sections 31-33 in such property, or take any other action relative thereto.
COMMUNITY PRESERVATION COMMITTEE

ARTICLE 9E: To see if the Town will vote to appropriate from the Community Preservation Fund the sum of $380,000 for the restoration, rehabilitation and preservation of the historic 1749 Court House located in Town Square including but not limited to, preservation of the post and beam construction under the roof, upgrades to utilities in compliance with current building codes, and installation of historically appropriate roofing materials, and to establish a G.L. c.40, §3 revolving fund into which shall be credited receipts from lease or rental of the building to be expended for the upkeep and maintenance of such building; and further to accept the last clause of paragraph 2 of said G.L. c.40, §3 to allow for any balance in such fund to remain and be expended for facilities upkeep and maintenance, or take any other action relative thereto.
COMMUNITY PRESERVATION COMMITTEE

ARTICLE 9F: To see if the Town will vote to amend the vote taken under Article 16D of the Spring 2018 Annual Town Meeting by reducing the debt service budget of $94,276 by $24,642 to $69,634, and by reducing accordingly the amount appropriated therefor, or take any other action relative thereto.
COMMUNITY PRESERVATION COMMITTEE

ARTICLE 10: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, transfer or borrow a sum of money for the purposes of constructing or reconstructing the surface of the playgrounds located at Nelson Memorial Park, Forges Field, and Elmer Raymond Jr. Park to bring such surfaces into accord with state and federal accessibility requirements, including demolition and site preparation and all incidental and related expenses, or take any other action relative thereto.
DISABILITIES COMMISSION

ARTICLE 11 : To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, transfer or borrow the sum of $200,000, for the purposes of financing the following water pollution abatement facility projects: repair, replacement and/or upgrade of septic systems, pursuant to agreements between the Board of Health and residential property owners; including without limitation, the payment of all costs thereof as defined in G.L. c.21C, § 1; and to meet this appropriation the Treasurer with approval of the Board of Selectmen is authorized to borrow said sum pursuant to G.L. c.44, or any other enabling authority, which amount may be borrowed through the Massachusetts Clean Water Trust or otherwise; and that the Board of Selectmen is authorized to take any other action necessary to carry out this project, or take any other action relative thereto.
BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 12: To see if the Town will vote to transfer from available funds a sum of money to the following Stabilization Fund, as authorized by the provisions of G.L. c. 40, §5B,

a. Pavement Management Plan Debt Stabilization Fund

or take any other action relative thereto.
BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 13: To see if the Town will vote to amend the General Bylaws, Chapter 143, Department Revolving Funds, specifically by rescinding the entire row in the chart under Section 1 establishing the G.L. c.44, §53E ½ School Custodial Details revolving fund, thereby eliminating such fund, and further, to transfer any balance remaining in said fund to use of school property; c. 71, § 71E or take any other action relative thereto.
SCHOOL COMMITTEE

ARTICLE 14: To see if the Town will vote to transfer the care, custody, management and control of the land and building located on 10 Oak Street, Plymouth, commonly known as the Oak Street School, shown as Lots 41 and 42A on Plymouth Assessors' Map 15, from the School Committee for school purposes to the Board of Selectmen for general municipal purposes and for the purposes of conveyance, including leasing, and to authorize the Board of Selectmen to convey the same for such sum and upon such conditions determined by the Board of Selectmen to be in the best interests of the Town, and pursuant to the requirements of G. L. c. 30B, or take any other action relative thereto.
BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 15: To see if the Town will vote to transfer the care, custody, management and control of the land and building located on 253 South Meadow Road, Plymouth, commonly known as the School Administration Building, shown as Lot 20-5 on Plymouth Assessors' Map 108, from the School Committee for school purposes to the Board of Selectmen for general municipal purposes and for the purposes of conveyance, and to authorize the Board of Selectmen to convey such land and building for such sum and upon such conditions determined by the Board of Selectmen to be in the best interests of the Town, and pursuant to the requirements of G. L. c. 30B, or take any other action relative thereto.
BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 16: To see if the Town will vote to amend the General Bylaws, Ch. 149 – Sewers, as provided below, with strikethrough language to be deleted and bold underlined language to be inserted:

§ 149-2. Sewer Connections. [Adopted 10-26-2004 ATM by Art. 25]

A. SEWER CONNECTION REQUIRED

Owners of all properties used for human occupancy, employment, recreation or other purposes within an area of the Town **in which there is now located or in the future may be located a common sewer,** ~~to be sewered as identified in the final wastewater facilities plan dated June 16, 1997~~ **provided that said common sewer is within 100-feet of the street front property line** ~~and abutting on any public or private way in which there is a common sewer~~**, is hereby**

required at his/her expense, if there exists sufficient capacity within the Town's sewer system, to connect said building by sufficient drain to the common sewer as follows:

(1) **For all new construction of residential, commercial, industrial, and/or mixed-use buildings.** ~~The owner of any occupied structure to be constructed shall, if there exists sufficient capacity within the Town's sewer system, connect said building by a sufficient drain to the common sewer;~~

(2) The owner of any occupied structure served by a Soil Absorption System (SAS) **requesting any change of use, or alteration to a structure that results in increased wastewater flow, including single-family dwellings.** ~~constructed prior to March 31, 1995, if there exists sufficient capacity within the Town's sewer system, may increase the sewer flow from such building only upon connecting such building by a sufficient drain to the common sewer;~~

(3) The owner of any occupied structure**, excluding residential structures containing less than 3-dwelling units,** served by a Soil Absorption System (SAS) **shall be required to connect to the common sewer within 180-days of receiving official notice from the Department of Public Works** ~~constructed subsequent to March 31, 1995, if there exists sufficient capacity within the Town's sewer system, may increase the sewer flow from such building, provided that the Board of Health certifies that the SAS is sufficient to handle the existing sewer flow, and further provided that the increased flow is directed by a sufficient drain to the common sewer;~~ and

(4) The owner of any occupied structure served by a Soil Absorption System (SAS) determined by the Board of Health to be failing shall connect said building ~~by a sufficient drain~~ to the common sewer.

Or take any other action relative thereto.
BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 17: Withdrawn

ARTICLE 18: To see if the Town will vote to amend the General Bylaws, Ch. 100 – Junk Dealers and Collectors, as provided below, with strikethrough language to be deleted and bold underlined language to be inserted:

§ 100-2. Shopkeepers.

A. Every keeper of a shop for the purchase, sale or barter of junk, old or precious metals or secondhand articles within this town shall keep a book in which shall be written at the time of every purchase of any such article a description thereof and the name, age and residence of the person from whom and the day and hour when such purchase was made, and such book shall at all times be open to the inspection of the Selectmen or any person by them authorized to make such inspection, and every keeper of such shop shall put in some suitable and conspicuous place on his or her shop a sign having his or her name and occupation legibly inscribed thereon in large letters.

C. The licensee shall cause to be delivered to the Plymouth Police Department on a weekly basis, a copy of all transactions recorded in their book **transmitted electronically through databases approved by the Chief of Police**. ~~If, during the preceding week, such licensee has taken no articles for sale or liquidation, he/she shall make out and deliver to the Police Department a report of such fact~~. [Added 4-2-2011 by ATM Article 33]

§ 100-5. Identification [Added 4-2-2011 by ATM Article 33]

A. For all jewelry transactions, the licensee shall take a color photograph of each individual item in as much detail possible. **The licensee shall note any personal inscriptions, identification of weight or any other permanent markings.** The licensee shall photograph, in color, any person selling articles and keep the photographs with said books as part of his records.

Or take any other action relative thereto.
BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 19: To see if the Town will vote to accept MGL Chapter 200A, Section 9A—Disposition of Abandoned Funds, providing a statutory procedure for providing notice and disposing of abandoned funds in the custody of the Town, or take any other action relative thereto.
BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 20: To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to petition the General Court for special legislation to amend the Town Charter as recommended by the Charter Review Committee in its report entitled, "Town of Plymouth Proposed Charter Amendments 2018 Fall STM," dated October, 2018, on file with the Town Clerk; provided, however, that the General Court may make clerical or editorial changes of form only to the bill, unless the Board of Selectmen approve amendments to the bill before enactment by the General Court, and authorizing the Board of Selectmen to approve amendments which shall be within the scope of the general public objectives of the petition, or take any other action relative thereto.
CHARTER REVIEW COMMITTEE

ARTICLE 21: Withdrawn

ARTICLE 22: To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning Bylaw Section 207.11 Ground-Mounted Solar Photovoltaic Systems to apply the 5 acre limitation in subsection B(2) to land located only in any residential district as well as amend any other definitions, procedures, and provisions for said installations, or take any other action relative thereto.
PLANNING AND COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT

ARTICLE 23: To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning Bylaw Section 201.3 Definitions, the Use Table and the Use Table Footnotes to allow dog kennels by special permit in the Rural Residential (RR) District and by-right in the Light Industrial (LI), Airport (AP), Highway Commercial (HC) and Mixed Commerce (MC) districts as well as amend any other definitions, procedures, and provisions for said installations, or take any other action relative thereto.
PLANNING AND COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT

ARTICLE 24: To see if the Town will vote to amend its Zoning Bylaw, Section 206-1 – "Aquifer Protection District" as it relates to the delineation of the district, uses allowed, special permit uses and prohibited uses or activities and to revise the Town's Official Zoning Map to revise the boundaries of the Aquifer Protection District, or take any other action relative thereto.
PLANNING AND COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT

ARTICLE 25: To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning Bylaw to create a Cedarville Village Enterprise District (CVED) that allows for a range of light industrial and commercial uses and to amend the Zoning Bylaw and Official Zoning Map #1 to designate of all or a portion of the Hedges Pond Road corridor including Lots 21, 22A, 22B, 23, 24, 25, 36A and 54-1 on Assessors' Map 55 (also shown on a plan on file with the Town Clerk) within the Cedarville Village Enterprise District (CVED), as well as amend any other definitions, procedures, and provisions for said District, or take any other action relative thereto.
PLANNING AND COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT

ARTICLE 26: To see if the Town will vote to transfer the care, custody, management and control of all or portions of Lots 22B, 23 and 24 on Assessors' Map 55 from the Conservation Commission for open space/conservation purposes or from the board or officer with custody of the land for the purposes for which it is currently held to the Board of Selectmen for General Municipal purposes and for the purpose of conveyance on such terms and conditions and for such monetary considerations as the Selectman shall determine, and to authorize the Board of Selectmen to convey such land and to execute any and all instruments as may be necessary to effectuate the vote taken hereunder, or take any other action relative thereto.
PLANNING AND COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT

ARTICLE 27: To see if the Town will vote to transfer the care, custody, management and control of the parcels listed below as on file with the Town Clerk, from the Town Treasurer for tax title purposes or from the Board of Selectmen for general municipal purposes to the Conservation Commission for conservation purposes pursuant to G.L. c. 40, section 8C; and further to authorize the Conservation Commission to execute any and all instruments as may be necessary to effectuate the vote taken hereunder, or take any other action relative thereto.

Parcel ID	**Parcel ID**	**Parcel ID**	**Parcel ID**
053-000-033-001	053-000-033-014	053-000-033-026	053-000-033-038
053-000-033-003	053-000-033-015	053-000-033-027	053-000-033-039
053-000-033-004	053-000-033-016	053-000-033-028	053-000-033-040
053-000-033-005	053-000-033-017	053-000-033-029	053-000-033-041
053-000-033-006	053-000-033-018	053-000-033-030	053-000-033-042
053-000-033-007	053-000-033-019	053-000-033-031	055-000-026-000
053-000-033-008	053-000-033-020	053-000-033-032	055-000-027-000
053-000-033-009	053-000-033-021	053-000-033-033	061-000-028-000
053-000-033-010	053-000-033-022	053-000-033-034	061-000-029-000
053-000-033-011	053-000-033-023	053-000-033-035	061-000-030-000
053-000-033-012	053-000-033-024	053-000-033-036	061-000-030-000
053-000-033-013	053-000-033-025	053-000-033-037	061-000-031-000
Portions of:	055-000-022B-000	055-000-023-000	055-000-024-000

PLANNING AND COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT

ARTICLE 28: To see if the Town will vote to accept an easement on a structure, a water tank, and associated land area located at 7 River Run Way, Plymouth, Massachusetts, shown on Assessors Map 114 as Parcel 7-1 in order to install, access, maintain, repair, upgrade, inspect and operate public safety communications infrastructure, including antennae and related equipment, or take any other action relative thereto.
BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 29: To see if the Town will vote to transfer the care, custody, management and control of the parcels listed below as on file with the Town Clerk, from the Town Treasurer for tax title purposes to a non-profit tribal council for the purpose of re-claiming ancient burial grounds, to reserve easement rights for drainage and public access to existing trails and to authorize the Board of Selectmen to execute any and all instruments as may be necessary to effectuate the vote taken hereunder, or take any other action relative thereto.

Parcel ID	Legal Reference	Lot Size	Foreclosure Date
055-000-013A-037	Bk: 24925, P: 273	+/- 5.7 Acres	4/28/2003

By Petition: Kathryn Hunt et al

ARTICLE 30: To see if the town will vote to amend Zoning Bylaw 205-27 (L) paragraph (2) to increase the buffer zone between Marijuana Establishments and schools in this manner: "(2) A minimum setback of ~~500~~ 2500 feet is required from any public or private school (with Kindergarten through Grade 12 students)." Or take any other action relative thereto.
By Petition: Wynn Gerhard et al

ARTICLE 31: To see if the town will vote to amend Chapter 2 Section 7 of the Town Charter by adding the following section 7-2; **Residents of the Town of Plymouth shall have parity with representative town meeting members in the order of speaking at town meeting on any article in a warrant**, or take any other action relative thereto.
By Petition: Steven Striar et al

ARTICLE 32: To see if the Town will vote to amend Chapter 2 Section 7 by adding the following section 7-2; **Residents of the Town of Plymouth shall have parity with representative town meeting members in the order of speaking at town meeting on any article in a warrant,** or take any other action relative thereto.
By Petition: Steven Striar et al

ARTICLE 33: To see if the town will vote to amend Ch. 2 Sec. 4-5 of the Town Charter by adding the following to the end of the existing sentence; **not in conflict with specific provisions of this charter.**: The section, as amended would read; **The representative town meeting may adopt rules and regulations relating to its procedures and its methods of operation not in conflict with specific provisions of this charter**. Or take any other action relative thereto.
By Petition: Steven Striar et al

ARTICLE 34: To see if the Town will vote to install the following bylaw into the Plymouth Zoning Bylaws:
Workforce Housing District for the purpose of providing working class Plymouth citizens with affordable housing. This petition is based on Massachusetts Governor Charles Baker's $1.8 billion bond for the purposes described above.
or take any other action relative thereto.
By Petition: Anatol Zukerman et al

ARTICLE 35: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, transfer from available funds or borrow a sum of money for a White Horse Beach and Bartlett Pond Watershed Assessment Study, or take any other action relative thereto.
BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 36: To see if the Town will vote to install the following bylaw into Plymouth Zoning Ordinance: Any residential or commercial entity of Plymouth shall have the right to install solar equipment on any part of their structures, or to rent or lease any part of such structures to installers of solar equipment for the purposes of collecting solar energy in accordance with the established bylaws and practice of the Town of Plymouth. Or to take any other action relative thereto.
By Petition: Anatol Zukerman et al

And you are hereby required to serve this warrant in the manner prescribed by vote of the Town by posting notice thereof seven days at least before such meeting in the Town

Office Building and make return thereof with your doings thereon at the time and place above mentioned.
Given under our hands this ______th day of September 2018.

Approved as to Legal Form
BOARD OF SELECTMEN

____

____
Town Counsel

Kenneth A. Tavares, Chairman
Anthony Provenzano, Vice Chairman
Shelagh Joyce
John T. Mahoney, Jr.
Betty Cavacco

Plymouth, ss.
Pursuant to the foregoing Warrant, I have this day notified and warned the Inhabitants of Plymouth qualified to vote in elections and Town affairs to meet at Plymouth North High School on Saturday, the Twentieth day of October, 2018, at 8:00 a.m. to conduct the Annual Business Meeting of the Town of Plymouth, by posting copies of this Warrant in the Town Office Building seven days at least before such meeting.

---	--------------------
Signature Town Clerk	Date & Time Posted

FALL ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

October 20, 2018

The Moderator opened the meeting at 8:00 A.M. in the auditorium of Plymouth North High School. Upon notification by Town Clerk, Laurence Pizer, of a quorum, the Moderator called the meeting to order at 8:00 A.M.
The salute to the Flag led by Robert Yaeger of the Pilgrim Squadron Civil Air Patrol Color Guard, followed by our National Anthem performed by the Golden Melodies Chorus Group under the direction of Dotty Belanger. The invocation was offered by John J. Graham of St. Mary's Parish Church. The Moderator recognized Nichole Manfredi, Assistant Town Moderator.

The Moderator noted that the return of the warrant of Annual Town Meeting shows that it has been properly served. With no objection, Town Meeting waived the reading of the Constable's Return of Service and waived the reading of the warrant.

Mr. Salerno moved that adjourned sessions of this Town Meeting be held on October 22, 23 & 24, 2018 at 7:00PM at Plymouth North High School.

On a roll call vote, the motion PASSED with 114 in favor, 1 in opposition, and 2 abstaining.

David Peck, Precinct 4, on behalf of the Charter Review Committee moved to change the order of articles to hear Article 20 before Article 4.
On a roll call vote, the motion PASSED by more than two-thirds with 84 in favor, 35 in opposition, and 1 abstaining.

Alan Costello, Precinct 10, moved to change the order of the articles to hear Article 35 before Article 5.
On a roll call vote, the motion PASSED by more than two-thirds with 86 in favor, 34 in opposition, and 1 abstaining.

Jeanette Kelly, Precinct 7, moved to change the order of the articles to hear Article 9B after article 35.
On a roll call vote, the motion FAILED to reach two-thirds with 71 in favor, 49 in opposition, and 1 in opposition.

Mr. Babini moved to limit lunch recess to 45 minutes.
The motion PASSED.

ARTICLE 1: There was no motion. Town Meeting took no action.

ARTICLE 2A -1:
Mr. Salerno moved to amend the votes taken under Article 7A of the April 2018 Spring Annual Town Meeting, in accordance with the attached spreadsheet, as follows:

Increase by $118,226 the amount appropriated for
Department of Police – Personal Services, Line #31; this amount to be funded from the Fiscal 2019 Tax Levy
On a roll call vote, the motion PASSED with 96 in favor, 24 in opposition, and 2 abstaining.

ARTICLE 2A -2:
Mr. Salerno moved to amend the votes taken under Article 7A of the April 2018 Spring Annual Town Meeting, in accordance with the attached spreadsheet, as follows:

Increase by $470,000 the amount appropriated for
Department of Fire – Personal Services, Line #34; this amount to be funded from the Fiscal 2019 Tax Levy
On a roll call vote, the motion PASSED with 92 in favor, 30 in opposition, and 1 abstaining.

ARTICLE 2A -3:
Mr. Salerno moved to amend the votes taken under Article 7A of the April 2018 Spring Annual Town Meeting, in accordance with the attached spreadsheet, as follows:

Increase by an additional $69,986 the amount appropriated for

Department of Fire – Personal Services, Line #34; this amount to be funded from the Fiscal 2019 Tax Levy

Increase by $60,000 the amount appropriated for
Department of Fire – Department Equipment, Line #36; this amount to be funded from the Fire Safety & Prevention Revolving Fund
On a roll call vote, the motion PASSED with 88 in favor, 32 in opposition, and 1 abstaining.

ARTICLE 2A -4:
Mr. Salerno moved to amend the votes taken under Article 7A of the April 2018 Spring Annual Town Meeting, in accordance with the attached spreadsheet, as follows:

Increase by $2,785 the amount appropriated for
Department of Procurement - Other Expenses, Line #4; this amount to be funded from the Fiscal 2019 Tax Levy

Increase by $13,000 the amount appropriated for
Department of Inspectional Services – Building & Zoning – Personal Services, Line #26; this amount to be funded from the Fiscal 2019 Tax Levy

Increase by $27,616 the amount appropriated for
Department of Public Works – Personal Services, Line #42; this amount to be funded from the Fiscal 2019 Tax Levy

Increase by $202,000 the amount appropriated for
Department of Public Works – Other Expenses, Line #43; this amount to be funded from the Fiscal 2019 Tax Levy

Increase by $14,000 the amount appropriated for
Department of Public Works – Department Equipment, Line #44; this amount to be funded from the Fiscal 2019 Tax Levy

Increase by $142,000 the amount appropriated for
Fuel & Utilities- Other Expenses, Line #47; this amount to be funded from the Fiscal 2019 Tax Levy

Decrease by $45,740 the amount appropriated for
Fixed Costs – Member Benefits – Other Expenses, Line #55; this amount to reduce the amount funded from the Fiscal 2019 Tax Levy

Increase by $895 the amount appropriated for
Fixed Costs – Pensions -Other Expenses, Line #56; this amount to be funded from the Fiscal 2019 Tax Levy

Increase by $400,000 the amount appropriated for

Fixed Costs – Member Insurance -Other Expenses, Line #58; this amount to be funded from the Fiscal 2019 Tax Levy

Increase by $46,000 the amount appropriated for
Fixed Costs – All Town Insurance -Other Expenses, Line #61; this amount to be funded from the Fiscal 2019 Tax Levy

Decrease by $306,387 the amount appropriated for
Debt Service – Other Expenses, Line #62; reduce by $261,096 the amount funded from the Fiscal 2019 Tax Levy and reduce by $45,291 the amount transferred from Pavement Management Debt Stabilization Fund.

Mr. Tavares moved to amend the motion made under Article 2A4 by Mr. Salerno as follows:

Increase by an additional $132,270 the amount appropriated for
Department of Public Works – Personal Services, Line #42, for a total of $159,886, this amount to be funded from the Fiscal 2019 Tax Levy;

Increase by an additional $75,500 the amount appropriated for
Department of Public Works – Other Expenses, Line #43, for a total of $277,500, this amount to be funded from the Fiscal 2019 Tax Levy
Mr. Brady moved the previous question on the motion to amend. On a roll call vote, the motion FAILED to reach two-thirds with 66 in favor and 56 in opposition.
Mr. Joyce moved the previous question on the motion to amend. On a roll call, the motion FAILED to reach two-thirds with 79 in favor and 42 in opposition.
On Mr. Tavares's motion to amend, on a roll call vote the motion PASSED with 95 in favor and 28 in opposition.
On the main motion as amended, on a roll call vote, the motion PASSED with 105 in favor and 18 in opposition.

Article 2A4 motion: As Amended: **$703,939**

ARTICLE 2A-5:

Mr. Salerno moved to ratify, validate and confirm the vote taken under Article 7A of the April 2018 Spring Annual Town Meeting for the transfer of $150,000 from the Pavement Management Debt Stabilization Fund.

Motions 2A1, 2A2, 2A3, 2A4 & 2A5 as originally moved by Mr. Salerno		FY2019 Original Budget	FY2019 Proposed Changes Fall Town Meeting	FY2019 Proposed Revised Budget
ARTICLE 2A (2018ATM-ARTICLE 7A) - FUNDING TABLE				
Total General Fund Operating Budget (Item #1-63)	$	**218,550,228.00**	**1,214,381.00**	**219,764,609.00**
Title V Loan Program - Debt Service	$	159,717.00		159,717.00
Title V Loan Program - Administration	$	30,723.00		30,723.00
State Boat Ramp Revolving Fund	$	11,382.00		11,382.00
Recreation Revolving Fund	$	36,624.00		36,624.00
Memorial Hall Revolving Fund	$	10,705.00		10,705.00
Plymouth Beach Revolving Fund	$	10,153.00		10,153.00
Fire Safety & Prevention Revolving Fund	$	5,924.00	**60,000.00**	65,924.00
Fire Alarm Maintenance Revolving Fund	$	10,112.00		10,112.00
Cemetery Perpetual Care	$	37,186.00		37,186.00
Municipal Waterways	$	130,000.00		130,000.00
Municipal Waterways - Debt	$	81,513.00		81,513.00
Municipal Waterways - Dept Equipment	$	14,000.00		14,000.00
Project Funds:				
Art 9B3 2010 ATM - Water Street Bridge	$	1,468.76		1,468.76
Art 9B4 2011 ATM - Permit / Install 3rd Retort	$	2,527.78		2,527.78
Art 9B13 2006 ATM - Forges Field	$	2,507.69		2,507.69
Art 9B14 2006 ATM - Forges Field	$	1,266.00		1,266.00
Art 4G 2007 FATM - Siever Field	$	1,424.71		1,424.71
PYFORGE - Not Known - Forges Field	$	1,289.00		1,289.00
Art 9B4 2007 ATM - South St Landfill Comprehensive Site	$	1,600.00		1,600.00
Art 4B 2008 STM - Manomet Gas Monitoring	$	1,682.39		1,682.39
1820 Court House Meals Tax Fund	$	1,796,094.00		1,796,094.00
Premium for Debt Exclusion	$	178,582.00		178,582.00
Pavement Management Debt Stabilization Fund	$	150,000.00	**(45,291.00)**	104,709.00
Free Cash for OPEB Fund	$	500,000.00		500,000.00
Less Total Transfers	$	3,176,481.33	**14,709.00**	3,191,190.33
To be raised by the 2019 Tax Levy (Property Tax & Other General Fund Revenues)	$	215,373,746.67	**1,199,672.00**	216,573,418.67

The motion PASSED unanimously.

Motions 2A1, 2A2, 2A3, 2A4, & 2A5 as originally moved by Mr. Salerno and amended by Mr. Tavares

ARTICLE 2A (2018ATM-ARTICLE 7A) - FUNDING TABLE

		FY2019 Original Budget	FY2019 Proposed Changes Fall Town Meeting	FY2019 Proposed Revised Budget
Total General Fund Operating Budget (Item #1-63)	$	**218,550,228.00**	**1,422,151.00**	**219,972,379.00**
Title V Loan Program - Debt Service	$	159,717.00		159,717.00
Title V Loan Program - Administration	$	30,723.00		30,723.00
State Boat Ramp Revolving Fund	$	11,382.00		11,382.00
Recreation Revolving Fund	$	36,624.00		36,624.00
Memorial Hall Revolving Fund	$	10,705.00		10,705.00
Plymouth Beach Revolving Fund	$	10,153.00		10,153.00
Fire Safety & Prevention Revolving Fund	$	5,924.00	**60,000.00**	65,924.00
Fire Alarm Maintenance Revolving Fund	$	10,112.00		10,112.00
Cemetery Perpetual Care	$	37,186.00		37,186.00
Municipal Waterways	$	130,000.00		130,000.00
Municipal Waterways - Debt	$	81,513.00		81,513.00
Municipal Waterways - Dept Equipment	$	14,000.00		14,000.00
Project Funds:				
Art 9B3 2010 ATM - Water Street Bridge	$	1,468.76		1,468.76
Art 9B4 2011 ATM - Permit / Install 3rd Retort	$	2,527.78		2,527.78
Art 9B13 2006 ATM - Forges Field	$	2,507.69		2,507.69
Art 9B14 2006 ATM - Forges Field	$	1,266.00		1,266.00
Art 4G 2007 FATM - Siever Field	$	1,424.71		1,424.71
PYFORGE - Not Known - Forges Field	$	1,289.00		1,289.00
Art 9B4 2007 ATM - South St Landfill Comprehensive Site	$	1,600.00		1,600.00
Art 4B 2008 STM - Manomet Gas Monitoring	$	1,682.39		1,682.39
1820 Court House Meals Tax Fund	$	1,796,094.00		1,796,094.00
Premium for Debt Exclusion	$	178,582.00		178,582.00
Pavement Management Debt Stabilization Fund	$	150,000.00	**(45,291.00)**	104,709.00
Free Cash for OPEB Fund	$	500,000.00		500,000.00
Less Total Transfers	$	3,176,481.33	**14,709.00**	3,191,190.33
To be raised by the 2019 Tax Levy (Property Tax & Other General Fund Revenues)	$	215,373,746.67	**1,407,442.00**	216,781,188.67

ARTICLE 2B:
Mr. Salerno moved to amend the votes taken under Article 7B, 7C, and 7D of the April 2018 Spring Annual Town Meeting, in accordance with the spreadsheet below, as follows:

Article 7B: Increase by $7,464 the amount appropriated to Personal Services, Line #76;

Decrease by $19,312 the amount appropriated to Debt Service, Line #78, and further decrease Water Receipts by $11,848 to fund the Water Enterprise Fund.

Article 7C: Increase by $4,976 the amount appropriated to Personal Services, Line #70;

Decrease by $604,366 the amount appropriated to debt service, Line #73, and further decrease Sewer Receipts by $599,390 to fund the Sewer Enterprise Fund.

Article 7D: Decrease by $40,056 the amount appropriated to Personal Services, Line #81;

Decrease by $1,513,635 the amount appropriated to Other Expenses, Line #82; decrease by $68,970 the indirect costs transferred to the General Fund, and further decrease Solid Waste Receipts by $1,622,661 to fund the Solid Waste Enterprise Fund.

WATER ENTERPRISE FUND (2018ATM-ARTICLE 7B)

			FY2019 Original Budget	FY2019 Proposed Changes Fall Town Meeting	FY2019 Proposed Revised Budget
Personal Services	(Line #76)	$	1,276,687	7,464	1,284,151
All Other Expenses	(Line #77)	$	1,281,123		1,281,123
Debt Service	(Line #78)	$	1,590,404	(19,312)	1,571,092
Transfer to OPEB Trust	(Line #79)	$	11,788		11,788
Appropriated for Direct Costs		$	4,160,002	(11,848)	4,148,154
Indirect Costs - Charged to Enterprise Fund from General Fund	(Line #80)	$	1,279,338		1,279,338
Total Cost – Water – funded from Water Receipts		$	5,439,340	(11,848)	5,427,492

SEWER ENTERPRISE FUND (2018ATM-ARTICLE 7C)

Personal Services	(Line #70)	$	386,206,	4,976	391,182
All Other Expenses	(Line #71)	$	2,223,498		2,223,498
Department Equipment	(Line #72)		36,284		36,284
Debt Service	(Line #73)	$	3,274,744	(604,366)	2,670,378
Transfer to OPEB Trust	(Line #74)	$	2,077		2,077
Appropriated for Direct Costs		$	5,922,809	(599,390)	5,323,419
Indirect Costs - Charged to Enterprise	(Line #75)	$	398,248		398,248
Fund from General Fund					
Total Cost – Sewer – funded from Sewer Receipts		$	6,321,057	(599,390)	5,721,667

SOLID WASTE ENTERPRISE FUND (2018ATM-ARTICLE 7D)

Personal Services	(Line #81)	$	272,196	(40,056)	232,140
All Other Expenses	(Line #82)	$	2,051,891	(1,513,635)	538,256
Transfer to OPEB Trust	(Line #83)	$	1,685		1,685
Appropriated for Direct Costs		$	2,325,772	(1,553,691)	772,081
Indirect Costs - Charged to Enterprise Fund from General Fund	(Line #84)	$	273,069	(68,970)	204,099
Total Cost – Solid Waste – funded from Solid Waste Receipts		$	2,598,841	(1,622,661)	976,180

The motion PASSED unanimously.

ARTICLE 3: There was no motion. Town Meeting took no action.

The Moderator called a recess at 10:00 AM.
The Moderator returned the meeting to order at 10:15 AM.

ARTICLE 20:

Opening Motion: Mr. Salerno moved that the Town authorize the Board of Selectmen to file special legislation amending the Town Charter consistent with the votes taken under this article, and further, that the within Charter amendments, if approved, may be combined with any other Charter amendments approved at this meeting into a single bill to be submitted to the General Court and, in connection therewith, to authorize the Town Clerk, in consultation with the Town Manager, to finalize the form of the special legislation for these purposes, including making any non-substantive changes made or required by the proposed amendments with respect to lettering or numbering of the sections of the Town Charter so amended, and to authorize the General Court to make changes as to form only to any bill so filed unless approved in advance by the Board of Selectmen, and to authorize the Board of Selectmen to approve such revisions as fall within the public purpose of this vote.
The motion PASSED unanimously.

Motion 1: Mr. Salerno moved that Town Meeting vote to replace the Charter's **cover page**, add a **table of contents**, standardize **font type and style** usage, standardize the use of **capitalization**, update charter **section references** as well as outdated **legal references**, and **remove redacted text,** all as found on file with the Town Clerk; replace the Charter's **Preamble** with the language as found on page 23 in *Supplement I to the Report & Recommendations of the Advisory & Finance Committee – Fall Town Meeting 2018;*

PREAMBLE – We, the people of the town of Plymouth, Massachusetts, in order to reaffirm the customary and traditional liberties of the people with respect to the conduct of our local government, do hereby combine ourselves together into a civil body politic, for our better ordering and preservation and by virtue hereof do enact, constitute, and frame, this home rule charter for the general good of the town.

and **insert common definitions into section 1-6-1** as found on pages 23-24 in *Supplement I to the Report & Recommendations of the Advisory & Finance Committee – Fall Town Meeting 2018.*

Section 6 Definitions

1-6-1 Unless another meaning is clearly apparent from the manner in which the word is used, the following words as used in this Charter shall have the following meanings:

a) By-law – The word "by-law" shall mean any by-law of the Town duly adopted by the Town Meeting or continued in effect as provided hereby.
b) Charter - The word "Charter" shall mean this Charter and any amendments to it made through any of the methods provided under article LXXXIX of the amendments to the State Constitution.
c) Commonwealth – The word "Commonwealth" means the Commonwealth of Massachusetts.
d) Days – The word "days", unless otherwise provided by law, shall refer to business days, not including Saturdays, Sundays and legal holidays when the time set is less than seven days; when the time set is seven days or more, every day shall be counted. When the last day falls on a Saturday, Sunday or legal holiday the period shall be extended to the end of the next day which is not a Saturday, Sunday or legal holiday.
e) Emergency – The word "emergency" shall mean a sudden, unexpected, unforeseen happening, occurrence, event or condition which necessitates immediate action.
f) Financial Interest – The words "financial interest" shall be determined pursuant to the interpretation of the term "financial interest" by the State Ethics Commission and applicable reported appellate court decisions. The "financial interest" of a Town Agency shall be defined as any particular warrant article and related motions or votes, which specifically refer to said Town Agency.
g) Majority Vote - The words "majority vote" shall mean a majority of those present and voting in any body, provided that a quorum of the body is present.
h) Multiple-Member Body - The words "multiple-member body" shall mean any board, commission or committee or subcommittee thereof consisting of two or more persons authorized to act collectively, whether elected or appointed but shall not include town meeting.
i) Precinct-The word "precinct" shall mean the areas into which the Town is divided.
j) Quorum – The word "Quorum", unless otherwise required by law or this Charter, shall mean a majority of the members of a multiple member body notwithstanding any vacancies, which might then exist.
k) Select Board – The words "Select Board" shall mean the Board of Selectmen as used for all purposes in the State Constitution, and general and special laws and in the Town by-laws and rules and regulations.
l) Select Person – the words "Select Person" shall mean a person elected to the Select Board.
m) Town - The word "Town" shall mean the Town of Plymouth.

n) Town Agency - The words “town agency” shall mean any board, commission, committee, department or office of the Town government, whether elected, □appointed or otherwise constituted.

o) Town Officer - The words “Town officer” shall mean an elected or appointed official of the Town who in the performance of his or her duties of office exercises some portion of the sovereign power of the Town, whether great or small. A person may be a Town officer whether or not the Town compensates that person.

p) Voters - The word "Voters" shall mean registered voters of the Town.

q) Website – The word “Website” shall mean the electronic site officially owned and maintained by the Town of Plymouth and containing information concerning Town business.

The motion PASSED unanimously.

Motion 2: Mr. Salerno moved that Town Meeting vote to replace the words “Board of Selectmen” with the words “Select Board” throughout the Charter.
Mr. Neville moved the previous question. The motion PASSED unanimously.
On a roll call, the motion PASSED with 72 in favor, 50 in opposition, and 1 abstaining.

Motion 3: Section 2-2-3: Mr. Salerno moved that Town Meeting vote to insert in Section 2-2-3 the following new language at the end of the second sentence, after the word “website” in the current Charter: “***and take reasonable efforts to post to the Town's social media”***
The motion PASSED unanimously.

Motion 4: Section 2-2-6: Mr. Peck, Precinct 4, moved that Town Meeting vote to insert in Section 2-2-6 the following new language after the word “hall” and before the word “which” in the current Charter: “***, designated by appropriate signage,”***
On a roll call vote, the motion FAILED with 49 in favor, 74 in opposition, and 1 abstaining.

Motion 5: Section 2-2-7: Mr. Salerno moved that Town Meeting vote to insert in Section 2-2-7 the following new language after the word “provide” and before the word “notice” in the current Charter: “***written or electronic***”
The motion PASSED unanimously.

Motion 6: Section 2-2-8: Mr. Salerno moved that Town Meeting vote to insert the following new Section 2-2-8 into the Charter: ”***2-2-8 After the final adjournment of every Town Meeting, the Town Clerk shall post a complete attendance record on the bulletin board at Town hall, in the Town's libraries, on the Town's website, and on the Town’s social media.***”
The motion PASSED unanimously.

Motion 7: Section 2-2-9: Mr. Salerno moved that Town Meeting vote to insert the following new Section 2-2-9 into the Charter: "***2-2-9 The Town Clerk shall publish the contact information provided by all Town Meeting Members, including: address, phone number, eMail address and whether or not the Town Meeting Member wants to receive a printed copy of the Advisory and Finance Committee report during their term of office; provided statutory authority for withholding any of the information shall not be affected by this section.***"
Mr. Withington moved to amend by eliminating "whether or not" and changing "wants to" to "shall" and add after "office" "unless the member indicates otherwise."
On a roll call vote, on Mr. Withington's motion to amend, the motion PASSED with 116 in favor and 8 in opposition.
On the main motion, the motion PASSED unanimously.

Motion 8: Section 2-3-4: Mr. Salerno moved that Town Meeting vote to insert in Section 2-3-4 the following new language in the first sentence after the word "rules" and before the word "and" in the current Charter: "***, the status of past Town Meeting actions,"***
The motion PASSED unanimously.

Motion 9: Section 2-3-5: Mr. Salerno moved that Town Meeting vote to insert the following new Section 2-3-5 into the Charter: "***2-3-5 The precinct chairpersons shall meet together within thirty (30) days following each Town election, and shall organize as a Committee of Precinct Chairs, electing a Chairperson, Vice Chairperson and a Clerk.***"
The motion PASSED.

Motion 10: 2-4-1 /P1: Mr. Peck, Precinct 4, moved that Town Meeting vote to delete the current language contained in the first paragraph of Section 2-4-1 of the Charter in its entirety and insert in place thereof the new language as follows: "***The Town Meeting shall meet at least three (3) times in each calendar year. The first such meeting, the spring annual Town Meeting, shall be convened during the period of March through April, at a time fixed by by-law. The spring annual Town Meeting shall be concerned primarily with the determination of all matters that concern raising, appropriating, or transferring funds, including, but not limited to the adoption of an annual operating budget covering all Town agencies. The second such meeting shall be held at a time fixed by by-law. The third such meeting shall be held during the last four calendar months, at a time fixed by by-law."***
On a roll call vote, the motion FAILED with 13 in favor and 110 in opposition.

Motion 11: Section 2-4-1 /P2: Mr. Salerno moved that Town Meeting vote to delete from Section 2-4-1 the following language in the current Charter: "***, or may be reopened by an affirmative vote of a majority of the members of the Board of Selectmen"***
The motion PASSED.

Motion 12: Section 2-4-1 /P3: Mr. Salerno moved that Town Meeting vote to insert in Section 2-4-1 of the Charter a new third paragraph as follows: " ***As provided by G.L. c.39, §10, (i) the Select Board may, at any time upon at least fourteen days prior notice,***

call a special town meeting, and (ii) the Select Board shall call a special town meeting upon the request in writing of two hundred registered voters, such meeting to be held not later than forty-five days after receipt of such request, and the Select Board shall insert in the warrant therefor all subjects the insertion of which shall be requested by said petition."
The motion PASSED.

Motion 13: Section 2-4-2: Mr. Salerno moved that Town Meeting vote to delete from Section 2-4-2 of the Charter the second sentence therein and insert in place thereof the following sentence: "***A majority of those present may adjourn any meeting forthwith to a stated date, time, and place but no Town Meeting shall adjourn over the date of an election of Town Meeting Members.***"
The motion PASSED unanimously.

Motion 14 Section 2-4-6: Mr. Salerno moved that Town Meeting vote to delete the current language contained in Section 2-4-6 of the Charter in its entirety and insert in place thereof the new language as follows: "***An electronic*** roll call vote shall be required for all final main motions on every warrant article and on any matters with respect to the following subjects: adoption or amendment of zoning by-laws; adoption or amendment of general by-laws; and fiscal matters which are defined as any appropriation, borrowing, fund transfer or the creation of or re-authorization of such enterprise or revolving funds as may be authorized by state law; provided, however, that in the event of a vote which the Moderator ***reasonably believes is likely*** to be near unanimous, the Moderator may elect to take a ***verbal*** roll call of only those voting in the minority. ***In the event that the electronic voting system is unavailable, or determined in the Moderator's sole discretion to be malfunctioning, the Moderator may provide for a manual roll call vote in place of an electronic roll call.***"
The motion PASSED.

Motion 15: Section 2-4-7: Mr. Salerno moved that Town Meeting vote to delete the current language contained in Section 2-4-7 of the Charter in its entirety and insert in place thereof the new language as follows: "***An electronic roll call vote shall be required for all motions to close debate; provided, however, that in the event of a vote which the Moderator reasonably believes is likely to be near unanimous, the Moderator may elect to take a verbal roll call of only those voting in the minority. In the event that the electronic voting system is unavailable, or determined in the Moderator's sole discretion to be malfunctioning, the Moderator may provide for a manual roll call vote in place of an electronic roll call.***"
The motion PASSED unanimously.

Motion 16: Section 2-5-2: Mr. Salerno moved that Town Meeting vote to delete from Section 2-5-2 the following language from the end of the first sentence in the current Charter: "***, and the Moderator shall take roll on at least one occasion after commencement of the session and a quorum has been reached***"
The motion PASSED unanimously.

Motion 17: Section 2-6-4: Mr. Peck, Precinct 4, moved that Town Meeting vote to insert as Section 2-6-4 in the new Charter the language as follows: "***Following the raising of a point of order at any Town Meeting, a motion to appeal the ruling on such point of order shall be allowed by the Moderator and shall be decided by a two-thirds (2/3) vote of the Town Meeting.***"
On a roll call vote, the motion PASSED with 66 in favor and 57 in opposition.

Motion 18: Section 2-6-5: Mr. Salerno moved that Town Meeting vote to delete Section 2-6-4 in the Current Charter in its entirety and insert a new Section 2-6-5 as follows: "***2-6-5 Promptly following the annual Town election, the Moderator shall appoint an Assistant Moderator for a term commencing at the first Town Meeting following such annual election, or at such time as a vacancy occurs, and ending on the date of the annual Town election in the following year. Such appointment shall be subject to the approval of such Town Meeting. The Assistant Moderator shall substitute for the Moderator in the event that the Moderator is absent from a Town Meeting session or at the discretion and request of the Moderator, and shall carry out the duties of the Moderator excluding any exercise of appointing authority. In the event that the Moderator cannot carry out the duties of his office by reason of death or disability, then the Assistant Moderator shall carry out all of the duties of the office of Moderator. The Assistant Moderator position shall be uncompensated.***"

Motion to Amend
Mr. Tavares moved to amend Mr. Salerno's motion by inserting the following language to the end of the last sentence "except in the event of the death or disability of the Moderator".

The motion to amend PASSED unanimously
The main motion PASSED unanimously.

Motion 19: Section 2-6-6: Mr. Salerno moved that Town Meeting vote to insert as Section 2-6-6 the new Charter language as follows: "***2-6-6 The Town Manager shall provide support personnel to assist the Moderator in carrying out the Moderator's assigned duties.***"
The motion PASSED unanimously.

Motion 20: Section 2-7-1: Mr. Salerno moved that Town Meeting vote to insert in Section 2-7-1 of the Charter new language at end of the first sentence in the current Charter as follows: "***subject to such procedural rules as the Moderator may impose***"
The motion PASSED unanimously.

Motion 21: Section 2-10-3: Mr. Salerno moved that Town Meeting vote to delete the current language contained in Section 2-10-3 of the Charter in its entirety and insert in place thereof the new language as follows: "***Town Meeting Members must complete a conflict of interest law online training program provided by the MA State Ethics Commission. Newly elected members must complete this training within thirty (30) days of the beginning of their term of office. Town Meeting Members shall not be***

required to receive such training more than once, unless they are otherwise required to do so as special municipal employees under the provisions of G.L. c. 268A."
Mr. Landers moved the previous question. The motion PASSED by more than two-thirds.
On a roll call vote, the motion FAILED with 30 in favor and 92 in opposition.

Motion 22: Section 2-10-4: Mr. Salerno moved that Town Meeting vote to insert as Section 2-10-4 the new Charter language as follows: "***2-10-4 At the beginning of every Town Meeting the Moderator will provide a brief review of the Charter's Conflict of Interest section.***"
Mr. Howe moved the previous question. The motion PASSED by more than two-thirds.
On a roll call vote the motion FAILED with 60 in favor and 63 in opposition.

The Moderator called a lunch recess at 12:20 PM
The Moderator returned the meeting to order at 1:05 PM.

Motion 23: Section 2-11-2: Mr. Peck, Precinct 4, moved that Town Meeting vote to insert in Section 2-11-2 the new Charter language after the first sentence in the current Charter as follows: "***The lead article petitioner shall be notified by the Chairman of the Committee of Precinct Chairs, of the dates of the Caucus meetings and be allowed to speak on their articles if they, or their representatives, so desire.***"
The motion FAILED with 26 in favor and 86 in opposition.

Motion 24: Section 2-12-1 /P1: Mr. Peck, Precinct 4, moved that Town Meeting vote to delete the current language contained in the first paragraph of Section 2-12-1 of the Charter in its entirety and insert in place thereof the new language as follows: "***An Advisory and Finance Committee of fifteen (15) members shall be appointed by an appointing committee for 3-year overlapping terms. There shall be no more than three (3) members from each precinct of the Town; provided, however, that in the event that the number of incumbent members from a particular precinct increases due to redistricting or the change in residency of that member or another, no incumbent member need be removed, and Members may serve out their respective terms. The Advisory and Finance Committee shall choose from its members a chairperson and fill the other offices as it may create. The three (3) member appointing committee shall consist of the Moderator, who will serve as the Chairman, one (1) member of the Committee of Precinct Chairs and one (1) member of the Advisory and Finance Committee. The appointing committee may fill any vacancy by appointment and the term of that appointment shall be for the remainder of the unexpired term of the person causing the vacancy.***"
On a roll call vote, the motion FAILED with 45 in favor and 76 in opposition.

Motion 25: Section 2-12-1 /P2: Mr. Peck, Precinct 4, moved that Town Meeting vote to delete the current language contained in the second paragraph of Section 2-12-1 of the Charter in its entirety and insert in place thereof the new language as follows: "***No Town officer, except for Town Meeting Members, or anyone who is not a registered voter of the Town shall be eligible for appointment to, or service on, the Advisory and Finance***

Committee."
Ms. Hall moved to amend by substituting "No town officer, except for town meeting members, shall be eligible for appointment to, or service on, the Advisory and Finance Committee. Only registered voters of the Town shall be eligible for appointment to, or service on, the Advisory and Finance Committee.
The motion PASSED.
Mr. Brewster moved the previous question. The motion PASSED.
On the main motion, the motion FAILED with 23 in favor, 95 in opposition, and 3 abstaining.

Motion 26: Section 2-12-2: Mr. Salerno moved that Town Meeting vote to delete the current language contained in Section 2-12-2 of the Charter in its entirety and insert in place thereof the new language as follows: " ***The Advisory and Finance Committee shall conduct 1 or more public hearings on the proposed operating and capital budget and shall issue its recommendations in a detailed written report that shall be electronically posted to the Town's website, and mailed by US mail to those Town Meeting Members requesting a mailed copy, in both cases no later than fourteen (14) days prior to the scheduled date of the Town Meeting. In preparing its report, the committee may require any town department, board or office to furnish it with appropriate financial reports and budgetary information. (b) If the advisory and finance committee has failed to consider a warrant article, the Town Meeting may consider that article, provided that two-thirds of the Town Meeting Members in attendance vote to do so. (c) If the article proponent has not appeared at a meeting of the Advisory and Finance Committee to explain their article and answer reasonable questions with respect thereto, or with the permission of the Chair of the Committee, instead submitted a written explanation, the Town Meeting may act on that article, provided that two-thirds of the Town Meeting Members in attendance vote to do so. (d) In the event that the Advisory and Finance Committee fails to timely issue its recommendations as required by 2-12-2(a), the scheduled Town Meeting shall convene and then adjourn to a date that would allow the Advisory and Finance Committee to electronically post copies of its detailed written report no later than 14 days prior thereto; provided, however, that two-thirds of the Town Meeting Members in attendance may instead vote to waive the 14-day posting requirement and proceed with the scheduled Town Meeting.***"
Mr. Withington moved to amend by deleting "those" and "requesting a mailed copy."
On the motion to amend, the motion PASSED.
On the main motion, the motion PASSED.

Motion 27: Section 2-12-3: Mr. Peck, Precinct 4, moved that Town Meeting vote to delete the current language contained in Section 2-12-3 of the Charter in its entirety and insert in place thereof the new language as follows: "***The Advisory and Finance Committee shall present its written recommendations on the Warrant to the Town Meeting, and in the event that the Committee believes that there are substantial differences of opinion among the members of the Advisory and Finance Committee on any warrant article such written report in the judgment of the Chairman may also include a statement of the minority opinion regarding such warrant article.***"
On a roll call vote, the motion FAILED with 42 in favor and 79 in opposition.

Motion 28: Section 2-12-5: Mr. Salerno moved that Town Meeting vote to insert as Section 2-12-5 the new Charter language as follows: "***2-12-5 The Advisory and Finance Committee may appoint such subcommittees as it may deem advisable.***"
The motion PASSED unanimously.

Motion 29: Section 2-12-6: Mr. Salerno moved that Town Meeting vote to insert as Section 2-12-6 the proposed new Charter language as follows: "***2-12-6 The Advisory and Finance Committee shall have authority at any time to investigate the Town's accounts and management, and the books, records and accounts of all departments of the Town shall be open to the inspection of the Advisory and Finance Committee or any of its authorized subcommittees and any person employed by it.***"
The motion PASSED unanimously.

Motion 30: Section 3-2-5: Mr. Salerno moved that Town Meeting vote to insert in Section 3-2-5 the new Charter language to the end of the first sentence thereof as follows: "***and may designate one (1) Select Person to participate in the negotiating of collective bargaining agreements***"
The motion PASSED with 78 in favor, 41 in opposition, and 1 abstaining.

Motion 31: Section 3-2-8: Mr. Salerno moved that Town Meeting vote to delete the current language contained Section 3-2-8 of the Charter in its entirety and insert in place thereof the new language as follows: "***The Select Board shall meet jointly with the School Committee, Planning Board and all other elected boards of the Town for the purpose of sharing information. The Select Board shall schedule the joint meeting(s), which shall be held no less than twice (2) a year.***"
The motion PASSED unanimously.

Motion 32: Section 3-5-1d: Mr. Salerno moved that Town Meeting vote to delete the current language contained in Section 3-5-1 d. of the Charter and insert in place thereof the new language as follows: "***establish, reorganize, consolidate or abolish any department or position under the Town Manager's direction and supervision with the approval of the Select Board;***"
The motion PASSED unanimously.

Motion 33: Section 3-5-1n: Mr. Tavares moved that Town Meeting vote to delete the current language contained in Section 3-5-1n. of the Charter in its entirety and insert in place thereof the new language as follows: "***have full jurisdiction over the lease, rental, disposal and use of all Town property, except schools, after consultation with the Select Board, and shall be responsible for the maintenance and repair of all Town property;***"
Mr. Costello moved to amend by substituting "approval of" for "consultation with."
On the motion to amend, the motion PASSED.
On the main motion, the motion PASSED.

Motion 34: Section 3-12-1: Mr. Peck, Precinct 4, moved that Town Meeting vote to insert in Section 3-12-1 of the Charter the new language as a second sentence therein as follows: "***When reasonably possible the committee shall have among its members one (1) attorney, one (1) registered professional engineer or architect, one (1) person employed in the construction industry or a related trade or occupation, one (1) active proponent of the environment, and one (1) other resident.***"

Mr. Tavares moved to amend by eliminating "one (1) active proponent of the environment" and change "one (1) other resident" to "two (2) other residents."

Mr. Joyce moved the previous question on the motion to amend. The motion PASSED.

On the motion to amend, on a roll call, the motion FAILED with 54 in favor, 63 in opposition, and 1 abstaining.

Mr. Babini moved to amend by adding after "attorney" "with zoning experience."

The motion FAILED.

Mr. Butterfield moved to amend by substituting after "members" "who by experience or education are qualified in the areas of zoning law, architecture, planning, engineering and/or environmental sciences."

On the motion to amend on a roll call vote, the motion FAILED with 55 in favor, 62 in opposition, and 1 abstaining.

On the main motion, on a roll call vote, the motion FAILED with 36 in favor, 80 in opposition, and 1 abstaining.

Motion 35: Section 3-14-7: Mr. Salerno moved that Town Meeting vote to delete from Section 3-14-7 of the Charter the language contained in the first sentence thereof as follows: "***, a Land Use and Acquisition Committee***"

The motion PASSED unanimously.

Motion 36: Section 3-14-8: Mr. Salerno moved that Town Meeting vote to delete the current language contained in Section 3-14-8 of the Charter in its entirety and insert in place thereof the new language as follows: "***An Open Space Committee comprised of nine (9) persons to act in an advisory capacity to the planning board and the Town Meeting with respect to the preservation of natural open space shall be appointed as follows: Five (5) members shall be appointed by the Planning Board; two (2) by the Select Board and two (2) by the conservation commission. The Open Space Committee shall report its activities and recommendations directly to Town Meeting at least once each calendar year.***"

The motion PASSED unanimously.

Motion 37: Section 3-14-9: Mr. Salerno moved that Town Meeting vote to insert as Section 3-14-9 the new Charter language as follows: "***3-14-9 A Land Use and Acquisition Committee comprised of seven (7) members to act in an advisory capacity to the Select Board with respect to the acquisition of real estate by the Town pursuant to the provisions of Chapter 61 of the General Laws, shall be appointed as follows: Two (2) members shall be appointed by the Select Board, two (2) by the Planning Board, two (2) by the Conservation Commission, and one (1) by the Open Space Committee.***"

The motion PASSED.

Motion 38: Section 4-3-1 thru 4-3-3: Mr. Salerno moved that Town Meeting vote to insert as Section 4-3-1 through 4-3-3 the new Charter language as follows:

"***4-3-1 The School Committee shall have all powers which are conferred on School Committees by law, this Charter, bylaw, or otherwise and are not inconsistent with the grant of powers conferred by the General Laws.***

4-3-2 The powers and duties of the School Committee shall include the following:
(a) To appoint a superintendent of the schools who shall manage the school system in a fashion consistent with law and the policy determinations of the School Committee and, upon the recommendation of the Superintendent, the School Committee may also establish and appoint positions of assistant or associate superintendents as provided by law.
(b) To establish educational goals and policies for the schools in the Town consistent with the requirements of law and statewide goals and standards established by the State Board of Education.
(c) To propose and to oversee the administration of an annual operating budget for the School Department, subject to appropriation by the Town Meeting.
(d) To have general charge and superintendence of all school buildings and grounds and furnish all school buildings with proper fixtures, furniture and equipment.

4-3-3 The School Committee shall report on the state of the schools directly to Town Meeting at least once each calendar year and shall meet jointly with the Select Board as directed by section 3-2-8 of this Charter."
The motion PASSED unanimously

Motion 39: Section 5-3-2: Mr. Salerno moved that Town Meeting vote to insert as Section 5-3-2 the new Charter language as follows: "***5-3-2 Elected Town Meeting Members shall present themselves within 30 days of election, to the office of the Town Clerk for the administering of the Oath of Office or make alternate arrangements with the Town Clerk. Failure to comply with the previous sentence shall result in a vacancy. An elected official cannot act in any capacity until the Oath of Office is taken.***"
On a roll call vote the motion PASSED with 88 in favor and 31 in opposition.

Motion 40: Section 5-4-1: Mr. Salerno moved that Town Meeting vote to insert in Section 5-4-1 the following new language at the end of the first sentence: "***, or in accordance with the requirements of G.L.C. 43A, section 6 to the extent applicable***"
The motion PASSED unanimously.

Motion 41: Section 5-6-2: Mr. Salerno moved that Town Meeting vote to delete the current language contained in Section 5-6-2 of the Charter in its entirety and insert in place thereof the new language as follows: ***"If within ten (10) days of an affirmative vote of final passage by the Town Meeting, a referendum petition is filed with the Town Clerk signed by not less than three (3) percent of the registered voters in the Town as of the date of the most recent annual Town election asking that any question involved in such a vote be submitted to the voters of the Town at an election, then the Town shall hold a referendum election for such purposes. Within 5 days after receipt of the***

petition the Town Clerk shall determine whether the petition contains a sufficient number of signatures and provide notice to the Select Board of such determination. If there are sufficient number of signatures, the Select Board, shall provide for a referendum election to be held no less than 35 days from its vote and provision of written notice to the town clerk and no more than 90 days after the town clerk's determination, provided, however, that if there is another election already scheduled within 100 days of the clerk's determination, the referendum question may appear on the ballot at such election. The referendum question shall take the following form: "Shall the Town vote to approve the action of the [date] Town Meeting under Article [#] whereby it was voted that (here insert a brief summary of the substance of the vote)?"

The motion PASSED unanimously.

Motion 42: Section 5-6-3 and 5-6-4: Mr. Salerno moved that Town Meeting vote to delete the current language contained in Sections 5-6-3 and 5-6-4 of the Charter in its entirety and insert in place thereof the new language as follows:

"5-6-3 A non-binding public opinion advisory question may be placed on the ballot at an annual or special town election by vote of the Select Board with no less than thirty-five (35) days written notice to the town clerk of the form of the question. A non-binding question may also appear on the ballot at a regular town election by vote of the annual Town Meeting under a warrant article for such purpose, or in conformity with the following procedure:

A proposal to place a nonbinding public opinion advisory question on the ballot for a regular Town election may be presented to the Select Board no less than 100 days prior to the date of the next regular election on a petition signed by at least ten registered voters of the Town. If such Select Board shall not approve said petition at least ninety days before said election, then the question may be so placed on said ballot when a petition signed by at least three (3) per cent of the registered voters in the Town requesting such action is filed with the board of registrars no less than 42 days prior to the date of the next annual election. Upon certification of the required number of signatures, the Town Clerk shall cause the question to be placed on the ballot at the next regular Town election held more than thirty-five days after such certification.

5-6-4 The vote on a referendum question shall be in accordance with the provisions of general law relating to special Town elections."

The motion PASSED.

Motion 43: Section 5-7-1 thru 5-7-11: Mr. Salerno moved that Town Meeting vote to amend the language contained in Section 5-7-1 through 5-7-11 of the Charter as follows:

In Section 5-7-1: Insert the word "***townwide***" after the word "elected" and before the word "officeholder" in the first sentence thereof.

In Section 5-7-2: Delete the current Charter language in its entirety and insert in place thereof the new language as follows: "***Five hundred (500) registered voters of the Town may file with the Town Clerk an initial petition signed under the penalty of perjury***

containing the name of the officeholder sought to be recalled and a statement of the grounds for recall. No more than fifty (50) names shall be counted form any one (1) precinct of the Town. One (1) Voter shall be identified as the "lead petitioner", and the lead petitioner shall notify the Town Clerk of the names of the registered voters listed thereon who shall be deemed to be the "first ten (10) signers" for purposes of section 5-7-3."

In Section 5-7-3: Delete the current Charter language in its entirety and insert in place thereof the new language as follows: "***The Town Clerk shall thereupon prepare recall petition blanks and notify the lead petitioner that a sufficient number of such blanks may be picked up at the Town Clerk's office containing the number of signature lines required, plus at least two-fifths (2/5ths) more. The Town Clerk shall keep these printed forms available. The Town Clerk shall sign and affix the official seal to the recall petition blanks that are issued. Photocopies of recall petitions shall not be accepted by the Town Clerk. The recall petition blanks shall be dated and addressed to the Select Board, demanding the election of a successor to such office. The recall petition blanks shall contain the names of the first ten (10) signers, the number of recall petitions issued, the name and office of the officeholder whose recall is sought, and the grounds for recall as stated in the initial petition.***"

In Section 5-7-4: Insert in the second sentence the language "***as of the date of the most recent annual town election***" after the word "voters" and before the word "and", then at the end of the second sentence delete the words "the filing of the initial petition" and insert in place thereof the words "***notification to the lead petitioner of the availability of the recall petitions***"

In Section 5-7-5: Insert the words "***board of***" in the first sentence after the word "the" and before the word "registrars"

In Section 5-7-6: Insert the words " ***board of***" in the first sentence after the word "the" and before the word "registrars"; remove the word "certification" from the second sentence and insert in place thereof the word "***sufficiency***"; and delete the language "***by registered mail,***" from the second sentence.

In Section 5-7-7: Delete the current Charter language in its entirety and insert in place thereof the new language as follows: "***If the officeholder does not resign within five (5) business days after the date the notice is given, the Select Board shall order a special election to be held on a date fixed by them, which shall be not less than 64 days from the date of the Select Board's vote to call for the election nor more than ninety (90) days after the date of the Town Clerk's certificate that a sufficient recall petition has been filed; provided, however, that if any other Town election is to occur within one hundred (100) days after the date of the certificate, the Select Board shall postpone the holding of the special election to the date of such other election and the question of recall shall appear on the ballot at such other election. If a vacancy occurs in said office after a recall election has been ordered, the election shall nevertheless proceed.***"

In Section 5-7-8: Delete the current Charter language in its entirety and insert in place thereof the new language as follows: "***An officeholder sought to be removed may be a***

writing, the Town Clerk shall place the officeholder's name on the ballot without nomination. The nomination of candidates, the publication of the warrant for the recall election, and the conduct of the same, shall all be in accordance with the provisions of general law relating to elections unless otherwise provided herein."

In Section 5-7-9: Insert the words "***or sooner vacating of office***" at the end of the first sentence after the word "term", and in the last sentence delete the language "five (5)" and insert in place thereof the language "***ten (10)***"

In Section 5-7-10: Insert the language "***as of the date of the last annual election. If the question of recall is not approved as provided in this section, the votes for candidates shall not be counted***" at the end of the last sentence after the word "Town"

In Section 5-7-11: delete the words "while recall proceedings were pending" and insert in place thereof the language "***following certification of names on an initial petition filed under section 5-7-2***" in the first sentence.

The motion PASSED unanimously.

Motion 44: Section 6-2-2: Mr. Tavares moved that Town Meeting vote to delete from Section 6-2-2 of the Charter the word "shall" and insert in place thereof the language "***and such attendance record has been duly certified to the Town Clerk by a majority vote of such board or committee, shall upon such certification***"
The motion PASSED with 63 in favor and 55 in opposition.

Motion 45: Section 7-6-1: Mr. Tavares moved that Town Meeting vote to delete the current language contained in Section 7-6-1 of the Charter in its entirety and insert in place thereof the new language as follows: "***At least once every 5 years, a Charter Review Committee shall review this Charter and make a report, with recommendations, to the Town Meeting concerning any proposed amendments which the Committee may determine to be necessary or desirable. The members of the Charter Review Committee shall be appointed by a special committee consisting of the Moderator, who will serve as Chairman, one member of the Select Board and one (1) member of the Committee of Precinct Chairs.***"
On a roll call vote the motion PASSED with 79 in favor, 37 in opposition, and 2 abstaining.

Mr. Salerno moved to adjourn this session of Town Meeting. The motion PASSED at 3:08. The Town Meeting will resume at 7:00 PM at Plymouth North Auditorium.

Adjourned Session
October 22, 2018

The Moderator opened the meeting on Monday, October 22, 2018 at 7:00 PM. Town Clerk Laurence Pizer announced the presence of a quorum and the Moderator called the meeting to order at 7:00 PM.

Mr. Salerno moved that recess occur at 8:45 PM. On a roll call vote, the motion PASSED with 106 in favor, 4 in opposition, and 2 abstaining.

Mr. Salerno moved that an adjourned session for Tuesday, October 23, begin at 6:00 PM. On a roll call vote, the motion PASSED with 77 in favor, 29 in opposition, and 4 abstaining. On a roll call vote, the motion FAILED with 66 in favor and 57 in opposition.

Mr. Nealy moved to reconsider Article 20, Motion 39.
Mr. Peck moved the previous question. The motion PASSED by more than two-thirds.
On a roll call vote, the motion to reconsider FAILED with 33 in favor and 82 in opposition.

Mr. Conroy moved to reconsider Article 20, Motion 17.
On a roll call vote, the motion FAILED with 45 in favor, 68 in opposition, and 2 abstaining.

ARTICLE 4A – 4G, 4I-4L
Mr. Salerno moved that $1,983,227 is appropriated to pay costs of various capital projects as shown below, and for the payment of costs incidental or related thereto; that to meet this appropriation (i) $600,000 shall be transferred from 40R Smart Growth Incentive (Cordage Park Development), (ii) $209,000 shall be transferred from Sewer Retained Earnings, (iii) $543,920 shall be transferred from free cash, (iv) $85,000 shall be transferred from Airport Retained Earnings, (v) $134,747 shall be transferred from Waterways Account, (vi) $32,560 shall be transferred from 2016 annual town meeting Article 9A 22 Memorial Hall Replace HVAC Controls , (vii) $240,000 shall be transferred from Environmental Affairs Fund, (viii) $38,000 shall be transferred from Solid Waste Retained Earnings, and (ix) $100,000 shall be transferred from Memorial Hall Revolving Fund.

ARTICLE 4H:
Mr. Salerno moved that the Town vote to authorize the Treasurer with the approval of the Board of Selectmen to borrow $675,000 under Chapter 44 of the General Laws or any other enabling authority, for the purchase of New Engine 3 for the Fire Department. Any premium received upon the sale of any bonds or notes approved by this vote, less any such premium applied to the payment of the costs of issuance of such bonds or notes, may be applied to the payment of costs approved by this vote in accordance with Chapter 44, Section 20 of the General Laws, thereby reducing the amount authorized to be borrowed to pay such costs by a like amount.

Mr. Malaguti moved to divide the motion.
The motion FAILED.

ITEM	FUND	DEPARTMENT	PROJECT DESCRIPTION	AMOUNT	FUNDING SOURCE
A	Sewer	Sewer	Hedge Rd Pump Station	809,000	600,000: 40R Cordage Park Development 209,000: Sewer Retained Earnings
B	GF	Marine & Env. Affairs	Russell Pond Dam Engineering & Permitting	69,500	Free Cash
C	Airport	Airport	Airport Administration Building	85,000	Airport Retained Earnings
D	GF	Marine & Env. Affairs	Mooring Plan	69,747	Waterways Account
E	GF	Marine & Env. Affairs	Float System	65,000	Waterways Account
F	GF	Building Maintenance	Memorial Hall HVAC	363,000	32,560: 2016 ATM -Art. 9A 22 230,440: Free Cash 100,000: Memorial Hall Revolving Fund
G	GF	Marine & Env. Affairs	Water Street Parking Lot Contamination	254,655	240,000 Environmental Affairs Fund 14,655 Free Cash
H	GF	Fire	New Engine 3	675,000	Borrowing
I	Solid Waste	Solid Waste	Sticker Tracker - Transfer Station	38,000	Solid Waste Retained Earnings
J	GF	Building Maintenance	COA HVAC	29,325	Free Cash
K			Moved to Article 35		
L	GF	Marine & Env. Affairs	Dredging Permitting/Sampling	200,000	Free Cash

Mr. Parker questioned the vote. On a roll call vote, the motion FAILED with 49 in favor and 67 in opposition.

On Article 4, A-G, I-L, on a roll call vote, the motion PASSED with 101 in favor, 14 in opposition, and 1 abstaining.

On Article 4, Section H, on a roll call vote, the motion FAILED to reach two-thirds with 75 in favor and 38 in opposition. [See later vote in which Section H passed.]

ARTICLE 35:

Mr. Salerno moved that the Town vote to appropriate $180,000 from Free Cash for a Watershed Assessment Study of the White Horse Beach, Bartlett Pond and Beaver Dam River area to monitor and determine the scope of bacterial contamination.
The motion PASSED unanimously.

The Moderator returned to Article 4H. Mr. Keohan stated that his vote was not recorded. The Moderator chose to take an additional vote. On a roll call, the motion PASSED with 79 in favor and 37 in opposition.

ARTICLE 5:

Mr. Salerno moved that the votes taken under Article 9-Item C of the April 1, 2017 Annual Town Meeting, and Article 17 of the April 7, 2018 Special Town Meeting (Library project) are hereby amended to appropriate the additional amount of $1,200,000 to pay costs of the design, preservation, rehabilitation, restoration, or reconstruction of the roof and HVAC system at the Main Library Branch, on Town-owned property shown as Lot 60C on Plymouth Assessors' Map 27, Parcel number 27-000-060C-000, including the costs for a Project Manager to oversee the project, and all costs incidental and related thereto thereby increasing the total amount appropriated for such purposes from $1,904,746 to $3,104,746. To meet the total appropriation, the Treasurer with the approval of the Board of Selectmen is authorized to borrow under Chapter 44 of the General Laws or any other enabling authority and any premium received upon the sale of any bonds or notes approved by this vote and the votes adopted under Article 9-Item C of the April 1, 2017 Annual Town Meeting, and Article 17 of the April 7, 2018 Special Town Meeting, less any such premium applied to the payment of the costs of issuance of such bonds or notes, may be applied to the payment of costs approved by this vote in accordance with Chapter 44, Section 20 of the General Laws, thereby reducing the amount authorized to be borrowed to pay such costs by a like amount.

On a roll call vote, the motion PASSED with 112 in favor and 4 in opposition.

ARTICLE 6:

Mr. Salerno moved that the vote taken under Article 9-Item B4 of the April 2, 2016 Annual Town Meeting (Water Street Pump Station Upgrades) is hereby amended to appropriate the additional amount of $1,500,000 to pay costs of the design, preservation, rehabilitation, restoration, reconstruction, and equipping of the Water Street Pump Station, on Town-owned property shown as Lot 1A on Plymouth Assessors' Map 14A, and all costs incidental and related thereto, thereby increasing the total amount appropriated for such purposes from $6,000,000 to $7,500,000. To meet the total appropriation, the Treasurer with the approval of the Board of Selectmen is authorized to borrow under Chapter 44 of the General Laws or any other enabling authority and any premium received upon the sale of any bonds or notes approved by this vote and the vote adopted under Article 9-Item B4 of the April 2, 2016 Annual Town Meeting, less any such premium applied to the payment of the costs of issuance of such bonds or notes, may be applied to the payment of costs approved by this vote in accordance with Chapter 44, Section 20 of the General Laws, thereby reducing the amount authorized to be borrowed to pay such costs by a like amount.

On a roll call, the motion PASSED with 104 in favor, 11 in opposition and 1 abstaining.

ARTICLE 7:

Mr. Salerno moved that the Town vote to decrease by $34,000 the amount appropriated under Article 9 of the 2018 Spring Annual Town Meeting whereas the grants were paid directly to the vendor and not the Town, in accordance with the spreadsheet below, as follows:

Decrease appropriation for Item 9-A-13 by $9,500 from $42,229 to $32,729:

ITEM	FUND	DEPARTMENT	PROJECT DESCRIPTION	AMOUNT	FUNDING SOURCE
13	GF	Public Health	Sterilis Medical Waste Device	~~$ 42,229~~ $ 32,729	$32,729: Free Cash ~~$9,500: MIIA Grant~~

Decrease appropriation for Item 9-A-16 by $24,500 from $37,000 to $12,500:

ITEM	FUND	DEPARTMENT	PROJECT DESCRIPTION	AMOUNT	FUNDING SOURCE
16	GF	Marine & Environmental	Town Forest Red Pine Cutting	~~$ 37,000~~ $ 12,500	~~$24,500: US Forest Svs Grant~~ $12,500: Environmental Affairs Fun

The motion PASSED unanimously.

ARTICLE 8: There was no motion. Town Meeting took no action.

ARTICLE 9A:
Mr. Salerno moved that the Town vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to grant to a third party, in accordance with the provisions of G.L. c.44B, §12 and G.L. c. 184 Sections 31-33, a conservation restriction on a parcel of land off Boot Pond Road shown on Assessors Map 85 as Parcel 31 as consideration for the release of one acre of land on Obery Street from the terms and provisions of the Conservation Restriction dated October 17, 2008 and recorded with Plymouth County Registry of Deeds in Book 36713, Page 87 and filed with Plymouth County Registry District of the Land Court as Document No. 644858, and further to authorize the Board of Selectmen to file with General Court a petition for special legislation to effectuate this vote.
On a roll call vote, the motion PASSED with 112 in favor, 4 in opposition, and 1 abstaining.

ARTICLE 9B:
Mr. Salerno moved that the Town vote to appropriate $1,400,000 from the Community Preservation Reserved for Community Housing Fund as a grant to the Plymouth Housing Authority for the purpose of acquisition, creation, preservation and support of community housing, particularly 24 units of rental housing on property located at 550 – 558 State Road, and in connection therewith, to authorize the Board of Selectmen to acquire, pursuant to G.L. c. 44B Section 12 and G.L. c. 184 Sections 31-33, an affordable housing restriction in such property.

The Moderator called a recess at 8:47 PM.
The Moderator returned the meeting to order at 9:02 PM.

There was a question of a quorum. On a roll call vote, 109 Town Meeting Members voted.

Mr. Peck moved to extend Mr. Kelly's time by one minute. The motion PASSED.
Mr. Howe moved the previous question. The motion PASSED.
On the motion on a roll call vote, the motion PASSED with 100 in favor and 18 in opposition.

Ms. Nedley moved to reconsider the vote to set the time for tomorrow's session. On a roll call vote, the motion FAILED with 52 in favor and 63 in opposition.

ARTICLE 9C:
Mr. Salerno moved that the Town vote to appropriate $170,000 from the Community Preservation Reserved for Community Housing Fund as a grant to Habitat for Humanity for the creation of affordable housing, particularly for the construction of three units of deed restricted affordable housing on the property located at 865 Long Pond Road, and further to authorize the Board of Selectmen to acquire, pursuant to G.L. c. 44B, Section 12 and G.L. c. 184, Sections 31-33, an affordable housing restriction in such property.
On a roll call vote, the motion PASSED with 115 in favor, 1 in opposition, and 2 abstaining.

ARTICLE 9D:
Mr. Salerno moved that $2,618,000 is appropriated for a grant to the General Society of Mayflower Descendants for the restoration, rehabilitation and preservation of the stone façade of the historic 1898 National Memorial Meeting House in Town Square, including the payment of costs incidental or related thereto; that to meet this appropriation transfer $500,000 from the Fiscal 2019 Community Preservation Budgeted Reserve, $128,000 from Community Preservation Reserved for Historic Resources and further the Treasurer with the approval of the Board of Selectmen is authorized to borrow $1,990,000 under Chapters 44 or 44B of the General Laws or any other enabling authority; that the Board of Selectmen to accept an historic preservation restriction pursuant to G.L. c. 44B Section 12 and G.L. c. 184 Sections 31-33 in such property; and that the Board of Selectmen, the Community Preservation Committee, and any other Town board or official is authorized to take any other action necessary or convenient to carry out this vote. Any premium received upon the sale of any bonds or notes approved by this vote, less any such premium applied to the payment of the costs of issuance of such bonds or notes, may be applied to the payment of costs approved by this vote in accordance with Chapter 44, Section 20 of the General Laws, thereby reducing the amount authorized to be borrowed to pay such costs by a like amount.
Ms. Buechs moved the previous question. The motion FAILED.
Mr. Howe moved the previous question. The motion PASSED.
On a roll call vote, the motion PASSED with 90 in favor, 27 in opposition, and 1 abstaining.

Mr. Salerno moved to adjourn this session of Town Meeting. The motion PASSED at 10:14 PM.

Adjourned Session
October 23, 2018

The Moderator opened the meeting at 6:00 PM. Upon word of a quorum from Town Clerk, Laurence Pizer, the Moderator called the meeting to order at 6:00 PM.

ARTICLE 9E:
Mr. Salerno moved that the Town vote to appropriate $380,000 from the Community Preservation Reserved for Historic Resources Fund for the restoration, rehabilitation and

preservation of the historic 1749 Court House located in Town Square including but not limited to, preservation of the post and beam construction under the roof, upgrades to utilities in compliance with current building codes, and installation of historically appropriate roofing materials.

Mr. Caproni moved the previous question. On a roll call vote, the motion FAILED to reach two-thirds with 56 in favor, 45 in opposition, and 1 abstaining.
Mr. Malaguti moved to reconsider. On a roll call vote the motion PASSED with 60 in favor, 46 in opposition and 1 abstaining.
On a roll call vote, he reconsidered motion to close debate FAILED to reach two-thirds with 57 in favor and 50 in opposition.
On a roll call vote, the motion PASSED with 105 in favor and 5 in opposition.

ARTICLE 9F:
Mr. Salerno moved that the Town vote to amend the vote taken under Article 16D of the Spring 2018 Annual Town Meeting by reducing the amount appropriated for CPA debt service budget of $94,276 by $24,642 to $69,634.
The motion PASSED unanimously.

ARTICLE 10:
Mr. Salerno moved that the Town vote to appropriate $200,000 from Free Cash to reconstruct Forges Field playground surface in accordance with State and Federal accessibility requirements.
The motion PASSED on a negative roll call with Mr. Striar, Mr. Loretz, and Mr. Neville voting no.

ARTICLE 11:
Mr. Salerno moved that $200,000 is appropriated for repair, replacement and/or upgrade of septic systems, pursuant to agreements between the Board of Health and residential property owners, including the payment of costs incidental or related thereto; that to meet this appropriation the Treasurer with the approval of the Board of Selectmen is authorized to borrow $200,000 under Chapter 44 and Chapter 111, Section 127B1/2 of the General Laws or any other enabling authority. Any premium received upon the sale of any bonds or notes approved by this vote, less any such premium applied to the payment of the costs of issuance of such bonds or notes, may be applied to the payment of costs approved by this vote in accordance with Chapter 44, Section 20 of the General Laws, thereby reducing the amount authorized to be borrowed to pay such costs by a like amount.
The motion PASSED unanimously.

ARTICLE 12:
Mr. Salerno moved that the Town vote to transfer from Free Cash the sum of $990,930.31 to the Pavement Management Plan Debt Stabilization Fund, as authorized by the provisions of G.L. c. 40, §5B.
The motion PASSED unanimously.

ARTICLE 13:

Mr. Salerno moved that the Town vote to amend the General By-Laws Chapter 143, Departmental Revolving Funds, particularly §143-5 by removing School Custodial Details from the table, thereby eliminating the fund, and transfer any remaining balance to the Use of School Property Fund established by the School Committee pursuant to MGL c. 71 § 71E; and further rescind the FY19 spending cap request of $150,000 voted under Article 3 of the 2018 Annual Town Meeting.
The motion PASSED unanimously.

ARTICLE 14:

Mr. Salerno moved that the Town vote to transfer the care, custody, management and control of the Oak Street School property located at 10 Oak St, as shown Lots 41 and 42A on Plymouth Assessors' Map 15 from the School Committee to the Board of Selectmen for the purpose of conveyance and to authorize the Board of Selectmen to sell or lease the property as deemed in the best interest of the Town.
The motion PASSED unanimously.

ARTICLE 15:

Mr. Salerno moved that the Town vote to transfer the care, custody, management and control of the School Administration Building property located at 253 South Meadow Rd, shown as Lot 20-5 on Plymouth Assessors' Map 108, from the School Committee to the Board of Selectmen for the purpose of conveyance and to authorize the Board of Selectmen to sell or lease the property as deemed in the best interest of the Town.
The motion PASSED unanimously.

ARTICLE 16:

Mr. Salerno moved that the Town vote to amend the General Bylaws, Ch. 149 – Sewers as found on page 289 of the Report & Recommendations of the Advisory & Finance Committee – Fall Town Meeting 2018, with the proposed words "or in the future may be located" deleted from the introductory sentence thereof and the words , "as identified on a plan on file with the Town Clerk entitled "Sewer Collection Area," prepared by the Town of Plymouth Engineering Division, dated March 20, 2018" be inserted, such that the introductory sentence reads as follows:

> *Owners of all properties used for human occupancy, employment, recreation or other purposes within an area of the Town in which there is now located a common sewer, as identified on a plan on file with the Town Clerk entitled "Sewer Collection Area," prepared by the Town of Plymouth Engineering Division, dated March 20, 2018, provided that said common sewer is within 100-feet of the street front property line, is hereby required at his/her expense, if there exists sufficient capacity within the Town's sewer system, to connect said building by sufficient drain to the common sewer as follows:*

Mr. Gorczyca, Precinct 13, moved to amend by adding after dated March 20, 2018, "or as may be amended." The motion PASSED.
On the main motion on a negative roll call, the motion PASSED with Mr. Neville, Ms. Gerhard, and Mr. Malaguti voting no.

ARTICLE 17: Withdrawn

ARTICLE 18: Mr. Salerno moved that the Town vote to the General Bylaws, Ch. 100 – Junk Dealers and Collectors as found on page 294-296 of the *Report & Recommendations of the Advisory & Finance Committee – Fall Town Meeting 2018*.

§ 100-2. Shopkeepers.

A. Every keeper of a shop for the purchase, sale or barter of junk, old or precious metals or secondhand articles within this town shall keep a book in which shall be written at the time of every purchase of any such article a description thereof and the name, age and residence of the person from whom and the day and hour when such purchase was made, and such book shall at all times be open to the inspection of the Selectmen or any person by them authorized to make such inspection, and every keeper of such shop shall put in some suitable and conspicuous place on his or her shop a sign having his or her name and occupation legibly inscribed thereon in large letters.

C. The licensee shall cause to be delivered to the Plymouth Police Department on a weekly basis, a copy of all transactions recorded in their book **transmitted electronically through databases approved by the Chief of Police**. ~~If, during the preceding week, such licensee has taken no articles for sale or liquidation, he/she shall make out and deliver to the Police Department a report of such fact~~. [Added 4-2-2011 by ATM Article 33]

§ 100-5. Identification [Added 4-2-2011 by ATM Article 33]

B. For all jewelry transactions, the licensee shall take a color photograph of each individual item in as much detail possible. **The licensee shall note any personal inscriptions, identification of weight or any other permanent markings.** The licensee shall photograph, in color, any person selling articles and keep the photographs with said books as part of his records.

The motion PASSED unanimously.

ARTICLE 19:
Mr. Salerno moved that the Town vote to accept MGL Chapter 200A, Section 9A—Disposition of Abandoned Funds.

The motion PASSED unanimously.

ARTICLE 21: Withdrawn

ARTICLE 22:
Mr. Salerno moved that the Town vote to insert the language "in any Residential District" to the Zoning Bylaw Section 207.11 Ground-Mounted Solar Photovoltaic as found on page 307 of the *Report & Recommendations of the Advisory & Finance Committee – Fall Town Meeting 2018.*

§ 207-11. Ground-Mounted Solar Photovoltaic Systems

A. **Intent.** The intent of this bylaw is to promote, by-right, subject to Site Plan Review, in all Districts, the generation of solar energy and to minimize the impacts of solar facilities on the character of neighborhoods, on property values, on the scenic, historic and environmental resources of the Town; and to protect health and safety, while allowing solar energy technologies to be utilized.

B. **Location and Area Requirements.**

Except as otherwise provided herein, GMSPS are allowed by- right in all Districts subject to Site Plan Review under §203-15. Site Plan Review.

1. Site Plan Review is not required for a GMSPS that:

    h. Actively occupies 1,500 square feet or less of land and has a total GMSPS height of less than 8 feet from final grade, subject to Section C.2.e.; or

    i. is located on agricultural land, and used primarily for the accessory generation of energy for the operation of the agricultural use; or

    j. is located on a Development Site consisting primarily of Disturbed Area and, if located within any of the following Districts, provided a minimum 200-foot Buffer is in place along each Lot line that abuts a Residential District:

        X. Airport (AP)
        XI. Arterial Commercial (AC)
        XII. General Commercial (GC)
        XIII. Highway Commercial (HC)
        XIV. Light Industrial (LI)
        XV. Light Industrial/Waterfront (LI/WF)
        XVI. Mixed Commerce (MC)
        XVII. Parking Lots
        XVIII. Power Line Utility Easements

2. Prohibited:

    d. A GMSPS that actively occupies more than five acres in area in any Residential District.

    e. GMSPS are prohibited on any parcel that include Estimated Habitats of Rare Wildlife or Priority Habitats of Rare Species as identified by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts Natural Heritage and Endangered Species Program or that are located within a State designated Area of Critical Environmental Concern (ACEC).

f. GMSPS are not allowed on parcels in R20-SL, R20-MF, R25, R40 and RR zones that have been previously disturbed (i.e. cleared or substantially cleared of natural vegetation by other than natural forces such as fire or flood) for a period of five years from the date of disturbance.

C. **Standards.** The following standards apply to all GMSPS:

1. **Setback**: A GMSPS site and construction thereon shall conform to the dimensional and intensity requirements set forth in Dimensional Table of the Zoning Bylaw.

2. **Design**:

   a. **Lighting**. High efficiency lighting, such as LED, or equivalent, shall be limited to that required for safety and operational purposes, and shall comply with the requirements of §207-4. Prevention of Light Pollution.

   b. **Utility Connections.** Cabling and utility connections within the GMSPS shall be placed underground.

   c. **Security.** The GMSPS must be physically secured by measures including, but not limited to, appropriate fence material, construction, locking devices and surveillance equipment.

   k. **Signage**:

      i. Required: A Sign complying with Signs. §203-3 shall identify the owner and operator, if not the same, and provide the following information: business name for any company or other entity owning and/or operating the installation, with the business address and name of a contact person for each; electric utility or other safety warnings and a 24-hour emergency contact phone number.

      ii. Prohibited: Any advertising display.

   l. All emergency vehicle access ways shall conform to dimensional requirements of the Plymouth Fire Department.

   m. Screening, as defined in §201-3, shall be installed to shield residences from a GMSPS.

   n. Buffers as defined in §201-3 are required as follows:

      i. A minimum of 150 feet for 1 to 2 MW DC systems;

      ii. A minimum of 200 feet for systems greater than 2 MW DC.

3. **Land Clearing, Soil Erosion and Habitat Impacts.**

   d. Clearing of native vegetation on any undeveloped or land in its natural state shall be limited to that necessary for the construction, operation and maintenance of the GMSPS. Effective internal storm water management and erosion control features shall be maintained at all times during and post-construction. Installed fencing shall maintain a minimum distance of 8 inches from final grade for small wildlife passage.

e. Stormwater management controls shall comply with Plymouth's Stormwater Design Guidelines. Percolation tests will be required if no stormwater system controls are provided.

f. Management of all vegetated areas within the GMSPS shall be maintained throughout the life of the project through mechanical means and without the use of chemical herbicides.

4. **Information Required with Zoning Permit for all GMSPS.**

e. **Landscape Plan.** A landscape plan prepared by a Registered Landscape Architect is required and shall include location of existing significant trees, shrubs and grasses to remain and all proposed additions, identified by specimen size and species at installation. Low growth vegetation shall be planted and maintained in areas under GMSPS rack equipment.

f. **Materials.** Manufacturer's specifications for a proposed GMSPS shall be provided for all equipment and attendant facilities and include documentation of the major system components to be used, including panels, mounting system, rated name plate capacity, colors, inverter and interconnection détails.

g. **Safety.** The GMSPS Owner or Operator shall submit a copy of the project summary, electrical schematic, and Development Site plan to the Building Commissioner, with a copy for review by the Fire Chief. Instructions to de-energize the system shall be made available to public safety personnel. The owner or operator shall identify a responsible person for public inquiries throughout the life of the GMSPS.

h. **Financial Surety.** Except for a municipally owned GMSPS, a project designed to generate in excess of 2MW shall require a performance guarantee in the form of a cash bond in an amount approved by the Building Commissioner to cover the cost of GMSPS removal in the event the town must remove the installation and stabilize the Development Site with loam and seed.

5. **Other Requirements.**

g.**Notification.** When site plan review is required, at least fourteen days prior to site plan review by the Planning Board, notice of the time and place of said review shall be sent by mail by the GMSPS Owner/Operator, postage prepaid to abutting owners of land within three hundred feet of the property line of the parcel or parcels upon which the GMPS proposes to be situated, as said abutters appear on the most recent applicable tax list. The assessors maintaining any applicable tax list shall certify the names and addresses of parties in interest and such certification shall be conclusive for all purposes. At least 60 business days prior to the commencement of work on a project, the GMSPS Owner/Operator shall notify abutters within 300 feet of when work will commence and that site plans are available for public review at Town Hall.

h. **Modification**. A substantial modification to a GMSPS shown on an approved Site Plan shall require Site Plan modification in compliance with the standards and procedures applicable to the original application.

i. **Segmentation**. Adjacent parcels in the same ownership or control shall be deemed to be one parcel for purpose of calculating the area limitation of §B.2 above.

j. **Abandonment.** A GMSPS shall be deemed abandoned when its operations are discontinued for more than one year without the written consent of the Building Commissioner; or if the Building Commissioner has determined that the installation is a hazard to public safety and the conditions have not been corrected within three months. A GMSPS must be removed by its owner and the site restored when it has been abandoned as provided herein.

k. **Site Restoration.** A GMSPS must be removed by its owner within 150 days from the date of discontinuation of operations. The owner or operator shall notify the Building Commissioner by certified mail of the proposed date of discontinuation and provide detailed plans and schedule for GMSPS removal and restoration of the site to a function approved by the Building Commissioner or to a natural vegetative state.

l. **Exemption.** This §207-11 shall not apply to a GMSPS for which a zoning permit was issued and was still in effect as of July 20, 2016 [the first publication date of notice of the August 8, 2016 Planning Board public hearing], but the record owner of the land shall have the right to waive this exemption, in which case this § 207-11 shall apply.

2018 Fall Annual Town Meeting Article 22

FINAL REPORT AND RECOMMENDATION TO AMEND
SECTION 207-11 GROUND-MOUNTED SOLAR PHOTOVOLTAIC SYSTEMS
OF THE ZONING BYLAW

DATE OF PUBLICATION OF PUBLIC HEARING:	August 8, 2018
	August 15, 2018
DATE OF PUBLIC HEARING:	August 27, 2018

VOTE: On August 27, 2018, the Planning Board voted (5-0) **to support** the following amendment and map to Town Meeting:

PROPOSED AMENDMENT:
Underlined wording to be inserted.

§ 207-11. Ground-Mounted Solar Photovoltaic Systems

(B)2. Prohibited:

g. A GMSPS that actively occupies more than five acres in area in any Residential District.

NEED AND JUSTIFICATION

A petitioned article, Article 30 of the April 2017 Annual Town Meeting, included the follow provision "A GMSPS that actively occupies more than five acres (reduced from 15 acres) in area **in any Residential District** (bold language added)." However, the petition failed to identify the "in any Residential District" as new language. Unfortunately, Town Counsel did not pick-up on this addition and the language "in any Residential District" was not included within the revised zoning bylaw.

INTENT

This amendment seeks to correct this oversight and insert the language previously approved by Town Meeting.

TOWN OF PLYMOUTH

Malcolm MacGregor, Chairman	Paul McAlduff
Tim Grandy	Robert Bielen
Russ Appleyard	

BEING A MAJORITY OF THE PLANNING BOARD

DATE SIGNED BY THE PLANNING BOARD: __________

DATE FILED WITH TOWN CLERK: __________

c:

Town Clerk
Board of Selectmen
Advisory and Finance Committee

The motion PASSED unanimously.

ARTICLE 23:
Mr. Salerno moved that the Town vote to amend the Zoning Bylaw Section 201.3 Definitions, the Use Table and the Use Table Footnotes to allow dog kennels by special permit in the Rural Residential (RR) District and by-right in the Light Industrial (LI), Airport (AP), Highway Commercial (HC) and Mixed Commerce (MC) districts as well as amend any other definitions, procedures, and provisions for said installations as found

on pages 311-313 of the *Report & Recommendations of the Advisory & Finance Committee – Fall Town Meeting 2018.*

2018 Fall Annual Town Meeting Article 23

FINAL REPORT AND RECOMMENDATION TO AMEND REGULATING DOG KENNELS THROUGH THE ZONING BYLAW

DATE OF PUBLICATION OF PUBLIC HEARING:	August 8, 2018 August 15, 2018
DATE OF PUBLIC HEARING:	August 27, 2018

VOTE: On August 27, 2018, the Planning Board voted (5-0) **to support** the following amendment and map to Town Meeting:

PROPOSED AMENDMENT:
Insert the Following:

201-3. Definitions.

COMMERCIAL DOG KENNEL - A collection of dogs on a Lot, whether maintained for breeding, boarding, sale and training, including more than three dogs, three months old or older, provided however, that a veterinary hospital shall not be considered a Dog Kennel.

Also see attached Use Table amendment.

NEED AND JUSTIFICATION

Currently, the Zoning Bylaw does not include a commercial dog kennel use. In absence of any guidance from the Zoning Bylaw, the Building Commissioner has only allowed the use in Plymouth's Light Industrial District. This amendment seeks to expand the number of zoning districts where kennels are allowed. The amendment allows kennels by- right in the Light Industrial, Airport, Highway Commercial and Mixed Commerce Districts

INTENT

The intent of this amendment is to define commercial dog kennels and where they are allowed within the Town of Plymouth.

TOWN OF PLYMOUTH

Malcolm MacGregor, Chairman

Paul McAlduff

Tim Grandy

Robert Bielen

Russ Appleyard

BEING A MAJORITY OF THE PLANNING BOARD

DATE SIGNED BY THE PLANNING BOARD: ______________________

DATE FILED WITH TOWN CLERK: ______________________

c:

Town Clerk
Board of Selectmen
Advisory and Finance Committee

On a negative roll call, the motion PASSED by more than two-thirds with Ms. Patten, Mr. Truschelli, and Mr. O'Brien voting no.
[See later action]

ARTICLE 24:
Mr. Salerno moved that the Town vote to amend its Zoning Bylaw, Section 206-1 – "Aquifer Protection District" to revise the boundaries of the Aquifer Protection District, restrict high risk uses and define allowed and special permit uses within that district as found on pages 317-333 of the *Report & Recommendations of the Advisory & Finance Committee – Fall Town Meeting 2018.*

§206-1. Aquifer Protection Overlay District (APOD).

F. Intent

5. To protect, preserve and maintain the existing and potential groundwater supply and surface water quality for present and future residents of the Town.
6. To prevent pollution of ground and surface water and water supplies.
7. To assure the continued availability of the potable and recreational water supply of the Town.
8. To promote and protect the public health, safety and general welfare.

G. Scope and Authority. The Aquifer Protection District shall be considered as overlying other zoning Districts. Any Use permitted in the portions of the Districts so overlaid shall be governed by the restrictions of the underlying District.

H. Administration.
For the purposes of this Section, the designated SPGA shall be (1) the Planning Board in the case of Special Permits issued by the Planning Board in accordance with the provisions of the Bylaw and for residential subdivision control, or (2) the Zoning Board of Appeals in the case of Special Permits issued by the Zoning Board of Appeals in accordance with the provisions of the Bylaw. If no other Special Permits are required, the SPGA shall be the Zoning Board of Appeals.

I. Definitions. As used in this Section, the following words and terms shall have the meanings specified herein:

18. **Aquifer.** A geologic formation composed of rock, sand and/or gravel that contains significant amounts of potentially recoverable water.

19. **Aquifer Protection Map.** The Aquifer Protection Map adopted by Town Meeting reflecting the most current location and extent of aquifer protection areas regulated under this Section of the Bylaw.

20. **Bulk Stations and Terminals.** An establishment where commodities, including both liquids and solids, are received by pipelines, tank car, tank vehicle, or other container, and are stored or blended in bulk for the purpose of distribution by pipeline, tank car, tank vehicle, or container.

21. **Complete Management Plan.** A material management plan that addresses the storage, handling, and disposal equipment and procedures for handling of a toxic or hazardous material. Said plan shall also address the emergency handling and cleanup procedures for each individual material in use, and shall be consistent with OSHA's Process Safety Management (PSM) standard. As referred to Paragraphs H (4), H (5) and H (6) of this Section.

22. **Gross Density.** Gross density shall be calculated upon the total land area less that portion to be used for road right-of-way or common access drive purposes.

23. **Hazardous Waste.** Any waste material as defined in Massachusetts Hazardous Waste Regulations, 310 CMR Section 30.010, as amended. This includes, but is not limited to, waste oil, waste solvents, waste oil-based paint and waste pesticides.

24. **Historic(al) High Groundwater.** That elevation that may be determined by (1) direct observation of subsurface conditions in test pits witnessed by a certified soils evaluator using the current Title V criteria; or (2) calculating the groundwater elevations using the Frimpter Method (USGS OFR80-1205). Groundwater elevations depicted on plans shall be prepared by a qualified professional, as defined in this Section.

25. **Landfill.** Any open dumping, whether or not a facility established in accordance with a valid site assignment for the purposes of disposing solid waste into or on the land, pursuant to 310 CMR 19.006.

26. **Monitoring System.** As defined in 527 CMR 9.00.

27. **Municipal Sewerage System.** A public sewerage system operated by a municipality, or a privately owned and operated sewage treatment plant duly licensed by the DEP pursuant to requirements of the Massachusetts Clean Waters Act and the regulations adopted under 314 CMR 1.00 through 9.00.

28. **Household or Domestic Quantities.** Any of the following:

    a. Up to 660 gallons of oil on site at any time to be used for heating of a Structure or to supply an emergency generator; or

    b. Propane used for standard household or commercial heating or cooking purposes; or

    c. Up to twentyfive (25) gallons (or the dry weight equivalent) of other toxic or hazardous materials, including oil not used for heating or to supply an emergency generator; or

    d. A quantity of hazardous waste at the Very Small Quantity Generator level as defined in the Massachusetts Hazardous Waste Regulations, 310 CRM Section 30.353, as amended.

29. **Petroleum Product.** Petroleum or petroleum by-product including, but not limited to: fuel oil; gasoline; diesel; kerosene; aviation jet fuel; aviation gasoline; lubricating oils; oily sludge; oil refuse; oil mixed with other wastes; crude oils; or other liquid hydrocarbons regardless of specific gravity. Petroleum product shall not include liquefied petroleum gas including, but not limited to, liquefied natural gas, propane or butane.

30. **Qualified Professional.** Any professional or team of professionals that demonstrates appropriate expertise related to the disciplines that may be cited in this Section of the Bylaw. Proof of expertise may be provided through the inclusion of one or more certifications including, but not limited to, Massachusetts Certified Professional Engineers, Certified Soils Evaluators, or Professional Geologists or Hydrogeologists. Proof of expertise may also be provided through a documented record of fifteen (15) or more years of professional experience in the appropriate field with no record of negligence or wrongdoing.

31. **Toxic or Hazardous Materials.** Any substance or mixture of physical, chemical, or infectious characteristics posing a significant, actual or potential hazard to water supplies or other hazards to human health if such substance or mixture were discharged to land or water. Toxic or hazardous materials include without limitation: synthetic organic chemicals, petroleum products, heavy metals, radioactive or infectious wastes, acids and alkalis, solvents and thinners, and all substances defined as hazardous or toxic under G. L. c.21C, c. 21E and 310 CMR 30.00, as amended, and all substances defined as "regulated substances" under G. L. c.148, §38B, as amended and also including such products as solvents and thinners in quantities greater than normal household use. Any chemical, combustible liquid, compressed gas, explosive, flammable aerosol, gas, liquid or solid, health hazard, mixture, organic peroxide, oxidizer, physical hazard, pyrophoric, unstable (reactive) or water reactive, as defined under Title 29 of the Code of Federal Regulations, Section 1910.1200(c) and any other chemical, material or substance identified as hazardous based on available scientific evidence. Hazardous materials shall include any of the above-mentioned substances that may be leached from outdoor stockpiles of manufactured materials including, but not limited to, auto parts or treated wood. Hazardous materials do not include hazardous wastes, tobacco products, wood products, foods, drugs, alcoholic beverages, cosmetics, and any hazardous material used in household quantities.

32. **Underground Storage Tank.** As defined in 527 CMR 9.00 and G. L. c. 148, § 38B, as amended.

33. **Very Small Quantity Generator (VSQG)** generates less than 100 kilograms in a month, generates no acutely hazardous waste, and accumulates no more than 1,000 kilograms at any time, as defined in 310 CMR 30.00.

34. **Water Supply Master Plan**. "Master Plan for the Plymouth, Massachusetts Water System" (2 volumes) prepared by Wright-Pierce and dated April 2006, as amended.

J. Establishment and Delineation of Aquifer Protection District. For the purposes of this District, there are hereby established within the Town certain aquifer protection areas, consisting of aquifers and/or aquifer recharge areas. Aquifers and aquifer recharge areas are defined by standard geologic and hydrologic investigations.

4. The Aquifer Protection District includes the aquifer itself, the land above the aquifer and the aquifer's most Significant recharge areas consisting of:
   d. **Area 1.** Commonwealth of Massachusetts Department of Environmental Protection (DEP) approved Zone I (as defined by DEP in 310 CMR 22.00, as amended) to Public Water Supply Wells as displayed on the Aquifer Protection Map.
   e. **Area 2.** DEP approved Zone IIs and IIIs (as defined by DEP in 310 CMR 22.00 as amended) to Public Water Supply Wells and watersheds contributing surface runoff to those areas defined in Area 1, above, as displayed on the Aquifer Protection Map.
   f. **Area 3.** Contributing Areas to significant Recreational Water Bodies: the area contiguous or noncontiguous to recreational lakes, water bodies or tributaries thereto in which ground or surface water flow is in the direction of and contributory to the lake, water body or tributary as displayed on the Aquifer Protection Map.
5. The boundaries of this Aquifer Protection District are delineated on a map entitled "Aquifer Protection Map".
6. Where the boundaries as delineated are in dispute, the burden of proof shall be upon the owners of the land in question to demonstrate where they should properly be located. At the request of the owner(s), the Director of Inspectional Services may engage qualified professional and may charge the owner(s) for all or part of the cost of the investigation. Where properties are partially within delineated boundaries, applicable regulations shall be determined based upon approved locations of discharge into the ground.

H. Multiple Uses. A proposed development project may be subject to more than one use described in the accompanying 206-1. Aquifer Protection District (AA) Use Table in this Section.

I. Allowed Uses. Allowed uses in the Aquifer Protection District are set forth in the Table and are subject to the following:

3. Allowed uses shall include a system of stormwater management which is consistent with the Town of Plymouth's Stormwater Design Guidelines and the DEP Stormwater Management Standards and Design Guidelines, as amended, and which shall be designed to prevent untreated discharges to wetland and

surface waters; preserve hydrologic conditions that closely resemble pre-development conditions; reduce or prevent flooding by managing peak discharges and volumes of runoff; minimize erosion and sedimentation; result in no significant degradation of groundwater quality; and reduce suspended solids and other pollutants to improve water quality and provide increased protection of sensitive natural resources.

4. Uses which render impervious more than fifteen percent (15%) or 2,500 square feet of any lot, whichever is greater, shall provide artificial recharge for additional runoff resulting from the impervious surfaces.

I. **Special Permit Uses** subject to the following:

7. In all cases, the SPGA maintains the authority to require documentation of the waste stream for a specific use or facility as a condition of granting of the Special Permit under this Section of the Bylaw, and the costs of achieving compliance shall be borne by the applicant.

8. Expansion of existing nonconforming uses shall not be granted unless the SPGA expressly finds that such expansion shall result in no net change, or a net improvement to existing conditions with respect to water quality and groundwater recharge over the existing use, and in no case shall such permit be issued for a prohibited use under this Section of the Bylaw.

9. The following Special Permit uses are subject to the conditions contained in Paragraph H(4) below:

    f. All uses that store fuel or oil in quantities greater than 500 gallons; or

    g. All uses that have parking for more than 200 vehicles; or

    h. All uses that as a result of site work have grades of less than five feet (5') above maximum groundwater elevation; or

    i. All uses that retain less than thirty percent (30%) of the site's area in its natural state (except as required for a single-family residence); or

    j. Boat or motor vehicle service or repair facilities or car washes accessory to other primary uses.

10. Special Permits issued for uses in Paragraph H(3) above shall be subject to the following conditions:

    d. Car washes must recycle water at the facility in a manner consistent with other local, state and federal regulations.

    e. The applicant must submit the following prior to issuance of a Building Permit: Location plans for at least three monitoring wells on the site; a monitoring program; a schedule for the relevant sampling and testing of wastewater disposed of on site; a schedule for the regular sampling of groundwater; and a Complete Management Plan where toxic or hazardous materials, fuel or oil may be used on the premises, subject to review and acceptance by the Director of Inspectional Services in consultation with the Water Superintendent, DPW Director, and Fire Chief. If within forty five (45) days after submittal the Director of Inspectional Services has not disapproved the submitted well locations, program and schedule, or a mutually agreed upon extension of time has not been reached, the monitoring wells and sampling program shall be deemed approved. The monitoring wells and reports of the monitoring program are to be submitted to the Water Superintendent, DPW Director, and Fire Chief in accordance with the approved schedule, with a copy to the SPGA. The cost of the monitoring program, and future inspections if any, shall be borne by the owner of the premises.

~~e.~~If at or within the boundaries of the premises the groundwater quality resulting from the aforementioned activity falls below:

- i. The standards established by DEP in Drinking Water Standards of Massachusetts, as amended; or
- ii. For parameters where no DEP standards exist, below current EPA criteria as published in the Federal Register; OR,
- iii. Where no such criteria exists, below standards established by the SPGA in consultation with the Board of Health and Water Superintendent; OR,
- iv. Where existing groundwater quality is already below those standards, upon determination that the proposed activity results in further degradation, written notice of any violation shall be given by the Director of Inspectional Services to the owner of the premises specifying the nature of the violation and specifying a time for compliance, including any cleanup of spilled materials, when and if any of the following criteria are met. The costs of achieving compliance shall be borne by the owner of the premises.

f. The applicant shall have a qualified professional conduct annual inspections of floor drains, fuel storage facilities, drainage and water recycling systems. Said professional shall certify annually to the Director of Inspectional Services, Water Superintendent, DPW Director, and Fire Chief that these facilities are functioning properly and as designed.

11. For uses which include the storage, handling or use of toxic or hazardous materials in quantities greater than normal household quantities, and where storage is for or incidental to:
    - v. Waste oil retention facilities required by statute, rule or regulation; or
    - vi. Emergency generators required by statute, rule or regulation; or
    - vii. Treatment works approved under 314 CMR 5.00 for treatment of ground or surface waters; or
    - viii. Replacement or upgrading of existing storage vessels without increasing the total capacity of the vessels to be replaced or upgraded providing there is compliance with all local, state and federal laws;

And provided that storage must be:

iv. Above ground level; AND

v. On an impervious surface; AND

vi. Either in container(s) or above-ground tank(s) within a building or outdoors in covered container(s) or above ground tank(s) in an area that has a containment system designed and operated to contain a spill of 110% of the total volume of the single largest container.

d. The SPGA may grant such approval only upon a finding that, because of quantity, quality, concentration or physical, chemical, or infectious characteristics, and the effectiveness of storage, handling, and disposal equipment and procedures, the proposed activity does not pose a significant present or potential hazard to water supplies or human health; AND

e. This Special Permit process shall also be required whenever additional new substances or substantial changes in quantity of existing or permitted substances are to be used in the Aquifer Protection District; AND

f. The applicant must submit a Complete Management Plan prior to issuance of a Building Permit.

J. **Dimensional and Intensity Requirements.** Except as expressly limited above, the requirements of the underlying district shall apply.

§ 206-1. Aquifer Protection District (AA) Use Table		**Area 1**	**Area 2**	**Area 3**
Line Reference	As stated in Paragraph F of §206-1, a proposed development project may be subject to more than one use described in the accompanying Aquifer Protection District (AA) Use Table in this Section. A - Allowed Use SP - Special Permit Use P - Prohibited Use			
1	Residential, commercial or industrial use except as expressly prohibited.	P	A	A
2	Single-family or two-family Dwelling and accessory uses or additions thereto on any lot of record as of the effective date of the 1981 Aquifer Protection Map.	A	A	A
3	New single- or two-family Dwelling, and additions and/or accessory uses thereto, not on a lot of record as of the effective date of the 1981 Aquifer Protection Map discharging all wastewater via a municipal sewerage system or a Title 5 compliant on-site septic system, unless as otherwise specified in this Table.	P	A	A
4	New residential development not on a lot of record as of the effective date of the 1981 Aquifer Protection Map and subject to a Special Permit must have a gross density of one Dwelling unit (four bedrooms) per 40,000 square feet of land; or discharge all wastewater via the municipal sewerage system.	P	A	A
5	a. All uses allowed in Wetlands Areas and consistent with the Wetlands Protection Act.	A	A	A
6	b. The mining of land.	P	P	P
	c. The mining of land consistent with 310 CMR 22.21(2)(b)(6)[5] and incidental to the construction of building foundations, roads or utility works, or the installation of Best Management Practices for stormwater management, which involve the removal of soil, loam, sand, gravel or any other mineral substances within five feet of the historical high groundwater, unless the substances removed are re-deposited within 45 days of removal on site to achieve a final grading greater than five feet above the historical high water mark, and except for excavations for the construction of building foundations, the installation of utility works, or wetland restoration work conducted in accordance with a valid Order of Condition issued pursuant to MGL. c. 131, § 40 (the Wetlands Protection Act).	P	A	A
	d. All uses that as a result of site work have grades of five feet or more above maximum groundwater elevation, unless as otherwise specified in this Table.	P	A	A
	e. Permanent removal, or re-grading of the existing soil cover, which results in a finished grade at a level less than five (5) feet above the historical high groundwater, except ten (10) feet for earth removal as specified in §203-2(C)(4)(i) or unless as otherwise specified in this Table.	P	SP	SP
7	Passive or active recreation.	P	A	A
8	Normal operation and maintenance of existing water bodies and dams and water control, supply and conservation devices.	A	A	A
9	Minor road repair and overlay, including total reconstruction or expansion, or road improvements when performed by a municipal entity; however, no expansion may take place in an Area 1.	A	A	A

---

[5] Note the Town of Plymouth is more restrictive than DEP.

	§ 206-1. Aquifer Protection District (AA) Use Table	Area 1	Area 2	Area 3
Line Reference	As stated in Paragraph F of §206-1, a proposed development project may be subject to more than one use described in the accompanying Aquifer Protection District (AA) Use Table in this Section. A - Allowed Use SP - Special Permit Use P - Prohibited Use			
10	The laying of drinking water, sewer or drainage lines, or repair, replacement or expansion of existing structures and piping.	P[6]	A	A
11	Dam removal, so long as all other local, state and federal permits that may be required are in place.	A	A	A
12	The replacement or repair of an existing non-sanitary wastewater treatment facility that will not result in a design capacity greater than the design capacity of the existing non-sanitary wastewater treatment facility, or the construction of a non-sanitary wastewater treatment facility, as approved by the DEP, exclusively designed for the treatment of contaminated ground or surface water and operating in compliance with 314 CMR 5.05(3) or 5.05(13).	A	A	A
13	Construction, maintenance, repair or enlargement of drinking water facilities and accessory structures, including underground storage tanks which are not expressly prohibited; the installation of new wells, the laying of water lines, repair and replacement of pipe and appurtenances, and associated grading.	A	A	A
14	All uses that have parking for more than 200 vehicles.	P	SP	SP
15	All uses that retain less than 30% of the site's area in its natural state (except as required for a single-family or two-family residence and additions and/or accessory uses thereto), unless as otherwise specified in this Table.	P	SP	SP
16	Uses which render impervious more than 15% or 2,500 square feet of any lot or parcel, whichever is greater that do not provide artificial recharge for additional runoff resulting from the impervious surfaces	P	SP	SP
17	Storage of animal manure covered and contained within a Structure demonstrated to prevent the generation and escape of contaminated runoff and/or leachate.	P	SP	SP
18	Open storage of animal manure.	P	P	P
19	Animal feedlots exceeding ten animals per acre.	P	P	P
20	Animal feedlots exceeding ten animals per acre as may be protected under MGL c.40A, s.3.	P	A	A
21	Storage of commercial fertilizers, as defined in MGL c. 128, s. 64 , for non-agricultural uses, within a Structure demonstrated to prevent the generation and escape of contaminated runoff and/or leachate.	P	SP	SP
22	The application of pesticides, including herbicides, insecticides, fungicides, and rodenticides, for non-domestic or non-agricultural uses in accordance with state and federal standards. If applicable, the applicant shall provide documentation of compliance with a Yearly Operating Plan (YOP) for vegetation management operations under 333 CMR 11.00, or a Department of Food and Agriculture approved Pesticide Management Plan or Integrated Pest Management (IPM) program under 333 CMR 12.00.	P	SP	SP
23	The application of fertilizers for non-domestic or non-agricultural uses. Such applications shall be made in a manner so as to minimize adverse impacts on groundwater due to nutrient transport, deposition and sedimentation.	P	SP	SP
24	Motor vehicle service facilities, repair facilities or car washes as a primary use or accessory to other primary uses.	P	P	SP
25	Boat service or repair facilities.	P	P	P

---

t as approved by DEP.

Line Reference	**§ 206-1. Aquifer Protection District (AA) Use Table** As stated in Paragraph F of §206-1, a proposed development project may be subject to more than one use described in the accompanying Aquifer Protection District (AA) Use Table in this Section. A - Allowed Use SP - Special Permit Use P - Prohibited Use	**Area 1**	**Area 2**	**Area 3**
26	Boat or motor vehicle service or repair facilities or car washes accessory to other primary uses; commercial laboratories; and establishments conducting dry cleaning on the premises.	P	P	SP
27	Storage of liquid petroleum products, as an accessory use, in normal Household Quantities including for emergency generators.	A	A	A
28	Storage of liquid petroleum products greater than in normal Household Quantities, unless as otherwise restricted in this Table.	P	A	A
29	Waste oil retention facilities unless approved by the Board of Health or required by G. L. c.21, §52AA.	P	A	A
308	The storage of more than 5,000 gallons of gasoline, oil or similar petroleum products.	P	P	SP
31	All uses that store fuel or oil in quantities greater than 500 gallons, unless as otherwise specified in this Table.	P	P	SP
32	Petroleum, fuel oil, and heating oil Bulk Stations and Terminals including, but not limited to, those listed under SIC codes 5983 and 5171, not including liquefied petroleum gas. SIC Codes are established by the U.S. Office of Management and Budget and may be determined by referring to the publication "Standard Industrial Classification Manual".	P	P	P
33	Storage and/or transmission of petroleum or refined petroleum products in excess of 500 gallons.	P	P	SP
34	Storage and/or transmission of petroleum or refined petroleum products, for normal household use, outdoor maintenance, and heating of a structure; waste oil retention facilities required by statute, rule, or regulation; emergency generators required by statute, rule, or regulation; and treatment works approved under 314 CMR 5.00 for treatment of ground or surface waters, provided that storage listed above is in freestanding containers within buildings or above ground with secondary containment adequate to contain a spill the size of the container's total storage capacity. Storage tanks may be located within a building or other special enclosure which is sealed so that any leakage is trapped and may be removed without entering into the ground.	P	A	A
35	Storage of liquid Hazardous or Toxic materials and/or liquid petroleum products in quantities greater than normal household use, unless as otherwise specified in this Table.	P	P	SP
36	Replacement of existing tanks or existing systems for the keeping, dispensing or storing of gasoline, if in compliance with all applicable laws.	A	A	A
37	Facilities that generate, treat, store, or dispose of Hazardous waste unless as otherwise specified in this Table.	P	P	P
38	Facilities that generate, treat, store, or dispose of Hazardous waste that are Very Small Quantity Generators, or Household hazardous waste collection centers or events operated pursuant to 310 CMR 30.390 , or Waste oil retention facilities required by G. L c. 21, §52A , or Treatment works approved by the DEP designed in accordance with 314 CMR 5.00 for the treatment of contaminated ground or surface waters, or Storage of sludge and septage, which is in compliance with 310 CMR 32.30 and 310 CMR 32.31.	P	SP	SP
39	The treatment or disposal works that are subject to 314 CMR 5.00 for wastewater other than sanitary sewage, inclusive of treatment or disposal works related to activities under the Standard Industrial Classification (SIC) Codes set forth in 310 CMR 15.004(6) (Title	P	SP	SP

Line Reference	**§ 206-1. Aquifer Protection District (AA) Use Table** As stated in Paragraph F of §206-1, a proposed development project may be subject to more than one use described in the accompanying Aquifer Protection District (AA) Use Table in this Section. A - Allowed Use SP - Special Permit Use P - Prohibited Use	**Area 1**	**Area 2**	**Area 3**
	5) , except the following: 5. The replacement or repair of an existing system(s) that will not result in a design capacity greater than the design capacity of the existing system(s); 6. The replacement of existing subsurface sewage disposal system(s) with wastewater system(s) that will not result in a design capacity greater than the design capacity of the existing system(s); 7. Treatment works approved by the Massachusetts DEP designed for the treatment of contaminated groundwater or surface waters and operated in compliance with 314 CMR 5.05(3) or 5.05 (13) ; and 8. Publicly owned treatment works (POTWs) that meet the wastewater management criteria for siting, design and water quality set forth in the latest version of the Massachusetts DEP's (Interim) Guidelines on Reclaimed Water, and any subsequent Guidelines.			
40	Landfills, open dumps, and solid waste disposal facilities, including without limitation, authorized or unauthorized landfills as defined in this bylaw.	P	P	P
41	The use of sodium chloride for ice control.	P	P	P
42	Storage of sodium chloride, chemically treated abrasives or other chemicals used for the removal of ice and snow on roads in quantities greater than for normal individual household use, provided such storage is within a Structure designed to prevent the generation and escape of contaminated runoff and/or leachate.	P	SP	SP
43	Disposal or stockpiling of snow or ice brought in from outside the Aquifer Protection District.	P	P	P
44	Disposal or stockpiling of snow or ice.	P	SP	SP
45	Automobile graveyards and Junkyards as defined in G.L. c.140B, §1.	P	P	P
46	Commercial establishments for manufacturing electronics or those for plating, finishing, etching or polishing electronics or metals.	P	P	P
47	Industrial and commercial uses which discharge process wastewater or which discharge process liquids on site.	P	P	P
48	The use of septic system cleaners which contain Toxic or Hazardous materials.	P	P	P
49	Disposal of brush and stumps.	P	P	P
50	Storage of Hazardous or Toxic materials in quantities greater than household use.	P	P	SP
51	Manufacturing of Hazardous or Toxic materials.	P	P	P
52	Facilities that generate, treat, store or dispose of Toxic or Hazardous waste.	P	P	SP
53	The disposal of liquid or leachable wastes.	P	P	P
54	The disposal of liquid or leachable wastes by individual on-site domestic sewage disposal systems serving single or multi-family residences or serving business, industrial or institutional uses discharging not more than 1,000 gallons per day per 40,000 square feet of lot area in compliance with Title V of the State Environmental Code.	P	A	A
55	The landfilling or disposal of solid or liquid or leachable wastes, including the landfills receiving only wastewater and/or septage residuals including those approved by the DEP pursuant to G.L c. 21, §26 through s. 53; MGL c. 111 s. 17; MGL c.83 s.6 and s.7 , and regulations promulgated thereunder.	P	P	P

FINAL REPORT AND RECOMMENDATION TO AMEND AQUIFER PROTECTION SECTION OF THE ZONING BYLAW AND REVISE THE AQUIFER PROTECTION DISTRICT BOUNDARIES ON THE TOWN'S OFFICIAL ZONING MAP

DATE OF PUBLICATION OF PUBLIC HEARING:	August 8, 2018 August 15, 2018
DATE OF PUBLIC HEARING:	August 27, 2018

VOTE: On August 27, 2018, the Planning Board voted (5-0) **to support** the following amendment and map to Town Meeting:

PROPOSED AMENDMENT:
Please see attached language and map.

NEED AND JUSTIFICATION
Public drinking water is Plymouth's most valuable natural resource. The amendment seeks to further protect this resource. An aquifer protection "Zone II" is that area of an aquifer which contributes ground water to a public drinking water well. Zone IIs for all current and future wells have been identified and included within the Town's Aquifer Protection District.

The Town of Bourne has re-delineated the Zone IIs for two wells. A portion of the Zone IIs are located within the Town of Plymouth. As part of the Massachusetts Department of Environmental Protection (DEP) wellhead protection process, abutting communities are required to add these Zone IIs to their Aquifer Protection Bylaw. The re-delineated Bourne Zone IIs are roughly the same size as the Existing Zone IIs and are located in close proximity to the current Zone IIs.

As Plymouth looks at establishing a well on the Forges Field property, DEP also requests that the zone II for this future well also be mapped.

In addition, four of Plymouth's municipal wells are also located within commercial development corridors. Plymouth has been fortunate to benefit from a considerable amount of economic development in these corridors. Unfortunately, this positive economic development has the potential to negatively impact Plymouth's drinking water. Over the years, concern has grown over the potential environmental impacts of vehicle maintenance facilities as well as the storage of petroleum products. This amendment seeks to prohibit such facilities in areas that provide direct water recharge to the Town's wells. These uses are still allowed in non-recharge areas. In addition, a range of other commercial uses are still allowed on commercially zoned land located within Zone IIs.

INTENT
The intent of these amendments is to more accurately map the Zone IIs for wells located within the Town of Bourne and Forges Field and to restrict vehicle service facilities and the storage of petroleum productions in areas that contribute ground water to Plymouth's municipal wells.

TOWN OF PLYMOUTH

Malcolm MacGregor, Chairman

Paul McAlduff

Tim Grandy

Robert Bielen

Russ Appleyard

BEING A MAJORITY OF THE PLANNING BOARD

DATE SIGNED BY THE PLANNING BOARD: ____________________

DATE FILED WITH TOWN CLERK: ____________________

c:

Town Clerk
Board of Selectmen
Advisory and Finance Committee

The motion PASSED unanimously.

ARTICLE 25:
Mr. Salerno moved that the Town vote to amend the Zoning Bylaws by creating a new zoning district, Cedarville Village Enterprise District (CVED) that allows for a range of light industrial and commercial uses and to amend the Zoning Bylaw and Official Zoning Map #1 to designate of all or a portion of the Hedges Pond Road corridor including Lots 21, 22A, 22B, 23, 24, 25, 36A and 54-1 on Assessors' Map 55 (also shown on a plan on file with the Town Clerk) within the Cedarville Village Enterprise District (CVED), as well as amend any other definitions, procedures, and provisions for said District as found on pages 337-345 of the *Report & Recommendations of the Advisory & Finance Committee – Fall Town Meeting 2018.*

Underline to be Inserted

§203-2. Natural Features Conservation.
C. Earth Removal Regulation.

10. Earth Removal Operations Requiring a Zoning Permit but not a Special Permit

All earth removal operations not included in Section 2 of this Section require a Zoning Permit but do not require a Special Permit under this section, provided that:

The Building Commissioner shall forward copies of the zoning permit application and plans to the Planning Board for review. The Planning Board will consider if in their opinion the Earth Removal Operation requires the Special Permit Minimum Conditions and Safeguards set forth in Section 4 below in addition to the Zoning Permit Minimum Conditions and Safeguards set forth in this Section 3. Said advisory opinion shall be forwarded to the Building Commissioner within 21 days of receipt of said application and plans.

If the Building Commissioner makes a determination that:
a. The earth removal is;
   i. Objectively necessary and incidental to an identified lawful principal use, a lawful structure, an approved subdivision road, or lawful utility installation; and
   ii. Not of such scale or other characteristics as to require special conditioning in order to avoid possible objectionable negative effects (such as heavy equipment noise, vibration, dust or vehicular traffic) to abutting properties, the Town, or the environment; and
   iii. Is otherwise in compliance with this Bylaw and all other applicable legal requirements.

OR

b. The earth removal is occurring on property in the Light Industrial and Commercial (GC, AC, LI, AP, MC, HC and CVED) Districts and is necessary and incidental to a lawful end use which has received all required local and state permits for the use and which end use has been fully designed.

Then a special permit shall not be required.

Insert the following new section:

§205-18. Cedarville Village Enterprise District (CVED)

The Cedarville Village Enterprise District is intended to provide land for a limited mix of office, light industrial, and commercial uses appropriate for development near residential neighborhoods. The special permit provides for review and decision on a case-by-case basis of certain development proposals that have special site characteristics or seek relief from certain requirements that normally apply in the district. This district is not appropriate for residential uses or industries typically classified as heavy industry, or uses that which are noxious or offensive due to odor, dust, or other pollution.

2018 Fall Annual Town Meeting Article 25

FINAL REPORT AND RECOMMENDATION
OF THE PLANNING BOARD
ON THE PROPOSED AMENDMENT TO THE ZONING BYLAW
TO CREATE THE CEDARVILLE VILLAGE ENTERPRISE DISTRICT (CVED)
OR TAKE ANY OTHER ACTION RELATIVE THERETO

DATE OF PUBLICATION OF PUBLIC HEARING: August 8, 2018

August 15, 2018

DATE OF PUBLIC HEARING: August 27, 2018

VOTE: On August 27, 2018, the Planning Board voted (5-0) **to support** the following amendment to the Fall Annual Town Meeting.

PROPOSED AMENDMENTS

To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning Bylaw to create a Cedarville Village Enterprise District (CVED) that allows for a range of light industrial and commercial uses and to amend the Zoning Bylaw and Official Zoning Map #1 to designate of all or a portion of the Hedges Pond Road corridor including Lots 21, 22A, 22B, 23, 24, 25, 36A and 54-1 on Assessors' Map 55 (also shown on a plan on file with the Town Clerk) within the Cedarville Village Enterprise District (CVED), as well as amend any other definitions, procedures, and provisions for said District or take any other action relative thereto.

Map change (see attached plan)
Bylaw changes (See attached text changes)

NEED & JUSTIFICATION:

The Town continues to explore options to increase its non-residential tax base and to provide quality employment opportunities for its residents. This initiative represents one such option.

In 1977, the Town acquired a series of parcels totaling 175 acres on Hedges Pond Road for a future sanitary landfill. The land includes the former (now closed and capped) Cedarville landfill. Due to changes in environmental laws and permitting requirements, the Town abandoned plans for the landfill on this site in the late 1980s. The Town has not identified any other long or short term plans for this property.

The site's location within a village center and its close proximity to Exit 2 of Route 3 makes it an excellent site for economic development activity.

A portion of the property is zoned Medium Lot Residential (R25) and a portion is zoned General Commercial. It is located adjacent to the existing Hedges Pond Road and is located within the Cedarville Village Service Area. In addition, this article proposes to designate approximately 134 acres as Conservation Land (Article 27) which will provide significant buffers to the residential neighborhoods in the area.

The Cedarville Steering Committee is supportive of the proposal.

EFFECT:

The effect of this amendment is to rezone 74 acres from Medium Lot Residential (50 acres) and General Commercial (24 acres) to a new zoning district, Cedarville Village Enterprise District. The district will allow for a range of office and high tech uses while minimizing higher traffic volume uses such as retail. The district also prohibits heavier industrial uses.

In addition, to minimize impacts on nearby residential neighborhood 134 acres of land held for Tax Title purposes (Article 27) will be permanently protected as conservation land.

INTENT:

The intent of this amendment is to create an opportunity for much needed economic development, generation of commercial tax revenue and the creation of employment opportunities for the residents of the Town of Plymouth.

TOWN OF PLYMOUTH

____
Malcolm MacGregor, Chairman

____
Timothy Grandy

Robert Bielen

Paul McAlduff

Russ Appleyard

BEING A MAJORITY OF THE PLANNING BOARD

DATE SIGNED BY THE PLANNING BOARD: ____________________

DATE FILED WITH TOWN CLERK: ____________________

cc: Town Clerk
Board of Selectmen
Advisory and Finance Committee

E	**Industrial**	
1	Aviation Related Use	X
2	Construction Trade	Y
3	Concrete Mixing Plant, Asphalt Plant	X
4	Heavy Equipment Sale & Service	SP
5	Industry, Heavy	X
6	Industry, Light	Y
7	Power Generation Facility	X
8	Laundry and Dry-cleaning Establishment	X
9	Passenger Terminal	X
10	Renewable/Alternate Energy Manufacturing	Y
11	Salvage or Junk Yard (Including Automotive)	X
12	Earth Removal, Incidental	Y
13	Earth Removal, Accessory	SP[26]
14	Earth Removal, Principal	X
15	Trucking & Freight Terminal	X
16	Utility Plants and Substation	SP
17	Utility line, pole or other support structure above 40'	SP
18	Wind Energy Facility	X
19	Wholesaling, Warehousing, & Distribution	Y
		Commercial Districts
F	Accessory	
1	Scientific research and development or related production	Y
2	Temporary Construction and Office Trailer	Y
3	Wind Energy Conversion System (WECS)	X

Dimensional Table

	Tract Size (acres)	Tract Frontage	Density (1 du/x sf, table lists x sf)	Lot Size (sf)	Lot Width (ft)	Lot Depth (ft)	Side Setback Yard (ft) single[2]	Side Setback total (ft)[3]	Front (ft)Setback[2]	Rear Setback (ft)[2]	Lot Coverage (percent)	Floor Area Ratio	Height[7]	Buffer
Commerce Districts														
WF[9]	NA	NA	NA	20 000	70	70	10	NA	10	10	50	1	35	NA
NC	NA	NA	NA	20 000	90	150	0/10/40[10a]	NA	30/60[10b]	40	40	0 5	25	50
TC	NA	NA	NA	20,000	90	150	15	NA	30	30	30	0 5	35	NA
GC[11]	NA	NA	NA	20 000	90	150	0/10/40/[11a c & d]	NA	40[5 11c & d]	30/50[11b&c]	50[11a]	1 0[11e]	35	50
AC	NA	NA	NA	40,000	200	150	40	NA	40	50/30[12]	30	0 75	35	50
LI	NA	NA	NA	40 000	200[13a]	150	30/150[13b]	NA	50[13a]	30/150[13b]	50	0 75	35[7d]	50
AP Industrial Uses	NA	NA	NA	40 000	200[14a]	150	30/150[14b]	NA	50	30/150[14b]	50	0 75	35[7d f]	50[14]
AP Commercial Uses	NA	NA	NA	20 000	90	150	10/40[15a]	NA	40	30/50[15b]	50	1	35[7d f]	50
MC	NA	NA	NA	40,000	200	150	40	NA	40[16]	50	30	0 75	35	NA
HC	NA	NA	NA	40,000	200	150	40	NA	40	30/50[17]	50	1	35[7e]	NA
CVED	NA	NA	NA	40,000	100	150	30	NA	30	30	50	0.75	35	NA

The motion PASSED unanimously.

ARTICLE 26:

Mr. Salerno moves that the Town vote to transfer the care, custody, management and control of all or portions of Lots 22B, 23 and 24 on Assessors' Map 55 from the Conservation Commission for open space/conservation purposes or from the board or officer with custody of the land for the purposes for which it is currently held to the Board of Selectmen for General Municipal purposes and for the purpose of conveyance on such terms and conditions and for such monetary considerations as the Selectman shall determine, and to authorize the Board of Selectmen to convey such land and to execute any and all instruments as may be necessary to effectuate the vote taken hereunder and further the Selectmen shall establish a temporary Advisory Committee whose purpose is to advise the Selectmen of impact of any sale of properties associated with this Article 26 and work to mitigate current situations that exist which is causing accidents and fatalities in the area. The temporary Advisory Committee will be made up of one Town Meeting Member from each of Precinct 8 and 14, a member of the Cedarville Steering Committee, a member of the Planning Board and a person from the Board of Selectmen (5 total). The Advisory Committee to be dissolved upon completion of the sale of property herewith described."

The motion PASSED unanimously.

ARTICLE 27:

Mr. Salerno moved that the Town vote to transfer care, custody, management and control of the parcels shown in the chart listed below as on file with the Town Clerk, from the Town Treasurer for tax title purposes or from the Board of Selectmen for general municipal purposes to the Conservation Commission for conservation purposes pursuant to G.L. c. 40, section 8C; and further to authorize the Conservation Commission to execute any and all instruments as may be necessary to effectuate the vote taken hereunder.

Parcel ID	Parcel ID	Parcel ID	Parcel ID
053-000-033-001	053-000-033-014	053-000-033-026	053-000-033-038
053-000-033-003	053-000-033-015	053-000-033-027	053-000-033-039
053-000-033-004	053-000-033-016	053-000-033-028	053-000-033-040
053-000-033-005	053-000-033-017	053-000-033-029	053-000-033-041
053-000-033-006	053-000-033-018	053-000-033-030	053-000-033-042
053-000-033-007	053-000-033-019	053-000-033-031	055-000-026-000
053-000-033-008	053-000-033-020	053-000-033-032	055-000-027-000
053-000-033-009	053-000-033-021	053-000-033-033	061-000-028-000
053-000-033-010	053-000-033-022	053-000-033-034	061-000-029-000
053-000-033-011	053-000-033-023	053-000-033-035	061-000-030-000
053-000-033-012	053-000-033-024	053-000-033-036	061-000-030-000
053-000-033-013	053-000-033-025	053-000-033-037	061-000-031-000
Portions of:	055-000-022B-000	055-000-023-000	055-000-024-000

The motion PASSED by more than two-thirds as declared by the Moderator.

ARTICLE 28:

Mr. Salerno moved that the Town vote to accept a permanent easement on a structure, a water tank, and associated land area located at 7 River Run Way, shown on Assessors Map 114 as Parcel 7-1, in order to install, access, maintain, repair, upgrade, inspect and operate public safety communications infrastructure, including antennae and related equipment as long as necessary.
The motion PASSED unanimously.

ARTICLE 29: Mr. Salerno moved that the Town vote to transfer the care, custody, management and control of the parcels listed below as on file with the Town Clerk, from the Town Treasurer for tax title purposes to a non-profit tribal council for the purpose of re-claiming ancient burial grounds, to reserve easement rights for drainage and public access to existing trails and to authorize the Board of Selectmen to execute any and all instruments as may be necessary to effectuate the vote taken hereunder.

Parcel ID	Legal Reference	Lot Size	Foreclosure Date
055-000-013A-037	Bk: 24925, P: 273	+/- 5.7 Acres	4/28/2003

The motion PASSED unanimously.

ARTICLE 30: There was no motion. Town Meeting took no action.

ARTICLE 31: There was no motion. Town Meeting took no action.

ARTICLE 32: There was no motion. Town Meeting took no action.

ARTICLE 33: There was no motion. Town Meeting took no action.

ARTICLE 34: Mr. Nealey, Precinct 15, moved that the Town vote to amend Plymouth Zoning Bylaws according to the following proposed bylaw, to add a Workforce Housing District for the purpose of providing working class residents with affordable housing.

Plymouth Workforce Housing Overlay Districts

A. **Purposes.** The purposes of the Workforce Housing District are:

(1) To provide an opportunity for moderately priced residential and commercial development within a distinctive, attractive and livable environment that supports the majority of Plymouth working class citizens in the North Plymouth Village Service Area.
(2) To promote continuing development and redevelopment of Plymouth that is
pedestrian friendly and consistent with Massachusetts Workforce Housing Guidelines.
(3) To ensure high quality site planning, architecture and landscape design that enhances the natural, economic and social environment of Plymouth with safety, convenience and amenity.
(4) To provide for a compact multi-family housing stock and commercial services where residents can live, work, shop and entertain within walking distance.
(5) To create the clustered development of urban density greater than is currently allowed by Plymouth Zoning Bylaws.

B. **Scope and authority.**

The Workforce Housing District shall be deemed to overlay the parcels as shown on the Zoning Map 102 of the Town of Plymouth currently zoned as Mixed Commercial (MC) District in the area between Cherry Street, Prestige Way and Route 3. The applicant shall have the option of applying for Site Plan Approval pursuant to the zoning controls or complying with all applicable zoning controls set forth in the Zoning Bylaw of the Town of Plymouth for the underlying Miscellaneous Commercial Districts.

The Workforce Housing District regulations shall be based on Massachusetts Housing Finance Agency Opportunity Fund – Workforce Housing Program Guidelines (Updated October 13, 2017).

C. **Definitions.** As used in this section, the following terms shall have the meanings set forth below:

WORKFORCE HOUSING – Housing program aimed at households earning from 60 percent to 120 percent of the area's median income (AMI). In contrast, the term affordable housing is generally used for households whose income is less than 60 percent of AMI.

APPLICANT – A landowner or other petitioner that files a site plan for a Development Project subject to the provisions of the Workforce Housing Fund.

APPROVING AUTHORITY – The Planning Board of the Town of Plymouth acting as the authority designated to review projects and issue approvals under this proposal (?).

AS-OF-RIGHT DEVELOPMENT –A Development Project allowable under this proposal without recourse to a special permit, variance, zoning amendment, or other form of zoning relief. A Development Project that is subject to the Site Plan Review requirement of this § proposal (?) shall be considered an As-of-right Development.

ASSISTED LIVING HOUSING DEVELOPMENT – A Development Project designed exclusively for the elderly with supportive services and licensed by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts as an assisted living facility.

COMMON OWNERSHIP – Two or more contiguous or non-contiguous lots within the Cordage Park Smart Growth District shall be deemed to be in Common Ownership if majority control of each is held by a common entity.

DESIGN STANDARDS – The document entitled Design Standards for the Cordage Park Smart Growth District shall govern the applicable Development Projects within the Plymouth Workforce Housing Districts. The Plymouth Workforce Housing District is subject to Site Plan Review by the Planning Board.

DEVELOPMENT PROJECT – A residential or Mixed-Use Development undertaken under this ~~§ 205-74,~~ including the construction, reconstruction, conversion, alteration, relocation, enlargement or substantial rehabilitation of any structure(s) or building(s) on a lot within Plymouth Workforce Housing Districts.

DWELLING UNIT — One room or rooms connected together constituting a separate, independent housekeeping establishment for owner occupancy, or rental or lease on a weekly, monthly, or longer basis, and physically separated from any other rooms or dwelling units which may be in the same building and containing independent cooking and sleeping facilities. The following types of dwelling units are specifically defined:

(3) THREE-FAMILY - A residential building containing three dwelling units, designed for occupancy by not more than three families.

(4) MULTI-FAMILY – A residential building containing four or more dwelling units designed for occupancy by the same number of families as the number of dwelling units.

ELIGIBLE HOUSEHOLD – An individual or household whose annual income between 60% and 120% of the area-wide median income as determined by Massachusetts Housing Program Guidelines.

FAMILY – One or more persons occupying a dwelling unit as a single household, provided that domestic employees may be housed on the premises without being counted as a family or families.

HOUSEHOLD INCOME, MEDIAN – The median income, adjusted for household size, as reported by the most recent information from, or calculated from regulations promulgated by the Massachusetts Workforce Housing Program Guidelines.

MIXED-USE DEVELOPMENT PROJECT – A Development Project containing a residential

Principal Use and one or more commercial, institutional or industrial Secondary Uses, provided that separate and distinct building entrances are provided for residential and nonresidential uses.

SITE PLAN APPROVAL – The Approving Authority's authorization for a proposed Development Project based on a finding of compliance with this ~~§ 205-74~~ of the Bylaw and Design Standards after the conduct of a Site Plan Review.

SITE PLAN REVIEW – The review procedure established by this ~~§ 205-74~~ and administered by the Planning Board of the Town of Plymouth as the Approving Authority.

SUB-DISTRICT – A specific and defined area of land within Plymouth Workforce Housing Districts that is subject to specific requirements for allowable uses or dimensional requirements that may differ from the requirements for allowable uses or dimensional requirements in other specific and defined areas within the Plymouth Workforce Housing Districts

UNDERLYING ZONING – The zoning requirements adopted pursuant to Massachusetts Workforce Housing Program Guidelines are otherwise applicable to the geographic areas in which the Plymouth Workforce Housing Districts may be located. District is located, as said requirements may be amended from time to time.

UNDULY RESTRICT – A provision of a Smart Growth District or a Design Standard that adds unreasonable costs or unreasonably impairs the economic feasibility of proposed Development Projects in Plymouth Workforce Housing Districts.

UNRESTRICTED UNIT – A Dwelling Unit that is not restricted as to rent, price or eligibility of occupants.

USE, ACCESSORY – A use subordinate to the Principal Use on the same lot or in the same structure and serving a purpose customarily incidental to the Principal Use, and which does not, in effect, constitute conversion of the Principal Use of the lot, site or structure to a use not otherwise permitted in the Plymouth Workforce Housing Districts. Accessory uses are permitted or prohibited in the Plymouth Workforce Housing Districts to the same extent as if such uses were Principal Uses.

USE, PRINCIPAL – The main or primary purpose for which a structure, building, or lot is designed, arranged, licensed, or intended, or for which it may be used, occupied, or maintained under this ~~§ 205-74.~~

USE, SECONDARY – A use located on the same lot as a Principal Use but which is of lesser scale, impact, and visibility than the Principal Use. A Secondary Use is not an Accessory Use, as it is largely independent from the Principal Use. Secondary Uses are permitted or prohibited in the Miscellaneous Commercial Districts to the same extent as if such uses were Principal Uses.

VILLAGE SERVICE AREA – That portion of the Town, as delineated in the Master Plan and on the Zoning Map of the Town of Plymouth, in which the major portion of growth and development is projected to occur and in which capital improvements will be provided to support development during the current capital improvements programming and planning period.

E. **Allowed uses.** The following uses shall be permitted in the Plymouth Workforce Housing Districts As-of-right upon Site Plan Approval pursuant to the provisions of this § 205-74:

(3) Dwelling Units, Three-Family.

(4) Dwelling Units, Multi-Family.

(5) Assisted Living Housing Development Projects, provided that not less than twenty-five percent (10%) of the housing units in any such Assisted Living Housing Development Project shall be Workforce Housing Units.

(6) Mixed-Use Development subject to the requirements of this and applicable Design Standards.

F. **Prohibited uses or activities.**

(1) Any use which emits strong odors, or dust particles, or smoke, or poses danger,

such as manufacture of acids, gases, fertilizers, and glue, petroleum refining, reduction of animal matter, and manufacture of cement, gypsum, or explosives.

(2) Any other use dangerous to persons within or outside the district by reason of emission of odor, fumes, gases, particulate matter, smoke, noise, vibration, glare, radiation, electrical interference, threat of fire or explosion, or any other reason.

G. **Dimensional and other requirements.**

(1) Table of residential density allowances. The following residential densities shall be allowed on all lots and within all buildings within the West Plymouth District pursuant to the requirements
applicable Design Standards:

Use Allowed Res. Density
(du/ac.)
Dwelling Units, Multi-Family.
8T§ 205-748T PLYMOUTH CODE ~~8T§ 205-748T~~
~~205:218 Rev 10/15/2016~~
Assisted Living Housing 20
Mixed-Use Development Project 300.

(2) Building height and sub-districts. The height of new and renovated structures within the Plymouth Workforce Housing Districts shall be governed by this ~~§ 205-~~ 74(G) ….. of the Bylaw in addition to specific requirements for building form in applicable Design Standards adopted pursuant to ~~§ 205-74(J)~~ … of the Bylaw. Accessory or appurtenant improvements necessary to the operation of a structure (for example, elevator or stairway enclosures and visual screening as may be appropriate) may exceed the maximum height limit defined herein by not more than fifteen (15) feet. To ensure an overall site design that complements the existing architectural scale and character within the North Plymouth Village Service Area, the maximum height for allowable structures located within the North Plymouth Workforce Housing District shall vary within 60 feet as defined by § 205-74 of the Bylaw. The allowable unit densities shall equal the number of units that can be constructed in accordance with all applicable building codes within the envelopes of said buildings, provided that no single Dwelling Unit may contain less than \
600 square feet.

8T§ 205-748T ZONING BYLAW 8T§ 205-748T
205:219 Rev 10/15/2016

(3) Table of maximum allowable building height.

Use Maximum Building Height
All buildings within Workforce Housing Districts shall have maximum height of 60 feet measured from the average grade at the base of a building to the highest point of the roof.

(5) Setbacks. New structures within Plymouth Workforce Housing Districts.
be set back a minimum of ten feet from property lines.

(6) Number of buildings on a lot. In Plymouth Workforce Housing Districts, more than one principal structure may be erected on a lot following a determination by the Planning Board that the entire lot and all structures are planned and designed as a unified complex and appropriate provisions are made for parking, access, drainage and utilities.

(7) Additional Dimensional Standards and Requirements. Applications for Site Plan Approval will also be governed by the Design Standards for the Plymouth Workforce Housing Districts adopted by the Planning Board of the Town of Plymouth.

(8) Maximum residential development. The total number of Dwelling Units within

the Plymouth Workforce Housing Districts shall not exceed six-hundred and seventy-five (675). (?)

(9) Total allowable non-residential uses. No single retail use in excess of 50,000 gross square feet shall be permitted in a Mixed-Use Development Project. Total allowable retail development permitted pursuant to this § ~~205-74~~ shall not exceed 100,000 gross square feet. Total non-residential uses within the Plymouth Workforce Housing Districts including existing and new retail, restaurant, office, industrial and institutional uses, shall not exceed a total of 600,000 gross square feet. However, nothing in this section shall be construed to limit or affect the right of existing structures and uses to continue to exist and operate.

(10) Contiguous lots. In the Plymouth Workforce Housing Districts where two or more lots are contiguous or are separated by a right-of-way, such lots may be considered as one lot for the purpose of calculating maximum lot coverage; parking requirements; minimum useable open space; and dwelling units per acre.

(11) Age-restricted housing units. An applicant may propose a residential or Mixed-Use Development Project in which all dwelling units are designed for or accessible to the elderly or the handicapped under all applicable laws and regulations, provided that not less than twenty-five percent (25%) of the housing units in any such Development Project shall be Workforce Housing Units. All such Development Projects shall be governed by the requirements of this ~~§ 205-74~~ of the Bylaw and applicable Design Standards.

H. **Mixed-use development.** Development Projects may include a portion of the total Gross Floor Area to be used for secondary non-residential uses including medical, professional or business, office, retail, laboratories and research facilities; service, rentals, seafood wholesale or retail outlets and related uses; restaurants and outdoor eating facilities; recreational, social, or cultural facilities, such as a theatre, playhouse, band shell, outdoor pavilion, nightclub, or community center; hotel, motel, or other tourist related facility; specialty shopping facilities such as art galleries, gift shops, antique shops, import shops, and leather and natural goods stores; or similar compatible uses which complement and strengthen the function of the commercial area.

I. **Off-street parking**.

(1) Off-street parking shall be provided in order to meet or exceed the following minimum requirements:

8T§ 205-748T ZONING BYLAW 8T§ 205-748T
205:221 Rev 10/15/2016

Use	**Minimum Required Parking**
Retail	4 spaces per 1,000 square feet
Office	4 spaces per 1,000 square feet
Restaurant	1 space for each 3 seats
Residential unit (1 bedroom)	1.3 spaces
Residential unit (2 bedrooms)	2 spaces
Residential unit (3 bedrooms)	2.6 spaces

(2) The Planning Board may grant a Site Plan Approval making such modifications in the standards or prescribe safeguards and conditions as it shall warrant appropriate, provided that it finds that it is impractical to meet the standards and that such modifications are appropriate by reason of the proposed use and will not result in or worsen parking or traffic problems in the district. The Board may impose conditions of use or occupancy appropriate to such modifications.

(3) Shared use of required parking. Shared use may be made of required parking

spaces by intermittent use establishments such as churches, assembly halls, or theaters whose peak parking demand is only at night or on Sundays and by other uses whose peak demand is only during the day. A formal agreement shall be made in writing by the owners of the uses involved concerning the number of spaces involved, substantiation of the fact that such shared use is not overlapping or in conflict, and the duration of the agreement. Required spaces shall be within 600 feet of churches and public assembly halls and 400 feet of other uses.

(4) Cooperative establishment and operation of parking areas. Required spaces for any number of uses may be provided in a combined lot or lots, provided that the number of spaces in the combined facility shall not be less than the sum of those required of the individual uses, with allowances made, upon formal designation, for night use or for separate and distinct working shifts, and provided also that such lot or lots shall be within 400 feet of the principal buildings served.

J. **Design standards.** To ensure that new development shall be of high quality, and shall be compatible with the character of building types, streetscapes, and other community features traditionally found in the North Plymouth Village Area, the Planning Board shall adopt Design Standards relative to the issuance of Site Plan Approvals for Development Projects within the Plymouth Workforce Housing Districts and shall file a copy with the Town Clerk. In addition to the standards set forth in this Bylaw, the physical character of Development Projects within the Plymouth Workforce Housing Districts shall comply with such Design Standards.

K. **Open spaces and recreational areas.**

(1) Design and location. The overall site design shall include a common open space and facilities system as required by the Design Standards with the intent to accomplish the following objectives:

(a) The primary access drive to the Plymouth Workforce Housing Districts site shall be designed as a boulevard with sidewalks, street trees and lighting, and shall create a view

8T§ 205-748T PLYMOUTH CODE 8T§ 205-748T

205:222 Rev 10/15/2016

(2) Ownership and maintenance. The plans and documentation submitted to the Planning Board shall include a description of proposed ownership and maintenance of all common open space or facilities.

(3) Plans. The plans and any necessary supporting documents submitted with an application for Site Plan Approval within the Plymouth Workforce Housing Districts shall show the general location, size, character, and general area within which common open space or facilities will be located.

L. **Workforce housing.**

(1) Number of workforce units. Twenty percent (25%) of all dwelling units constructed in the Workforce Housing Districts shall be Workforce Units. Twenty-five percent (25%) of all rental dwelling units in these Districts shall be Workforce Units. Provided however, for Development Projects in which all of the dwelling units are limited to occupancy by elderly persons and/or by persons with disabilities, twenty-five percent (25%) of the dwelling units shall be Workforce Units, whether the dwelling units are rental or ownership units.

(2) Fractional Units. When the application of the percentages specified above results in a number that includes a fraction, the fraction shall be rounded up to the next whole number if the fraction is 0.5 or more. If the result includes a fraction below 0.5, the fraction shall be rounded down to the next whole number.

(3) Workforce Units shall comply with the following requirements:

(a) The monthly rent payment for an Workforce Rental Unit, including utilities and parking, shall not exceed thirty percent (30%) of the maximum monthly income permissible for a Workforce Eligible Household, assuming a Family size equal to the number of bedrooms in the unit plus one, except in the event of an Eligible Workforce Household with a Section 8 voucher in which case program rent limits shall apply.

(b) For an Affordable Homeownership Unit the monthly housing payment, including mortgage principal and interest, private mortgage insurance, property taxes, condominium and/or homeowner's association fees, insurance, and parking, shall not exceed thirty percent (30%) of the maximum monthly income permissible for an Eligible Workforce Household, assuming a Family size equal to the number of bedrooms in the unit plus one.

8T§ 205-748T ZONING BYLAW ~~8T§ 205-748T~~
205:223 Rev 10/15/2016

(c) Affordable Units required to be offered for rent or sale shall be rented or sold to and occupied only by Eligible Workforce Households.

(4) Design and construction.

(a) Design. Affordable Units must be dispersed throughout a Development Project and be comparable in initial construction quality and exterior design to the Unrestricted Units. However, nothing in this section is intended to limit a homebuyer's rights to renovate a Dwelling Unit under applicable law. The Workforce Units must have access to all on-site amenities. Affordable Units shall be finished housing units.

(b) Timing. All Workforce Units must be constructed and occupied not later than concurrently with construction and occupancy of Unrestricted Units. In Development Projects that are constructed in phases, Workforce Units must be constructed and occupied in proportion to the number of units in each phase of the Workforce Development Project.

(5) Unit mix.

(a) The number of bedrooms per unit in the Workforce Units shall be in the same proportion as the number of bedrooms per unit in the Unrestricted Units.

(b) If only one Workforce Unit is required and the other units in the Development Project have various numbers of bedrooms, the Applicant may select the number of bedrooms for that unit. If Workforce Units cannot mathematically be exactly proportioned in accordance with the Unrestricted Units, the unit mix shall be determined by the Planning Board.

(6) Workforce housing restriction. Each Workforce Unit shall be subject to an Workforce Housing Restriction which is recorded with the Plymouth County Registry of Deeds or Land Court Registry District of Plymouth County. The Workforce Housing Restriction shall provide for the implementation of the requirements of this ~~§ 205-74(L)~~ of the Zoning Bylaw. All Workforce Housing Restrictions must include, at minimum, the following:

(a) Description of the Workforce Development Project, including whether the Workforce Unit will be rented or owner-occupied.

(b) A description of the Workforce Unit by address and number of bedrooms.

(c) The term of the Workforce Housing Restriction which shall be in perpetuity or for the longest period allowed by law if other than in perpetuity.

(d) The name and address of an administering agency with a designation of its power to monitor and enforce the Workforce Housing Restriction.

(e) Reference to a housing marketing and resident selection plan, to which the Workforce Unit is subject, and which includes an affirmative fair housing marketing program, including public notice and a fair resident selection process. The housing marketing and selection plan may provide for preferences in resident selection to the extent consistent with applicable law. The plan shall designate the household size appropriate for a unit with respect to bedroom size and provide that preference for such unit shall be given to a household of the appropriate size.

8T§ 205-748T PLYMOUTH CODE 8T§ 205-748T
205:224 Rev 10/15/2016

(f) A requirement that buyers or tenants will be selected at the initial sale or initial rental and upon all subsequent sales and rentals from a list of Workforce Eligible Households compiled in accordance with the housing marketing and selection plan.

(g) Reference to the formula pursuant to which rent of a rental unit or the maximum resale price of a homeownership unit will be set.

(h) A requirement that only an Workforce Eligible Household may reside in a Workforce Unit and that notice of any lease or sublease of any Workforce Unit shall be given to the administering agency.

(i) Provision for effective monitoring and enforcement of the terms and provisions of the Workforce Housing Restriction by the administering agency.

(j) Provision that the restriction on a Workforce Homeownership Unit shall run in favor of the administering agency and the Town of Plymouth, in a form approved by municipal counsel, and shall limit initial sale and re-sale to and occupancy by a Workforce Eligible Household.

(k) Provision that the owner(s) or manager(s) of Workforce Rental Unit(s) shall file an annual report to the administering agency, in a form specified by that agency certifying compliance with the provisions of this Bylaw and containing such other information as may be reasonably requested in order to ensure affordability.

(l) A requirement that residents in Workforce Units provide such information as the administering agency may reasonably request in order to ensure affordability.

(m) Designation of the priority of the Workforce Housing Restriction over other mortgages and restrictions.

(7) Administration. An administering agency for Workforce Units, which may be the Plymouth Housing Authority, regional non-profit housing agency, or other qualified housing entity shall be designated by the Plymouth Board of Selectmen and shall ensure the following:

(a) Prices of Workforce Homeownership Units are properly computed; rental amounts of Workforce Rental Units are properly computed.

(b) Income eligibility of households applying for Workforce Units is properly and reliably determined.

(c) The housing marketing and resident selection plan conforms to all requirements and is properly administered.

(d) Sales and rentals are made to Eligible Workforce Households chosen in accordance with the housing marketing and resident selection plan with appropriate unit size for each household being properly determined and proper preference being given.

(e) Workforce Housing Restrictions meeting the requirements of this section are recorded with the Plymouth County Registry of Deeds or Land Court Registry District of Plymouth County.

The housing marketing and selection plan may make provision for payment by the owner of reasonable costs to the administering agency to develop, advertise, and maintain the list of Eligible Households and to monitor and enforce compliance with affordability requirements. Such payment shall not exceed one-half percent (1/2%) of the amount of rents of Affordable Rental Units (payable annually) or four percent (4%) of the sale or resale prices of Workforce Homeownership Units (payable upon each such sale or resale).

In the case that the applicant and the administering agency cannot mutually agree on duties, upon certification of this fact by the Plymouth Board of Selectmen or by the Department of Housing and Community Development, the administrative duties shall devolve to and thereafter be administered by a qualified housing entity designated by the Plymouth Board of Selectmen or, in the absence of such designation, by an entity designated by the Department of Housing and Community Development. The applicant shall agree to pay reasonable fees as required by the administering agency to ensure that the Affordable Unit remains in compliance with affordability and marketing requirements over time.

M. **Administration.** The Planning Board shall be the Approving Authority for Site Plan Approvals in the Workforce Housing Districts, and shall adopt and file with the Town Clerk administrative rules relative to the application requirements and contents for Site Plan Review. Such administrative rules and any amendment thereto must be approved by the Department of Housing and Community Development. The Site Plan Review process encompasses the following:

(1) Pre-application review. The applicant is encouraged to participate in a preapplication review at a regular meeting of the Planning Board. If a preapplication review is requested by the applicant, the Planning Board shall notify all interested boards and committees of the date and time of said meeting, including but not limited to the Board of Selectmen, Design Review Board, Board of Health, Historical Commission, Housing Partnership, and the North Plymouth Steering Committee. The purpose of the pre-application review is to minimize the applicant's cost of engineering and other technical experts, and to obtain the advice and direction of the Planning Board prior to filing the application. At the pre-application review the applicant shall outline the proposal and seek preliminary feedback from the Planning Board, other municipal review entities, and members of the public. The applicant is also encouraged to request a site visit by the Planning Board and/or its designee in order to facilitate pre-application review.

(2) Application procedures.

(a) The applicant shall file the required number of copies of the application with the Town Clerk for certification of the date and time of filing, and with the Planning Board. Said filing shall include any required forms provided by the Planning Board.

(b) Review fees. The applicant shall be required to pay for reasonable consulting fees to provide peer review of the application for the benefit of the Planning Board. Such fees shall be held by the Town of Plymouth in an interest-bearing escrow account, and shall be used only for expenses associated with the use of outside consultants employed by the Approving Authority in reviewing the Site Plan application. Any surplus funds remaining after the completion of such review, including any interest accrued, shall be returned to the applicant forthwith.

(c) Upon receipt by the Planning Board, applications for permits shall be distributed to at least the Design Review Board, Historical Commission, Fire Chief, Board of Health, Housing Partnership and the North Plymouth Steering Committee. The reports of the Design Review Board, Board of Health, the North Plymouth Steering Committee or others, which are advisory, shall be submitted to the Planning Board within sixty (60) days of filing of the application.

(d) Within thirty (30) days of filing of an application with the Planning Board, the Board or its designee shall evaluate the proposal with regard to its completeness and shall submit an advisory report in writing to the applicant certifying the completeness of the application. The Board or its designee shall forward to the Applicant, with its report, copies of all recommendations received to date from other boards, commissions or departments.

(3) Public hearing. The Board shall hold a public hearing and review all applications according to the procedure specified in M.G.L. c.40R § 11 and 760 CMR 59.04(1)(f).

(4) Site Plan Approval decision.

(a) The Planning Board shall make a decision on the Site Plan application, and shall file said decision with the Town Clerk, within 120 days of the date that the application was received by the Town Clerk. The time limit for public hearings and taking of action by the Planning Board may be extended by written agreement between the applicant and the Board. A copy of such agreement shall be filed with the Town Clerk.

(b) Failure of the Planning Board to take action within 120 days or extended time, if applicable, shall be deemed to be an approval of the application.

(c) An applicant who seeks approval because of the Planning Board's failure to act on an application within the 120 days or extended time, if applicable, must notify the Town Clerk in writing, within fourteen (14) days from the expiration of said time limit for a decision, of such approval and that a copy of that notice has been sent by the applicant to the parties in interest by mail and that each such notice specifies that appeals, if any, shall be made pursuant to M.G.L. c.40R and shall be filed within twenty (20) days after the date the Town Clerk received such written notice from the applicant that the Planning Board failed to act within the time prescribed.

(d) The Board's findings, including the basis of such findings, shall be stated in a written decision of approval, conditional approval or denial of the Site Plan Approval application. The written decision shall contain the name and address of the applicant, identification of the land affected and its ownership, and reference by date and title to the plans that were the subject of the decision. The written decision shall certify that a copy of the decision has been filed with the Town Clerk and that all plans referred to in the decision are on file with the Planning Board.

(e) The decision of the Planning Board, together with the detailed reasons therefore, shall be filed with the Town Clerk, the Board of Appeals and the

Building Inspector. A certified copy of the decision shall be mailed to the owner and to the applicant if other than the owner. A notice of the decision shall be sent to the parties of interest and to persons who requested a notice at the public hearing.

(f) Effective date. If twenty (20) days have elapsed after the decision has been filed in the office of the Town Clerk without an appeal having been filed or if such appeal, having been filed, is dismissed or denied, the Town Clerk shall so certify on a copy of the decision. If the application is approved by reason of the failure of the Planning Board to timely act, the Town Clerk shall make such certification on a copy of the application. A copy of the decision or application shall be recorded with the title of the land in question in the Plymouth County Registry of Deeds or the Plymouth Land Registry District, and indexed in the grantor index under the name of the owner of record or recorded and noted on the owner's certificate of title. The responsibility and the cost of said recording and transmittal shall be borne by the owner of the land in question or the applicant.

(5) Criteria for approval. The Planning Board shall approve the Development Project upon finding that it complies with the purposes and standards of the North Plymouth Workforce Housing District and applicable Design Standards.

(6) Criteria for conditional approval. The Planning Board may impose conditions on a Development Project as necessary to ensure compliance with the North Plymouth Workforce Housing Requirements of this ~~§ 205-74~~ and applicable Design Standards, or to mitigate any extraordinary adverse impacts of the Development Project on nearby properties, insofar as such conditions are compliant with the provisions of the Workforce Housing Design Guidelines and applicable regulations and do not Unduly Restrict opportunities for development. The Planning Board may require construction of an approved Development Project to be phased for the purpose of coordinating the Development Project with any mitigation required to address any adverse Development Project impacts on nearby properties.

(7) Criteria for denial. The Planning Board may deny an application for Site Plan Approval pursuant to this ~~§ 205-74~~ of the Bylaw if the Board finds one or more of the following:

(a) The Workforce Development Project does not meet the conditions and requirements set forth in the Smart Growth Zoning and applicable Design Standards.

(b) The applicant failed to submit information and fees required by the Workforce Housing Guidelines and necessary for an adequate and timely review of the design of the Workforce Development Project or potential Development Project impacts.

(c) It is not possible to adequately mitigate significant adverse Development Project impacts on nearby properties by means of suitable conditions.

(8) Time limit. A project approval shall remain valid and shall run with the land indefinitely provided that construction has commenced within two (2) years after the decision issues, which time shall be extended by the time required to adjudicate any appeal from such approval. Said time shall also be extended if the project proponent is actively pursuing other required permits for the project or if there is good cause for the failure to commence construction, or as may be

provided in an approval for a multi-phase Workforce Development Project.

(9) Appeals. Pursuant to Workforce Housing Guidelines, any person aggrieved by a decision of the Board may appeal to the Superior Court, the Land Court, the Southeast Housing Court or the District Court within twenty (20) days after the Site Plan decision has been filed in the office of the Town Clerk.

N. **Waivers**. The Planning Board may authorize waivers with respect to the standards set forth in § 205-74 in the Site Plan Approval upon a finding that such waiver will allow the Development Project to achieve the density, affordability, mix of uses, and/or physical character allowable under this Bylaw.. However, the Board may not waive any portion of the Workforce Housing requirements in ~~§ 205-74(L)~~ except insofar as such waiver results in the creation of a number of Affordable Units in excess of the minimum number of required Affordable Units.

O. **Fair Housing Requirement**. All Workforce Development Projects within the North Plymouth Workforce Housing District shall comply with applicable federal, state and local fair housing laws.

P. **Annual update.** On or before July 31 of each year, the Director of Planning and Development of the Town of Plymouth shall cause to be filed an Annual Update with the Department of Housing and Community Development (DHCD) in a form to be prescribed by DHCD. The Annual Update shall contain all information required in 760 CMR 59.07, as may be amended from time to time, and additional information as may be required pursuant to M.G.L. c.40S and accompanying regulations. The Town Clerk of the Town of Plymouth shall maintain a copy of all updates transmitted to DHCD pursuant to this Bylaw, with said copies to be made available upon request for public review.

Q. **Notification of issuance of building permits.** Upon issuance of a residential building permit within the Plymouth Workforce Housing, the Building Inspector of the Town of Plymouth shall cause to be filed an application to the Department of Housing and Community Development (DHCD), in a form to be prescribed by DHCD, for authorization of payment of a one-time density bonus payment for each residential building permit pursuant to Massachusetts Workforce Housing Guidelines.

The application shall contain all information required in 760 CMR 59.06(2), as may be amended from time to time, and additional information as may be required pursuant to M.G.L. c.40S and accompanying regulations. The Town Clerk of the Town of Plymouth shall maintain a copy of all such applications transmitted to DHCD pursuant to this Bylaw, with said copies to be made available upon request for public review.

R. **Date of effect.** The effective date of this Bylaw shall be the date on which such adoption is voted upon by Town Meeting pursuant to the requirements of M.G.L. c.40A § 5.

S. **Severability.** The provisions of this section are severable. If any provision of this section is held invalid, the other provisions shall not be affected but shall remain in full force.

Mr. Howe moved the previous question. The motion PASSED.

On a roll call vote, the motion FAILED with 2 in favor, 108 in opposition, and 1 abstaining.

Mr. Abbott moved to reconsider Article 23. The motion PASSED.

Mr. Abbott moved to amend by deleting after "kennels," "by special permit in the Rural Residential (RR) District and"

His motion to amend PASSED.

On the main motion on Article 23. the motion PASSED unanimously.

ARTICLE 36: There was no motion. Town Meeting took no action.

Mr. Salerno moved to dissolve this Fall Annual Town Meeting. The motion PASSED at 7:04 PM.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

WILLIAM FRANCIS GALVIN
SECRETARY OF THE COMMONWEALTH

STATE ELECTION

SS.
To the Constables of the Town of Plymouth

GREETINGS:
In the name of the Commonwealth, you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of said city or town who are qualified to vote in the State Election to vote at

Precinct 1	Hedge School
Precinct 2	Cold Spring School
Precinct 3	Town Hall
Precinct 4	Plymouth North High School
Precinct 5	Plymouth Community Intermediate School
Precinct 6	Manomet Elementary School
Precinct 7	Indian Brook School
Precinct 8	Cedarville Fire Station
Precinct 9	South Elementary School
Precinct 10	Federal Furnace School
Precinct 11	Plymouth Airport
Precinct 12	Plymouth South High School
Precinct 13	West Elementary School
Precinct 14	Indian Brook School
Precinct 15	Stonebridge Club

on **TUESDAY, THE SIXTH DAY OF NOVEMBER, 2018,** from 7:00 A.M. to 8:00 P.M. for the following purpose:

To cast their votes in the State Election for the candidates for the following offices and questions:

SENATOR IN CONGRESS	FOR THIS COMMONWEALTH
GOVERNOR and LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR	FOR THIS COMMONWEALTH
ATTORNEY GENERAL	FOR THIS COMMONWEALTH
SECRETARY OF STATE	FOR THIS COMMONWEALTH
TREASURER AND RECEIVER GENERAL	FOR THIS COMMONWEALTH
AUDITOR	FOR THIS COMMONWEALTH
REPRESENTATIVE IN CONGRESS	NINTH DISTRICT
COUNCILLOR	FIRST DISTRICT
SENATOR IN GENERAL COURT	PLYMOUTH AND BARNSTABLE DISTRICT
REPRESENTATIVE IN GENERAL COURT	FIRST AND TWELFTH PLYMOUTH DISTRICTS AND FIFTH BARNSTABLE DISTRICT
DISTRICT ATTORNEY	PLYMOUTH DISTRICT
CLERK OF COURTS	PLYMOUTH COUNTY
REGISTER OF DEEDS	PLYMOUTH DISTRICT
COUNTY COMMISSIONER	PLYMOUTH COUNTY

QUESTION 1: LAW PROPOSED BY INITIATIVE PETITION

Do you approve of a law summarized below, on which no vote was taken by the Senate or the House of Representatives on or before May 2, 2018?

SUMMARY

This proposed law would limit how many patients could be assigned to each registered nurse in Massachusetts hospitals and certain other health care facilities. The maximum number of patients per registered nurse would vary by type of unit and level of care, as follows:

- In units with step-down/intermediate care patients: 3 patients per nurse;

- In units with post-anesthesia care or operating room patients: 1 patient under anesthesia per nurse; 2 patients post-anesthesia per nurse;

- In the emergency services department: 1 critical or intensive care patient per nurse (or 2 if the nurse has assessed each patient's condition as stable); 2 urgent non-stable patients per nurse; 3 urgent stable patients per nurse; or 5 non-urgent stable patients per nurse;

- In units with maternity patients: (a) active labor patients: 1 patient per nurse; (b) during birth and for up to two hours immediately postpartum: 1 mother per nurse and 1 baby per nurse; (c) when the condition of the mother and baby are determined to be stable: 1 mother and her baby or babies per nurse; (d) postpartum: 6 patients per nurse; (e) intermediate care or continuing care babies: 2 babies per nurse; (f) well-babies: 6 babies per nurse;

- In units with pediatric, medical, surgical, telemetry, or observational/outpatient treatment patients, or any other unit: 4 patients per nurse; and

- In units with psychiatric or rehabilitation patients: 5 patients per nurse.

The proposed law would require a covered facility to comply with the patient assignment limits without reducing its level of nursing, service, maintenance, clerical, professional, and other staff.

The proposed law would also require every covered facility to develop a written patient acuity tool for each unit to evaluate the condition of each patient. This tool would be used by nurses in deciding whether patient limits should be lower than the limits of the proposed law at any given time.

The proposed law would not override any contract in effect on January 1, 2019 that set higher patient limits. The proposed law's limits would take effect after any such contract expired.

The state Health Policy Commission would be required to promulgate regulations to implement the proposed law. The Commission could conduct inspections to ensure compliance with the law. Any facility receiving written notice from the Commission of a complaint or a violation would be required to submit a written compliance plan to the Commission. The Commission could report violations to the state Attorney General, who could file suit to obtain a civil penalty of up to $25,000 per violation as well as up to $25,000 for each day a violation continued after the Commission notified the covered facility of the violation. The Health Policy Commission would be required to establish a toll-free telephone number for complaints and a website where complaints, compliance plans, and violations would appear.

The proposed law would prohibit discipline or retaliation against any employee for complying with the patient assignment limits of the law. The proposed law would require every covered facility to post within each unit, patient room, and waiting area a notice explaining the patient limits and how to report violations. Each day of a facility's non-compliance with the posting requirement would be punishable by a civil penalty between $250 and $2,500.

The proposed law's requirements would be suspended during a state or nationally declared public health emergency.

The proposed law states that, if any of its parts were declared invalid, the other parts would stay in effect. The proposed law would take effect on January 1, 2019.

A YES VOTE would limit the number of patients that could be assigned to one registered nurse in hospitals and certain other health care facilities.

A NO VOTE would make no change in current laws relative to patient-to-nurse limits.

QUESTION 2: LAW PROPOSED BY INITIATIVE PETITION

Do you approve of a law summarized below, on which no vote was taken by the Senate or the House of Representatives on or before May 2, 2018?

SUMMARY

This proposed law would create a citizens commission to consider and recommend potential amendments to the United States Constitution to establish that corporations do not have the same Constitutional rights as human beings and that campaign contributions and expenditures may be regulated.

Any resident of Massachusetts who is a United States citizen would be able to apply for appointment to the 15-member commission, and members would serve without compensation. The Governor, the Secretary of the Commonwealth, the state Attorney General, the Speaker of the state House of Representatives, and the President of the state Senate would each appoint three members of the commission and, in making these appointments, would seek to ensure that the commission reflects a range of geographic, political, and demographic backgrounds.

The commission would be required to research and take testimony, and then issue a report regarding (1) the impact of political spending in Massachusetts; (2) any limitations on the state's ability to regulate corporations and other entities in light of Supreme Court decisions that allow corporations to assert certain constitutional rights; (3) recommendations for constitutional amendments; (4) an analysis of constitutional amendments introduced to Congress; and (5) recommendations for advancing proposed amendments to the United States Constitution.

The commission would be subject to the state Open Meeting Law and Public Records Law. The commission's first report would be due December 31, 2019, and the Secretary of the Commonwealth would be required to deliver the commission's report to the state Legislature, the United States Congress, and the President of the United States.

The proposed law states that, if any of its parts were declared invalid, the other parts would stay in effect. The proposed law would take effect on January 1, 2019.

A YES VOTE would create a citizens commission to advance an amendment to the United States Constitution to limit the influence of money in elections and establish that corporations do not have the same rights as human beings.

A NO VOTE would not create this commission.

QUESTION 3: REFERENDUM ON AN EXISTING LAW

Do you approve of a law summarized below, which was approved by the House of Representatives and the Senate on July 7, 2016?

SUMMARY

This law adds gender identity to the list of prohibited grounds for discrimination in places of public accommodation, resort, or amusement. Such grounds also include race, color, religious creed, national origin, sex, disability, and ancestry. A "place of public accommodation, resort or amusement" is defined in existing law as any place that is open to and accepts or solicits the patronage of the general public, such as hotels, stores, restaurants, theaters, sports facilities, and hospitals. "Gender identity" is defined as a person's sincerely held gender-related identity, appearance, or behavior, whether or not it is different from that traditionally associated with the person's physiology or assigned sex at birth.

This law prohibits discrimination based on gender identity in a person's admission to or treatment in any place of public accommodation. The law requires any such place that has separate areas for males and females (such as restrooms) to allow access to and full use of those areas consistent with a person's gender identity. The law also prohibits the owner or manager of a place of public accommodation from using advertising or signage that discriminates on the basis of gender identity.

This law directs the state Commission Against Discrimination to adopt rules or policies and make recommendations to carry out this law. The law also directs the state Attorney General to issue regulations or guidance on referring for legal action any person who asserts gender identity for an improper purpose.

The provisions of this law governing access to places of public accommodation are effective as of October 1, 2016. The remaining provisions are effective as of July 8, 2016.

A YES VOTE would keep in place the current law, which prohibits discrimination on the basis of gender identity in places of public accommodation.

A NO VOTE would repeal this provision of the public accommodation law.

Hereof fail not and make return of this warrant with your doings thereon at the time and place of said voting.

Given under our hands this 25th day of September, 2018.

____________________________ ____________________________

____________________________ ____________________________

____

Selectmen of: Plymouth

Plymouth

Pursuant to the foregoing Warrant, I have this day warned the Inhabitants of Plymouth qualified to vote in elections by posting copies of this Warrant in the Town Office Building, on the town website, and in each branch of the Public Library, seven days at least before such meeting.

____________________________ ________________________, 2018.

Constable

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	Total
SENATOR IN CONGRESS (Vote for 1)																
ELIZABETH A. WARREN	748	967	783	855	856	931	843	862	633	551	887	840	839	740	1,957	**13,292**
GEOFF DIEHL	571	850	577	714	1,025	875	846	1,011	765	616	1,062	993	920	1,052	1,784	**13,661**
SHIVA AYYADURAI	49	61	48	36	50	63	61	68	70	36	51	59	44	55	69	**820**
BLANK	17	25	18	23	21	26	16	32	12	20	36	17	19	9	47	**338**
Other	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	1	2	0	1	**9**
Neilson Landry	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Blank	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	**6**
Charles Romboldi	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Beth Lindstrom	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Seth Moulton	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Jennifer Harris	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Francis Kuhn	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Charles Baker	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Brian Kirk	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Thomas S. Palcom	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	**1**
John Stennett	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	**1**
Paul Semargedlis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	**1**
Total ballots	1,386	1,906	1,427	1,628	1,954	1,898	1,767	1,974	1,482	1,224	2,038	1,912	1,824	1,858	3,859	**28,137**

GOVERNOR & LT. GOVERNOR (Vote for 1)

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	Total
BAKER and POLITO	954	1,406	978	1,183	1,484	1,384	1,259	1,444	1,101	940	1,600	1,433	1,405	1,409	2,983	**20,963**
GONZALEZ and PALFREY	393	435	401	400	391	450	433	451	327	242	367	428	354	376	760	**6,208**
BLANK	35	56	42	42	72	52	62	71	48	37	64	46	53	57	107	**844**
Other	1	3	2	0	4	3	7	5	5	1	2	5	7	3	4	**52**
Scott Lively	2	2	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	1	6	1	**16**
Alex Cora	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**3**
Katherine Meisar	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**

Geoffrey Kuhner	0	2	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	**7**
Blank	0	0	3	0	0	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	**10**
Sam Squillante	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Geoff Diehl	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	0	0	1	0	**7**
W.L. Pierce	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Christopher McNulty	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Arnold Briggs	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Vinny deMacedo	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Bill Nihan	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Bobo Pereira	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Shaunna O'Connell	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Curt Schilling	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Justine Duval	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Jeff Saphey	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Francis Kuhn	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Brian Kirk	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Chris Ingemene	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	**1**
Jack Iasi	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	**1**
Mookie Betts	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	**1**
David Mills	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	**1**
Michael Rezendes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	**1**
Brian Southound	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	**1**
Brian Case	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	**2**
Thomas Mulligan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	**1**
Linda Delina	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	**1**
Darcy Taddia Nolan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	**1**
Chris Casey	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	**1**
Bensen Hess and Evelyn Hess	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	**1**
Total ballots	1,386	1,906	1,427	1,628	1,954	1,898	1,767	1,974	1,482	1,224	2,038	1,912	1,824	1,858	3,859	**28,137**

ATTORNEY GENERAL (Vote for 1)

MAURA HEALEY	877	1,131	923	997	1,060	1,152	1,010	1,025	763	701	1,124	1,022	1,067	898	2,281	**16,031**
JAMES R. McMAHON, III	482	725	470	594	859	707	727	913	690	497	875	857	716	927	1,526	**11,565**
BLANK	26	48	33	34	34	38	30	36	24	25	39	33	40	32	49	**521**
Taylor Braacct	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Titus Bison	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Blank	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	**8**
Other	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	**6**
Mathew Muratore	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Francis Kuhn	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Brian Kirk	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Geoff Diehl	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	**1**
Total ballots	1,386	1,906	1,427	1,628	1,954	1,898	1,767	1,974	1,482	1,224	2,038	1,912	1,824	1,858	3,859	**28,137**

SECRETARY OF STATE (Vote for 1)

WILLIAM FRANCIS GALVIN	928	1,248	937	1,083	1,155	1,227	1,101	1,172	888	785	1,247	1,154	1,161	1,035	2,459	**17,580**
ANTHONY M. AMORE	383	562	375	452	701	568	585	712	515	381	701	661	564	746	1,240	**9,146**
JUAN G. SANCHEZ, JR.	34	34	63	46	36	49	34	35	38	18	37	46	41	40	58	**609**
BLANK	40	60	51	47	62	52	47	54	39	39	53	51	55	35	101	**786**
Eileen Hutchinson	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Richard Harrison	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Blank	0	1	1	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	**8**
Josh Zakim	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Brian Kirk	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Tim Cyr	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	**1**
Michael Rezendes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	**1**
Paul McAlduff	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	**2**
Total ballots	1,386	1,906	1,427	1,628	1,954	1,898	1,767	1,974	1,482	1,224	2,038	1,912	1,824	1,858	3,859	**28,137**

TREASURER (Vote for 1)

DEBORAH B. GOLDBERG	831	1,135	869	966	1,022	1,100	978	1,010	778	680	1,074	1,002	1,014	872	2,217	**15,548**
KEIKO M. ORRALL	448	642	446	548	788	653	680	844	615	460	839	792	690	877	1,441	**10,763**
JAMIE M. GUERIN	39	50	45	42	56	48	43	44	36	21	39	41	38	47	53	**642**
BLANK	68	78	65	72	88	94	66	76	53	62	84	77	82	60	144	**1,169**
Peter Strong	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Blank	0	1	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	**7**
Allison Malone	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Brian Kirk	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Collen Cavanaro	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	**1**
Christine Wilson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	**1**
Other	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	**3**
Total ballots	1,386	1,906	1,427	1,628	1,954	1,898	1,767	1,974	1,482	1,224	2,038	1,912	1,824	1,858	3,859	**28,137**

AUDITOR (Vote for 1)

SUZANNE M. BUMP	781	1,006	800	860	904	951	863	913	742	622	961	919	920	797	1,962	**14,001**
HELEN BRADY	453	685	465	618	876	786	747	868	592	484	902	815	742	902	1,587	**11,522**
DANIEL FISHMAN	50	85	64	50	70	53	60	74	63	40	62	70	40	56	118	**955**
EDWARD J. STAMAS	31	29	22	27	26	26	23	32	26	16	28	24	28	32	27	**397**
BLANK	71	99	76	72	78	81	73	87	57	61	85	84	93	67	161	**1,245**
Other	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	**3**
Nolan Liskyn	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Blank	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	3	**8**
Stephen Mich. Palmer	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Michael Rezendes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	**1**
Dan L. O'Neil	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	**1**
Daniel Barry	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	**2**
Total ballots	1,386	1,906	1,427	1,628	1,954	1,898	1,767	1,974	1,482	1,224	2,038	1,912	1,824	1,858	3,859	**28,137**

REPRESENTATIVE IN CONGRESS NINTH DISTRICT (Vote for 1)

BILL KEATING	833	1,157	880	973	1,013	1,139	984	1,010	818	668	1,059	1,014	992	885	2,201	**15,626**
PETER D. TEDESCHI	519	702	510	617	903	714	749	923	638	534	941	867	795	938	1,598	**11,948**
BLANK	33	45	36	37	37	44	34	41	23	21	37	31	36	34	58	**547**
Eric Van Riper	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Other	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	**3**
Blank	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	2	**9**
Francis Kuhn	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Brian Kirk	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Bill Cimbrello	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	**1**
Total ballots	1,386	1,906	1,427	1,628	1,954	1,898	1,767	1,974	1,482	1,224	2,038	1,912	1,824	1,858	3,859	**28,137**

COUNCILLOR FIRST DISTRICT (Vote for 1)

JOSEPH C. FERREIRA	808	1,035	836	890	923	1,039	896	915	740	643	991	923	942	801	1,980	**14,362**
THOMAS F. KEYES	497	756	496	639	924	743	773	968	677	519	935	890	779	974	1,662	**12,232**
BLANK	80	113	94	98	106	110	98	91	63	61	112	99	102	80	214	**1,521**
Blank	1	1	1	0	1	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	**9**
Neilson Landry	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Other	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	**3**
Therese Murray	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**2**
Kelsey Malone	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Jennifer Harris	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Francis Kuhn	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Brian Kirk	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Michael Rezendes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	**1**
Daniel Barry	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	**2**
Total ballots	1,386	1,906	1,427	1,628	1,954	1,898	1,767	1,974	1,482	1,224	2,038	1,912	1,824	1,858	3,859	**28,137**

SENATOR IN GENERAL COURT PLYMOUTH & BARNSTABLE DISTRICT (Vote for 1)

VINNY M. deMACEDO	806	1,160	791	979	1,287	1,131	1,121	1,284	935	820	1,355	1,220	1,152	1,283	2,209	**17,533**
DEBORAH A. RUDOLF	545	700	593	623	629	725	616	636	514	372	640	657	625	548	1,545	**9,968**
BLANK	34	42	43	26	35	39	30	54	31	28	43	35	47	26	102	**615**
Blank	1	2	0	0	1	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	**9**
Other	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	**5**
Richard Harrington	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Ed Coady	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Rick Sherman	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Francis Kuhn	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Brian Kirk	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Christopher Cisen	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Sean Donovan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Total ballots	1,386	1,906	1,427	1,628	1,954	1,898	1,767	1,974	1,482	1,224	2,038	1,912	1,824	1,858	3,859	**28,137**

REPRESENTATIVE IN GENERAL COURT FIFTH BARNSTABLE DISTRICT (Vote for 1)

RANDY HUNT									786							**786**
JACK STANTON									621							**621**
BLANK									72							**72**
Blank									2							**2**
Francis Kuhn									1							**1**
Total ballots									1,482							**1,482**

REPRESENTATIVE IN GENERAL COURT FIRST PLYMOUTH DISTRICT (Vote for 1)

MATHEW J. MURATORE		911	605	779	1,066	892	890	1,057		631		996		1,055	1,971	**10,853**
JOHN T. MAHONEY, JR.		929	763	797	828	944	834	841		561		871		761	1,769	**9,898**
BLANK		65	58	51	59	61	43	76		31		45		40	117	**646**
Blank		1	1	0	0	1	0	0		0		0		0	2	**5**
Other		0	0	1	0	0	0	0		0		0		2	0	**3**
James Brown		0	0	0	1	0	0	0		0		0		0	0	**1**
Brian Kirk		0	0	0	0	0	0	0		1		0		0	0	**1**
Total ballots		1,906	1,427	1,628	1,954	1,898	1,767	1,974		1,224		1,912		1,858	3,859	**21,407**

REPRESENTATIVE IN GENERAL COURT TWELFTH PLYMOUTH DISTRICT (Vote for 1)

KATHLEEN R. LaNATRA	753										903		875			**2,531**
JOSEPH M. TRUSCHELLI	570										1,056		885			**2,511**
BLANK	63										75		63			**201**
Other	0										4		0			**4**
Michael Rezendes	0										0		1			**1**
Total ballots	1,386										2,038		1,824			**5,248**

DISTRICT ATTORNEY PLYMOUTH DISTRICT (Vote for 1)

TIMOTHY J. CRUZ	712	1,002	659	848	1,136	966	935	1,108	798	704	1,233	1,081	1,041	1,106	1,935	**15,264**
JOHN E. BRADLEY, JR.	620	837	711	741	768	869	783	802	638	487	754	797	744	712	1,792	**12,055**
BLANK	53	66	56	38	49	62	49	64	43	32	50	34	38	39	130	**803**
Blank	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	1	1	**8**
Other	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	**3**
Casey Logan	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Sophia Whitakker	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Francis Kuhn	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Brian Kirk	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Total ballots	1,386	1,906	1,427	1,628	1,954	1,898	1,767	1,974	1,482	1,224	2,038	1,912	1,824	1,858	3,859	**28,137**

CLERK OF COURTS PLYMOUTH COUNTY (Vote for 1)

ROBERT S. CREEDON, JR.	1,055	1,407	1,062	1,188	1,354	1,370	1,248	1,394	1,075	893	1,424	1,334	1,316	1,254	2,668	**20,042**
BLANK	314	468	334	421	573	495	477	540	374	309	581	542	486	571	1,145	**7,630**
Blank	5	6	12	3	9	9	9	9	8	6	10	11	5	4	21	**127**

Other	5	12	7	8	4	10	17	13	5	7	12	12	6	8	6	**132**
Derek Brewer	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Lewis White	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Mike Spellman	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Delina de Costa	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Paul Bantoure	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Chris Sauis	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Hank Hitt Sheuire	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Gerry Romano	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
David Rogers	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Holly Gray	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Casey Burns	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
John S. Fagerty	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Katherine Meisler	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Steven J. Wanders	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Chris McDonnell	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**2**
James Russell	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Ken Norris	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Neilson Landry	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Tom Rooke	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Robert Carlisle	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Bruce Jones	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Michael Sweat	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Richard Shea	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
James Mattis	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Thomas Rourke	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
John Donahue	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Frederick McDermott	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
John Mahoney	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Tricia Vivins	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Linette Dermody	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Timothy Zavain	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Blair Weigard	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Justin Pothier	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**

Paul Adams	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Pamela May	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Bob Cooney	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Montgomery Burns	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Paul Dean	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Adam Baler	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**2**
Judy Garcia	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Pam Drew	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Jessica Marino	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Charles Bletzer	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	**2**
Robert Manson	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Emma Zavaski	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
M. Sembell	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Ross Randlette	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Kevin McKenna	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
David Newcombe	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
James Kirk	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Molly Dumser	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Nadine Glass	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**2**
Shannon Malone	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Michael Bradley	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Bill Nihan	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Andrew Rencek	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Patricia Krause	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Steven Rickman	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Kathleen Pellegrino	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Mike Bell	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Albert Spier	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**2**
Cory Shaughnessy	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Lawrence Buechs	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Sophia Whitakker	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Stephen Mich. Palmer	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Theodore Angelus	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Tyler Deardon	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**

Ralph Seppe	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Ann Grasso	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Justin Duval	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Patrick Marr	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Rich Montie	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Anthony Grasso	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**2**
Daniel Sullivan	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Matthew Hickey	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Toni Fey	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Michael Segundo	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Garrell Boldt	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Robert Miltcher	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Mike Dodge	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Jeff Sapley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
J. Comella	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Mary Fontaine	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Leo Higgins	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Dan Fishman	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Alan Chisholm	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Rachel Ring	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Dennis Ring	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Sean Jacobson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Dennis Seguin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**2**
Mitchell Kansky	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Dorothy Sanderson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Christian Guadago	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Bill Kahl	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Maria Rose	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Francis Kuhn	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Damon Gecse	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	**3**
Fred Jones	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	**2**
Troy Briggs	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Paul Dever	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Denise Baggs	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**

James Mallett	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	**2**
Kevin Briggs	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Helen May	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Jeff Kuhner	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Mara Mazzilli	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Katie Rayburn	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Natalie Sheeler	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Bob Russo	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Leslie Krope	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
John Sannizarro	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Steve Acampurg	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Sandra Wright	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Brian Kirk	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Jacob Wylie	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Dave Burgess	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
John Fogg	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Robert Sheehan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Tim Powers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Keiko Orrall	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
John McDonald	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	**1**
Megan Johnson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	**1**
Mike Fill	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	**1**
Lisa Earle	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	**1**
Pearle Masotta	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	**1**
Shashi Parekh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	**1**
Darin Piscopo	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	**1**
Peter Forman	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	**1**
Ann Elk	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	**1**
Noelle Poremski	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	**1**
Stacy Slauson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	**1**
Jason Cobb	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	**1**
Ian Kilgour	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	**1**
Frank Shaw	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	**1**
Richard Barnes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	**1**

Steven Saja	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	**1**
Scott Freitas	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	**1**
Paul Reidel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	**1**
Adam Sheppard	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	**1**
John Sanguinet	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	**1**
Eric Hynes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	**1**
Haoes Creedon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	**1**
Clay Legge	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	**1**
Bill Hoss	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	**1**
Michael Rezendes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	**1**
David Mills	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	**1**
Brian Coughlin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	**1**
Jacob Eufrazio	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	**1**
Tim Cyr	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	**1**
Sandra Burgess	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	**1**
Chris Morris	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	**1**
John Santosuosso	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	**1**
James Sullivan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	**1**
Brendon Corry	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	**1**
Mathew Muratore	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	**1**
Dan Eckman	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	**4**
Adam Toledo	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	**2**
Laura Goodwin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	**1**
John Conetta	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	**2**
James Dio	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	**1**
Brian Fahy	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	**1**
Robert Stanton, Sr.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	**1**
Anthony Salvatri	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	**1**
Mellisa Perreli	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	**2**
Jeff Cohen	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	**1**
Daniel Barry	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	**2**
Jack Pepple	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	**1**
Ben Skaggs	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	**2**
Patrick Fleming	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	**1**

Richard Grey	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	**1**
Doris French	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	**1**
Paul O'Brien	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	**1**
Keven Joyce	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	**1**
Jesse Telford	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	**1**
Alyssa Maravelias	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	**1**
Ryan Flaherty	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	**1**
Brad Plausse	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	**1**
Don Massey	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	**1**
Dave Walsh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	**1**
Joseph Frazio	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	**1**
Ashley Witherton	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	**1**
Dan O'Malley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	**1**
Paul Jehle	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	**2**
Fred Flavin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	**1**
Derrick Costa	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	**1**
James Burke	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	**1**
Total ballots	1,386	1,906	1,427	1,628	1,954	1,898	1,767	1,974	1,482	1,224	2,038	1,912	1,824	1,858	3,859	**28,137**

REGISTER OF DEEDS PLYMOUTH DISTRICT (Vote for 1)

JOHN R. BUCKLEY, JR.	1,066	1,432	1,074	1,211	1,362	1,386	1,259	1,403	1,087	901	1,447	1,353	1,327	1,261	2,683	**20,252**
BLANK	308	447	321	403	572	485	466	535	369	305	566	528	480	564	1,134	**7,483**
Blank	2	3	11	3	10	9	11	9	8	4	6	7	4	11	38	**136**
Other	3	12	9	4	3	6	14	16	5	6	11	12	5	8	1	**115**
Derek Brewer	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Jess Hite	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Mike Spellman	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Meghan Badome	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Ken Smith	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Ronald Spiletta	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Amy Spiletta	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Merlin Ladd	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**

Robert Messner	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Scott Haber	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Deb Rudolf	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Casey Burns	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Daniel Holland	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Christopher McDonnell	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Steven Wandus	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Eric Meisler	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
John Faherty	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Kenneth Gray	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Neilson Landry	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Doug Cash	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Jack Kurtz	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
James Mattis	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Robert Carlisle	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Rick Gallerani	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
David Wiszo	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Mike Young	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Linette Dermody	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Tricia Vinius	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Jim Sullivan	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Anthony O'Brien	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
John Donahue	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
G.L. Rockwell	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Timothy Zavarin	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Nathaniel Butterfield	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Pamela May	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Brian Smith	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Jack Rossetti	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Paul Dean	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Michael Brady	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Mike Balboni	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Kristen Denietolis	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Kevin McKenna	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1

David Murphy	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
James Kirk	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Molly Dumser	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Kathleen Pellegrino	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Steve Richmond	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Sydney Breish	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Adam Baler	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Teddy Annis	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Cory Shaughnessy	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Lawrence Buechs	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Sophia Whitakker	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Andrew Wencek	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Michael Bradley	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Shannon Malone	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Bill Nihan	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Theodore Angelus	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
John Kelly	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Paul Grasso	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Benjamin Grasso	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**2**
Daniel Sullivan	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Hadi Swett	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Robin Thomas	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Michael Segundo	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Nadine Glass	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**2**
Camden Boldt	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Cody Fuller	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Dan Garrard	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Justin Duval	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Robert Woods	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Richard Monti	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Chris Labrotz	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Mary Fontaine	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Ed Tako	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
David Ahern	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**

Bill Wemell	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Ernie Sanderson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Leo Higgins	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Dennis Ring, Jr.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Sean Jacobson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Denis Seguin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Mitchell Kansky	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Franics Kuhn	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Steve Baker	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Tracy Briggs	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Denise Briggs	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Tim Walker	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
James Mallett	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	2
Tom Maher	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Kevin Briggs	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Sandra Wright	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Jeff Kuhner	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	2
Natalie Sheeler	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Bob Russo	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Leslie Krape	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
John Fogg	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Brian Kirk	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Regsin Wylie	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Keiko Orrall	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Mike Weyman	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Jonathan Stemos	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Rob Sheehan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Brenda Gill	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Paul Earle	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
John Massotta	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Kate Peterson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Ann Elk	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Noelle Poremski	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Shashi Parekh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1

Mike McGill	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	**1**
Ian Kilgour	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	**1**
Michael Cowan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	**1**
Joel Pontz	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	**1**
Rick Stafford	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	**1**
Scott Freitas	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	**1**
Paul Reidel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	**1**
Adam Sheppard	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	**1**
John Sanguinet	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	**1**
Eric Hynes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	**1**
Paul Hapgood	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	**1**
Jim Wiley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	**1**
Maureen Sullivan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	**1**
Kate Pyle	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	**1**
Bradford Burgess	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	**1**
Bobby Smith	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	**1**
Kevin Clements	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	**1**
Michael Rezendes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	**1**
Mathew Muratore	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	**1**
Brendan Curry	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	**1**
Dan Eckman	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	**2**
Adam Toledo	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	**1**
Laura Goodwin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	**1**
John Conetta	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	**1**
James Dio	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	**1**
Robert Stetan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	**1**
Mildred Murry	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	**1**
Anthony Salvatore	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	**1**
Melissa Perrli	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	**1**
Jeff Cohen	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	**1**
Daniel Barry	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	**1**
Kristen Peprle	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	**1**
Quinn Carey	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	**1**
Jesse Telford	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	**1**

Doris French	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	**1**
Susan Goodrich	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	**1**
Total ballots	1,386	1,906	1,427	1,628	1,954	1,898	1,767	1,974	1,482	1,224	2,038	1,912	1,824	1,858	3,859	**28,137**

COUNTY COMMISSIONER PLYMOUTH COUNTY (Vote for 1)

SANDRA M. WRIGHT	952	1,303	943	1,118	1,355	1,278	1,246	1,427	1,078	894	1,487	1,347	1,311	1,350	2,488	**19,577**
BLANK	409	562	442	478	572	583	482	509	367	315	522	535	486	483	1,322	**8,067**
Blank	5	13	6	8	10	6	9	8	7	3	8	7	12	2	9	**113**
Peter Monapali	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Marc Manfredi	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Noel Hoffman	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Amy Spalletta	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Ronald Spalletta	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Paul Lothores	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Samantha Tracy	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Richard Tong	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Other	5	8	10	5	3	9	7	13	13	4	10	10	11	4	12	**124**
Ted Stanza	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Stephen Mich. Palmer	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**3**
George Hill	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Edward Stamas	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Mark Tulsinelli	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
John Smith	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**2**
Johanna Blase	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Steven J. Wanders	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
F. Steven Triffletti	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Harrison Quinn	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	**2**
Thomas Cummings III	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Sheila Fey	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Andrew Loretz	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**2**
Stephen Hicks	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**

Michael Levinson	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Jack W. Brennan	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Tom Bessette	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Tyler Duarte	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Robert Villet	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Alexander Clawson	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Scott Vecchi	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	4
Sayard Ryan	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Joe Sullivan	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Patrick Gorman	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Toby Schremmer	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Peter Monopoli	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Cullen Fahey	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Ryan A. Duval	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Earl Chambers	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Ashley Shaw	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2
Mike Caple	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
James Sanderson	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
William Keohan	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Lance Wilkinson	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Ben Hinerfeld	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Patricia Webber	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Robert Jones	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Doug Cash	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Ken Semcken	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Robin Huer	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Kathy Brown	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Mychal Brady	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Bob Weaver	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Mark Cord	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Michael Young	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
David Wizzo	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
John Donahue	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Craig Sander	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1

Mark Bryant	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Cody Coers	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Timothy Zavarin	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Amber Telford	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Mike Ballo	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
John Mahoney, Jr.	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3
Tom Irving	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Robert A. Hancock	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
William Hallisey	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Edward Angley	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Zelda MacGregor	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
John Hickey	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Ken Dobush	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
William Fornaciari	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Daniel Smith	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Jim Jeffries	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Kenneth A. Tavares	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Rachel Palmer	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Walter Dennis	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Rosemary McKay	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Eric Nemes	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Davis Faustrum	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Andrew Parker	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Jeffrey Cohen	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Rory Haley	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Bjorn Mann	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Greg Hanley	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3
Frank D. Costa, Jr.	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Ellaenor Furbottom	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Thomas Begley	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Jim Yasinski	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Bob Smith	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Catherine Brown	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
John E. Bradley, Jr.	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1

Harry Helm	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Harry Salerno	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Alana Cosby	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Jeanne Carey	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Edythe Bates	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Bobo Pereira	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Kay Woodard	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Donna Franke	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Kathy Post	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Ryan Malone	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Sandra M. Wong	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Dave Provencher	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Clare Morin	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Thomas O'Brien	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Robert Littaw	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Seth Shea	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Christine Bostek	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Richard McGuinness	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Jennifer Carpenter	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Timothy Kelleher	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Jeff Mine	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Robert E. Addison	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Ronald J. Bergstrom	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
William Haggar	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Mark Sanders	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Leo Lessard	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Phillip Kane	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Charles Bletzer	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Johon Wane	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
John Hammond	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Dorothy Zdornak	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Christine F. Richards	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Timothy McMullin	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1

Mike Brown	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Bruce Dickinson	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Trish Nee	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Mary Fontaine	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Michael McCourt	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Daniel Bell	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Stephen Ciavela	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Grazyna Flanda	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Jed Campbell	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Robert Manson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Jason Bowie	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
S. Tomezak	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Deborah Rudolf	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Lori Grillo	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Steve Machernis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Jared Adams	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Sean Jacobson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Ryan Calderone	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Michael Nee	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Francis Kuhn	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
John Green	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Scott Seamas	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	**2**
Tom Wongo	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Peter H. Collins	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Courtney Mason	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Gavin Blazonis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Bob Todd	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Natalie Sheeler	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	**2**
David DeCoste	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
William Healey	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Leslie Krote	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Carol Taylor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Cara Pearson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Robert Pike	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**

Brian Kirk	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Kerry Garber	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Raymond Morgan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Davis Kenyon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Marianne Cooper	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Mary Ellen Pavano	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Sean Soares	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
David Curtis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Ryan Meddeck	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Thomas Jefferian	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Bob Mackie	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Kathleen Nesem	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
William Rooney	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Mike Queenan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Andrew Rosen	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Russell Shirley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
John Hoffman	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Michael J. McMahon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Adam Sheppard	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
William Raddiffe	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Anne Kiloury	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Joshua Riley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Kaya Kiloury	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Kristen Maloney	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Natanya Silverman	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Dylan Weiss	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Rich Knox	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Rob Powers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Mike Fass	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Ralph Hemander	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
David Buckman	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
John Foster	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Harold Kolb	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Mark Schlessinger	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1

David Ash	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	**1**
Laurel Pearl	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	**1**
John Buckley, Jr.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	**2**
Walter J. Campbell	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	**1**
John Disher	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	**2**
Patty Jacobs	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	**2**
Tracy Condon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	**3**
Pat Fogg	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	**2**
Kate Martin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	**1**
Barnet Edobor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	**1**
Maureen Ideher	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	**1**
Daniel Barry	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	**1**
John Reese	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	**2**
Richard Miner	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	**2**
Susan Murphy	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	**1**
David Malaguti	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	**1**
Jeff Metcalfe	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	**1**
Guy DeLuca	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	**1**
Joanna A. Albens	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	**1**
David Wright	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	**1**
Joel Mantel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	**1**
Mike Felger	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	**1**
Melanie Nearman	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	**1**
Donna Cairnes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	**1**
Christopher Ianiri	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	**1**
David Pender	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	**1**
Marc Berlin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	**1**
Perry Kerfunkel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	**1**
Melissa Arlgni	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	**2**
Ale Noldman	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	**1**
Lois Weiss	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	**1**
Keven Joyce	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	**2**
Margaret Bonbouloir	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	**1**
Total ballots	1,386	1,906	1,427	1,628	1,954	1,898	1,767	1,974	1,482	1,224	2,038	1,912	1,824	1,858	3,859	**28,137**

QUESTION 1 (Vote for 1)

YES	402	560	439	479	529	620	554	545	402	315	574	553	519	521	868	**7,880**
NO	937	1,293	949	1,106	1,388	1,229	1,181	1,371	1,047	877	1,422	1,319	1,252	1,302	2,906	**19,579**
BLANK	47	53	39	43	37	49	32	58	33	32	42	40	53	35	85	**678**
Total ballots	1,386	1,906	1,427	1,628	1,954	1,898	1,767	1,974	1,482	1,224	2,038	1,912	1,824	1,858	3,859	**28,137**

QUESTION 2 (Vote for 1)

YES	912	1,249	996	1,082	1,259	1,259	1,165	1,255	978	760	1,244	1,234	1,202	1,152	2,504	**18,251**
NO	420	591	395	511	653	592	553	670	463	421	748	633	582	666	1,238	**9,136**
BLANK	54	66	36	35	42	47	49	49	41	43	46	45	40	40	117	**750**
Total ballots	1,386	1,906	1,427	1,628	1,954	1,898	1,767	1,974	1,482	1,224	2,038	1,912	1,824	1,858	3,859	**28,137**

QUESTION 3 (Vote for 1)

YES	885	1,197	954	1,038	1,152	1,156	1,027	1,173	848	703	1,145	1,072	1,059	1,039	2,496	**16,944**
NO	469	678	453	558	774	710	712	777	608	485	855	813	741	799	1,270	**10,702**
BLANK	32	31	20	32	28	32	28	24	26	36	38	27	24	20	93	**491**
Total ballots	1,386	1,906	1,427	1,628	1,954	1,898	1,767	1,974	1,482	1,224	2,038	1,912	1,824	1,858	3,859	**28,137**

VITAL STATISTICS

BIRTHS

First/Middle Name	Last Name	DOB	Mother/Parent A	Father/Parent B
Clare Elizabeth	Maloney	1/22/2018	Sarah Ann Maloney	Brendan John Maloney
Averson Edwin	Rodriguez	1/19/2018	Shauna Faye Rodriguez	Edwin Rodriguez, Jr.
Adanna Cecilia	Ezeani	1/22/2018	Amber Marie Ezeani	Celestine Chukwubuikem Ezeani
Charles Albert	Brennan	1/23/2018	Kyle Rita Brennan	Kyle Garrett Brennan
Patrick Eduard	McLaughlin	1/25/2018	Petra Siebertova McLaughlin	Robert Francis McLaughlin
Marley Grace	McDonald	1/26/2018	Brandy Marie McDonald	Seth Davis McDonald
Noah Oliver	Chiuppi	1/27/2018	Keely Marie Chiuppi	Anthony Blais Chiuppi
Jaden Paul	Fairhurst	1/27/2018	Lindsay Fairhurst	Jason Paul Fairhurst
Isla Belle	Dulmaine	1/29/2018	Cara Mae Crupi-Dulmaine	Jason Francis Dulmaine
Marcos Alberto	Fernandez-Gendron	1/29/2018	Tiffany Ann Gendron	Alberto Luis Fernandez-Mojica
Bane Michael	Murray	1/30/2018	Catherine Grace Murray	Shane Michael Murray
Zachary Stevens	Pitts	1/30/2018	Cynthia Lynn Pitts	Jesse Kane Pitts
Liam Scott	Flynn	1/31/2018	Amie Elizabeth Flynn	Sean Paul Flynn
Abram David	Raciti	2/1/2018	Angela Raciti	Gabriel Francis Raciti
Lochlann James	Condron	2/2/2018	Julie Lynn Rothrock Condron	Alan Condron
Benjamin Thomas	Grueb	2/2/2018	Coralynn Brianne Grueb	William Karl Grueb
Logan Carter	Stewart	2/2/2018	Marzia Danielle Stewart	Sean Michael Stewart
Parker Thomas	Benevides	1/27/2018	Kristen Lee Benevides	Nicholas Paul Benevides
Blakely Michele Rose	Wylie	1/27/2018	Krystyna Michele Wylie	David Christopher Wylie
Hadley Lynn	Fust	1/29/2018	Kelly Ann Fust	Walter Andrew Fust
Hannah Claire	Kelly	2/1/2018	Katherine Connolly Kelly	Matthew Locurto Kelly
Rocco Antone	Pinto	2/3/2018	Amanda Rose Pinto	Thomas Albert Pinto
Lauren	Lima	2/3/2018	Raquel Lima	Harryson Diamantino Lima
Markian Henry	Melillo	2/5/2018	Nataliya Melillo	Evan Nicholas Melillo
Isabelle Kristin	Reid	2/9/2018	Victoria Ann Reid	Steven Fulton Reid, Jr.
Ainsley Ann	Cardarelli	2/7/2018	Jessie Lyn Cardarelli	Brandon Douglas Cardarelli

First/Middle Name	Last Name	DOB	Mother/Parent A	Father/Parent B
Stella Elizabeth	Bosse	2/12/2018	Roni Marie Bosse	Richard Ernest Bosse III
Raylan Hawkins Smallwood	Baker	2/11/2018	Tara Renee Smallwood Baker	Jefferson Scott Baker
Julian Connor	Odonnell	2/11/2018	Yun Melody Tang Odonnell	Shawn Patrick Odonnell
Kieran Edward	Painten	2/11/2018	Jillian Christine Painten	David Lawrence Painten
Evan Lachlan	Alley	2/12/2018	Alissa Ann Alley	Jonathan Gardner Alley
Melina Jacquelyn	Curadossi	2/12/2018	Jacquelyn Francine Curadossi	Michael Louis Curadossi
Matthew James	Mori	2/12/2018	Ann-Marie Mori	Robert Andrew Mori, Jr.
Lucas Paul	Clark	2/13/2018	Kahlan Catherine Clark	Steven Alfred Clark, Jr.
Willow Grace	Maxim	2/13/2018	Sarah Rose Maxim	Elroy Bartlett Maxim, Jr.
Lila May	McBride	2/13/2018	Brianna Marie McBride	Justin Daniel McBride
Barrett Woodall	Andrews	2/9/2018	Natalie Rose Andrews	Ethan Woodall Andrews
Parker Edward	Dineen	2/11/2018	Lisa Anne Carty-Dineen	Anthony William Dineen
Dominic John	Dineen	2/11/2018	Lisa Anne Carty-Dineen	Anthony William Dineen
Noble Jean	Farnsworth	2/14/2018	Laura Jean Farnsworth	Jeffrey Garvan Farnsworth
Owen Christopher	Greene	2/14/2018	Rebecca Ann Greene	Christopher Brian Greene
Stasys Caleb Scott	McClurken	2/15/2018	Gabriella Marie McClurken	Christopher John McClurken
Lilliana Rose	Cosato	2/16/2018	Amanda Lee Cosato	Richard Joseph Cosato
Cloda Virginia	O'Carroll	2/16/2018	Natasha Ann O'Carroll	Danny O'Carroll
Ivy Victoria	Rothemich	2/16/2018	Sally Alexandra Rothemich	Donald Gerard Rothemich, Jr.
Patrick Edward	Flynn	2/18/2018	Siobhan Michelle Flynn	Stephen Edward Flynn
Benjamin Timothy	Clarke	2/19/2018	Carolee Pina Clarke	Damion Kemarkey Clarke
Theo John	Puffer	2/21/2018	Kristen Marie Bisio	John Fredrick Puffer, Jr.
Savannah Grace	Del Buono	2/22/2018	Ashley Beth Del Buono	Paul Domenic Del Buono
Jacob Robert	Maini	2/22/2018	Laura Ann Maini	Robert Lester Maini
Carter Roman	Fortes	2/23/2018	Nicole Rose Fortes	Ian Daniel Fortes
Patrick William	Leary	2/1/2018	Whitney Lee Leary	Patrick-James Edward Leary

First/Middle Name	Last Name	DOB	Mother/Parent A	Father/Parent B
Matthew John	David	2/7/2018	Kara Lynn David	John Robert David
Elliot Leigh	Sablevicius	2/25/2018	Christina Leigh Sablevicius	Joseph Michael Sablevicius
Henry Carter	Cabral	2/23/2018	Kristina Marie Cabral	Randy David Cabral
Mackenzie Rose	Johnson	2/23/2018	Megan Lindsay Johnson	Seth Robert Johnson
Brian Paul Antonio	Neves	2/25/2018	Danielle Grace Moreau Neves	Miguel Andrade Neves
Hunter Ryan	Noonan	2/25/2018	Nicole Ryan Noonan	Matthew Peter Noonan
Cole James	Duffy	2/26/2018	Vanessa Diane Duffy	Scott Christopher Duffy
Avery Marie	Vaughn	2/26/2018	Sheila Marie Vaughn	Trevor Jay Vaughn
Peter Fletcher	Long III	2/27/2018	Nicole Marie Long	Peter Fletcher Long, Jr.
Jonathan Alexander	Neal	2/28/2018	Julie Ashley Neal	Matthew Alexander Neal
Luke Matthew	Dolan	3/1/2018	Jennifer Leigh Dolan	Matthew Steven Dolan
Olivia Faye	Rand	3/2/2018	Tracy Ann Rand	Jonathan Rand
Gordon Iain	Hamilton	3/3/2018	Jennifer Lauren Hamilton	David Ian Hamilton
Benjamin Adeilson	De Souza Morais	2/24/2018	Heather Nicole Lea De Souza Morais	Alexandre De Souza Morais
Joseph Richard	Brady IV	2/23/2018	Jennifer Leigh Reichers Brady	Joseph Richard Brady III
Eliza Nabih	Daaboul	3/1/2018	Alexa Smith Daaboul	Nabih Wajih Daaboul
Jase Leo	Gavin	3/1/2018	Melissa Sue Gavin	Thomas Carl Gavin
Cody Robert	Kilmain	3/1/2018	Jamie McPhee Kilmain	Sean William Kilmain
Maddox Ovide	O'Flaherty	3/2/2018	Michelle Lena Avis O'Flaherty	Austin Quinn O'Flaherty
Emma June	Pearce	3/2/2018	Kelley Ann Pearce	Matthew William Pearce
Nina Angeline	Perini	3/5/2018	Jennifer Lynn Perini	Ty Joseph Perini
McKenna Anne	Roy	3/5/2018	Shannon Elizabeth Roy	Wilfred Joseph Roy IV
Liliana Francis	Dziedzic	3/6/2018	Michaella Francis Dziedzic	Jason Matthew Dziedzic
Colin Edward	Kneeland	3/6/2018	Karen Amy Kneeland	Kyle Forrest Kneeland
Norah Brielle	Drake	3/7/2018	Deborah Lorraine Drake	Lucas Brendan Drake
Madison Hope	Etchells	3/7/2018	Jennifer Marie Etchells	Scott Alan Etchells

First/Middle Name	Last Name	DOB	Mother/Parent A	Father/Parent B
Judah Parks	Luther	3/8/2018	Caitlin Hudson Luther	Clifton Corbett Luther
Lillian Rae	Higgins	3/9/2018	Brittany Rae Higgins	Victor Marc Higgins II
Peyton Eileen	Powers	3/9/2018	Kellie Eileen Powers	Jeffrey Kenneth Powers
Paige Elizabeth	Powers	3/9/2018	Kellie Eileen Powers	Jeffrey Kenneth Powers
Arthur Daniel	McGilvray	3/7/2018	Megan Joan McGilvray	Kyle Robert McGilvray
Oliver Michael	Stonely	3/17/2018	Adrianne Marie Stonely	Wesley MacDonald Stonely
Isla Rose	Altidor	3/19/2018	Heather Elizabeth Altidor	Marvensley Altidor
Erick William	Drummond, Jr.	3/16/2018	Danielle Brooke Drummond	Erick William Drummond
Evan Mark	Andrews	2/9/2018	Natalie Rose Andrews	Ethan Woodall Andrews
Aurora Jessica Oura	Anzalone	3/15/2018	Jessica Ann Anzalone	Joshua Andrew Anzalone
Emilia Eiling Hsu	Freeman	3/18/2018	Huiling Hsu	Richard Michael Freeman
Michael Timothy	O'Toole	3/12/2018	Jessica McGillicuddy O'Toole	Christopher Michael O'Toole
Gavin Wilfrid	Thomas	3/13/2018	Michelle Annette Thomas	Tyler Harriman Thomas
Max Raymond	Gorczyca	3/16/2018	Erin Patrice Gorczyca	Daniel Raymond gorczyca
Margaret Rose	McGinn	3/17/2018	Ashley Bryan Dann	Brendan Francis McGinn
Sawyer John	Oster	1/1/2018	Kristin Jeanne Oster	Robert Werner Oster
Stella Grace	Gironda	1/2/2018	Kerriann Elizabeth Gironda	Antonio Vito Gironda
Ivan Toomey	Miller	1/2/2018	Tania Elle Miller	Kyle John Miller
Jules Madeline	Arruda	1/4/2018	Kalhan Elizabeth Arruda	Amy Leslie Arruda
Olivia Grace	Mancusi	1/4/2018	Rebecca Anne Mancusi	Craig James Mancusi
Bernardo Barra	Silva	1/4/2018	Thais Soares Barra Silva	David Vieira Silva
Kaira Rae	Bingamon	1/5/2018	Jessica Jordan Bingamon	Michael James Bingamon
Bryce Francis	Kelley	1/4/2018	Erin Leigh Kelley	Francis Michael Kelley
Brady Michael	Gagnon	1/12/2018	Megan Katherine Gagnon	Michael Gregory Gagnon, Jr.
Dean Francis	Walo	1/6/2018	Ashley Marie Walo	Ryan Douglas Walo
Gunner Marshall	Gannon	1/9/2018	Crystal Hope Gannon	Brian Paul Gannon

First/Middle Name	Last Name	DOB	Mother/Parent A	Father/Parent B
Kaileb King-Nikolo	Hart	1/3/2018	Kaitlynn Therese Hart	Nicholas Star Hart
Isaiah Vaughn	Cooper	1/4/2018	Julianne Cooper	Christopher Jordan Cooper
Gavin Mario	Brito	1/5/2018	Heather Lynn Brito	Kevin Adrian Brito
Emmy Don	Coombs	1/6/2018	Jill Mary Coombs	Steven Edwin Coombs
Dylan Jane	Burns	1/9/2018	Holly Marion Burns	Michael Joseph Burns, Jr.
Rio Edward Ray	Davies	1/9/2018	Justine Aimee Ives	Edward James Davies
Cameron Arthur	McCombs	1/10/2018	Rebecca Rose McCombs	Mathew Todd McCombs
Quinn Snow	Reilley	1/10/2018	Laura Elizabeth Reilley	Sean Patrick Reilley
Thomas Brian	Michael	1/11/2018	Erin Delorey Michael	Nathan Edward Michael
Owen Robert	Belmarsh	1/12/2018	Amy Taylor Belmarsh	Steven Matthew Belmarsh
Owen Charles	DeLellis	1/12/2018	Maeghan Ann DeLellis	Michael James DeLellis
Klara Almarinda	Nolan	1/12/2018	Darcy Lynn tunila Nolan	Jordan Dennis Nolan, Jr.
Christopher Joseph	Steverman	1/12/2018	Brittany Laura Steverman	Matthew Joseph Steverman
Natalie Jane	LaPlante	1/15/2018	Meghan Louise LaPlante	John Michael LaPlante
Adrian Victor	Popa	1/15/2018	Yekaterina Boldyreva	Cristian Popa
Brooke Margaret	Mason	1/18/2018	Stephanie Ann Mason	John Blake Mason
Brody William	Carey	1/20/2018	Cheryl Marie Carey	Robert William Carey
Taya Rose	Vandeputte	1/20/2018	Kim Rosemark Serrecchia	Sandy Vandeputte
Caidence Mae	Mackiewicz	1/21/2018	Jaime Lyn Mackiewicz	Daryl John Mackiewicz
Camryn Kathleen	Jeffery	1/4/2018	Caitlyn Elizabeth Jeffery	Kenneth Everett Jeffery
Bernard Basil	Schultz V	1/7/2018	Shannon Mary Schultz	Bernard Basil Schultz IV
Eloise Jane	Milroy	1/9/2018	Kaitlin Antoinette Herndon	Mark Robertson Milroy
Jacob Tyler	Martorano	1/13/2018	Caitlin Ann Martorano	Shawn Paul Martorano
Lauren Joy	Sweatland	1/16/2018	Ashley Joy Sweatland	John Robert Sweatland
James Henry	Garganese	1/19/2018	Lindsay Dawn Marshall	David Joseph Garganese
Daniel Stephen	Madar	1/19/2018	Colleen OBrien Madar	Shaun Joseph Madar

First/Middle Name	Last Name	DOB	Mother/Parent A	Father/Parent B
Everly Harlow	Moloney	3/18/2018	Ashley Carolyn Foster	Michael Patrick Moloney
Reaghan Emerson	Moloney	3/18/2018	Ashley Carolyn Foster	Michael Patrick Moloney
Callen Patrick	Coughlin	3/19/2018	Colleen Ann Coughlin	Michael Patrick Coughlin
James Captain	Mendes	3/19/2018	Amanda Jane Mendes	Todd Christopher Mendes
Janet Adriana Ruth	Kranenburg	3/20/2018	Ditske Bouwena Anja De Lange	Wouter Michiel Kranenburg
James Anthony	Neilson	3/20/2018	Kate Troiano Neilson	Kenneth John Neilson, Jr.
Scarlett Grace	Andrews	3/21/2018	Sarah Jeanne Andrews	Jeffrey Warren Andrews
Thomas Anthony	DiCristofaro	3/21/2018	Maria Ann DiCristofaro	Douglas William DiCristofaro
Henry Maddox	McGhee	3/21/2018	Erica Lynn McGhee	Joseph Gregory McGhee
Ryan Beatrice	Voiss	3/21/2018	Emily Patrice Voiss	Christopher Thomas Voiss
Zella Beatrice	Althaus	3/23/2018	Claire Shawna Adams	Ellery Paul Althaus
Ella Jane	Corsino	3/23/2018	Melissa Mae Corsino	Christopher Joseph Corsino
Isla Marie	Campbell	3/24/2018	Julie Ann Campbell	Christopher John Campbell
Palmer Laura	Calderwood	3/27/2018	Sara Carolyn Calderwood	Daniel Scott Calderwood
Declan Maverick	Nelson	3/27/2018	Theresa Danielle Nelson	Matthew Scott Nelson
Benjamin Teodoro	Eddy	3/29/2018	Silvana Teodoro Xavier	Stephen Case Eddy
Hunter Christopher	Donovan	3/30/2018	Helen Rivera Donovan	Christopher Michael Donovan
Aria Jade	Gonsalves	3/30/2018	Carrie Ellen Gonsalves	Daniel Edward Gonsalves
Evan Keith	Mason	3/30/2018	Natalie Jayne Mason	Warren Earle Mason, Jr.
Natalie Wise	Hemler	4/3/2018	Ashley Patrice Hemler	Brian Matthew Hemler
Leona Elizabeth	OBrien	4/4/2018	Kendall Elizabeth OBrien	Kevin Thomas OBrien
Lillian Kathleen	White	4/4/2018	Chelsea Lynn White	Lawrence Bradlee White
William Burton	Allen	4/5/2018	Jacqueline Lee Allen	William Howard Allen IV
David Mark	Bornas	4/5/2018	Jennifer Jeanne Bornas	Mark John Bornas
Isabella Burgess	Dias	4/5/2018	Chelsey Amelia Dias	Helsom Gratz Dias
Elayna Noelle	Glynn	4/5/2018	Elyse Brianna Glynn	Andrew Michael Glynn

First/Middle Name	Last Name	DOB	Mother/Parent A	Father/Parent B
Anderson James	Hughes	4/5/2018	Rachel Anderson Hughes	John Parker Hughes
Connor Charles	Chippis	3/28/2018	Mary Anna Chippis	Nicholas Charles Chippis
Riley Michelle	Babischkin	4/4/2018	Melissa Ann Babischkin	Sean Michael Babischkin
Jamison Michael	Jordan	4/4/2018	Stephanie Marie Jordan	Gregory Michael Jordan
Emilia Louise	Poliatti	4/4/2018	Sarah Elizabeth Poliatti	Anthony David Poliatti
Madeline Patricia	Poliatti	4/4/2018	Sarah Elizabeth Poliatti	Anthony David Poliatti
Remi Ellis	Bertrand	4/6/2018	Courtney Lynn Bertrand	Jason George Bertrand
Asen Cole	Varroso	4/7/2018	Emily Kennedy Varroso	Derek Paul Varroso
Maksim Peter	Alsis	4/6/2018	Jennifer Lynn Alsis	Peter Alsis
Winifred Catherine	MacKinnon	4/6/2018	Carolyn Anne MacKinnon	Wallace Leo MacKinnon
Ellie Claire	ONeill	4/6/2018	Elizabeth Duffy ONeill	Sean Patrick ONeill
Zachariah Thomas	Roan	4/7/2018	Madet Roan	Sanuel David Roan
Kaylee Louise	Barnes	4/8/2018	Kaitlin Elizabeth Barnes	Charles Anthony Barnes
Aubrey Robert	Kelleher	4/8/2018	Courtney Allyn Kelleher	William John Kelleher
Kevin Robert	Shelters	4/8/2018	Alyssa Hope Shelters	Eric Robert Shelters
Ariel Marie	Eve	4/9/2018	Pamela Louise Eve	Robert John Eve
Rylee Isabelle	Chandler	4/10/2018	Leanne Elizabeth Chandler	Kevin Miles Chandler, Jr.
Maristel Therese	Bom Conselho	4/11/2018	Kathleen Ann Bom Conselho	Arthur Do Bom Conselho
Stevie Lenore	Wolf	4/13/2018	Allison Hope Wolf	Cameron Earl Wolf
Logan Matthew	Fitch	4/14/2018	Kara LaBrie Fitch	Brian Matthew Fitch
Grayson Steven	Hackett	3/29/2018	Kaitlin Marie Hackett	John Thomas Hackett
Gavin Thomas	Hackett	3/29/2018	Kaitlin Marie Hackett	John Thomas Hackett
Kethelyn Othz	De Melo	4/2/2018	Priscila Othz Dos Reis De Melo	Wanderly Rodrigues De Melo, Jr.
Norah Rosalyn	Johnson	4/11/2018	April Rose Israel Johnson	Robin Richard Johnson
Hadassah Nunes	Lopes	4/8/2018	Rosimeire Nunes De Oliveira	Paulo Lopes Pimental
Kinley Madison	Burke	4/11/2018	Katie Marie Burke	Ryan Philbrick Burke

First/Middle Name	Last Name	DOB	Mother/Parent A	Father/Parent B
Michael Patrick	Mayberry	4/14/2018	Julie Anne Mayberry	Matthew Josef Mayberry
Henry Rand Maduro	Jones	4/17/2018	Thaissa Da Cunha Maduro-Jones	Christopher Rand Jones
Claire Elizabeth	Murphy	4/10/2018	Kimberly Marie Murphy	Brendan Patrick Murphy
Alice Estella Van	Howe	4/18/2018	Tiffany Rhiannon Van Metre	Jeffrey Ernest Howe
Amaris Evelyn	Martin	4/18/2018	Michealina Dellamorte Boyar-Martin	Paul James Martin, Jr.
Bailey Rae	Jones	4/19/2018	Bethany Leigh Jones	Edward Michael Jones II
Michael Salvatore	Gould	4/18/2018	Anne Coleman Gould	John Michael Gould
Cameron Michael	Cox	4/21/2018	Amanda Lynne Cox	Patrick William Cox, Jr.
Finley James	Smith	4/17/2018	Jessica Elizabeth Smith	Nevin James Davis-smith
Griffin William	Lincoln	4/19/2018	Marianne Adduci Lincoln	Vern Stephen Lincoln, Jr.
Jahmonet Zuri	Rocheteau	4/22/2018	Jeanne Marie Rocheteau	Mark Christian Rocheteau
Camille Ivy	Delman-Edwards	4/23/2018	Heather Lynn Delman-Edwards	Anthony Alan Delman-Edwards
Amelia Jane	Messore	4/24/2018	Gina Marie Dowd Messore	Joseph Edward Dowd
Parker Finnegan	Spurr	4/24/2018	Maeghan Carrie Spurr	Ryan Douglas Spurr
Wyatt Jeffrey	Handler	4/26/2018	Sara Louise Handler	Jeffrey Franklin Handler
Harper Anne	Fitzgerald	4/24/2018	Lauren Ann Fitzgerald	Brent Charles Fitzgerald
James Richard	Gianfrancesco	4/28/2018	Kristen Marie Gianfrancesco	Michael Louis Gianfrancesco
Olivia Mae	Coveno	4/17/2018	Melody Anne Coveno	Mark Francis Coveno
Liam Edward	Walrath	4/27/2018	Kylie Ann Walrath	Thomas Michael Walrath
Harper Ann	Perry	4/29/2018	Stephanie Ann Perry	James Robert Perry
Grayson Foley	Wheeler	4/30/2018	Antonia Brook Wheeler	Michael Patrick Wheeler, Jr.
Liam Francesco	Phillips	5/1/2018	Maureen Patricia Alizio	Joseph Francis Phillips
James Richard	Heres, Jr.	5/2/2018	Samantha Augustina Heres	James Richard Heres
Charlotte Brewster Namy	Hanson	5/3/2018	Sarah Namy Lawton	Brewster Ball Hanson III
Penelope Samuel Namy	Hanson	5/3/2018	Sarah Namy Lawton	Brewster Ball Hanson III
Joselyn Michele	Thompson	5/3/2018	Tara Michele Thompson	Eric Lee Thompson

First/Middle Name	Last Name	DOB	Mother/Parent A	Father/Parent B
Saylor Mae	Doss	5/4/2018	Jenna Lynn Masterson	Adrian Edward Doss
Austin Brian	Pena	5/4/2018	Briana Lash Pena	David Allen Pena, Jr.
Frankie Suzanne	DeFelice	4/23/2018	Sarah Lynn Strong-DeFelice	James Timothy DeFelice
Adalyn Jane	Leonard	5/6/2018	Lindsey Bonk Leonard	Nathaniel Hunter Leonard
Jarrett Jamarr	Norman	5/1/2018	Tracey Alys Norman	Jamarr Anthony Norman
Natalie Judith	Ledbetter	5/2/2018	Carolyn Clark Ledbetter	Brian William Ledbetter
Chase Allen	Levesque	5/4/2018	Ashley Marie Levesque	Christian Allen Levesque
Emily Grace	Detore	5/7/2018	Cynthia Louise Detore	William Russell Detore
Ryleigh Jean	Richards	5/7/2018	Ericka Jean Ouellette	Christopher Robert Richards
Evan Richard	Martin	5/8/2018	Jennifer Lee Martin	James Andrew Martin, Jr.
Benjamin Michael	Zuzevich	5/8/2018	Ashley Marie Zuzevich	Michael James Zuzevich
Logan James	Draheim	5/9/2018	Danielle Kathleen Draheim	Daniel Patrick Draheim
Josie Anne	McLaren	5/9/2018	Melissa Suzanne McLaren	Timothy James McLaren
Aella Clementine	Rand	5/9/2018	Brittany Alise Rand	Adam Wesley Rand
Dahlia Angeline	Poles	5/10/2018	Jessie May Shaw	Daren Christopher Poles
Tanner Nicholas	Raymond	5/10/2018	Brooke Leigh Raymond	Nicholas Joe Raymond
Owen Andrew	Saja	5/10/2018	Hannah Lee Saja	Stephen Joshua Saja
Amos Cotter	Wilson	5/11/2018	Erika Emily Lentz	Peter James Wilson
Benjamin William	Wheeleer	5/13/2018	Pamela Hope Wheeler	Richard Earl Wheeler, Jr.
Tessa Elizabeth	Wheeler	5/13/2018	Pamela Hope Wheeler	Richard Earl Wheeler, Jr.
Declan David	Hickey	5/11/2018	Meghan Alice Hickey	John Christopher Hickey
Callan Michael	Runnals	5/10/2018	Christina Marie Runnals	Daniel Patrick Runnals
Brody Allan	Caldwell	5/13/2018	Meredith Jane Caldwell	Craig Peter Caldwell
Boden Hunter	Brunelle	5/14/2018	Courtney Anne Brunelle	Justine Robert Brunelle
Olivia Marie	Pfundstein	5/14/2018	Kelly Ann Pfundstein	Erik Keller Pfundstein
Paul Malachi	Smith, Jr.	5/16/2018	Ophia Natalee Dennis	Paul Harvey Smith

First/Middle Name	Last Name	DOB	Mother/Parent A	Father/Parent B
Maya Ann	Bunszel	5/17/2018	Antonette Layla Bunszel	John Paul Bunszel
Finn Michael	Hamel	5/17/2018	Kelly Elizabeth Hamel	Marc Christopher Hamel
Oliver Lawrence	Cullen	5/18/2018	Carly Ann Cullen	Daniel Lawrence Cullen
James Andrew	Gentile	5/18/2018	Katherine Emma Gentile	Andrew Nathan Gentile
Harper Jo	Izzo	5/18/2018	Jennifer Marie Izzo	Adam Nicholas Izzo
Crosby James	Keller	5/19/2018	Sarah Jennifer Keller	Gregory Chris Keller
Lochlan Charles	Moore	5/20/2018	Katie Erin Moore	Bryan Alan Moore
Graham John	Vicino	5/20/2018	Samantha Marie Vicino	Richard James Vicino
Ember Cartmill	Boyar	5/22/2018	Meredith Ann Cartmill	Damian Della Morte Boyar
Chad Liam	Domuczicz	5/22/2018	Sheri Lindsay Domuczicz	Steven Matthew Domuczicz
Grayson Joshua	Garvey	5/23/2018	Maria Sophia Garvey	Joshua Michael Garvey
Rosemary Elizabeth	Marconi	5/23/2018	Amy Fasoli Marconi	Daniel Drew Marconi
Connor Miles	Gresh	5/24/2018	Kimberly Ann Gresh	Jared Tristram Gresh
Samuel Ryan	Burridge	5/27/2018	Melissa Janet Burridge	Mark Ryan Burridge
Alexander Glenn	Pierce	5/27/2018	Heather Marie Pierce	Bradford Eugene Pierce
Arthur Viana	Lapa	4/21/2018	Poliane Lapa Souza	Willy R. Diaz
Carina Skylar	Depathy	5/15/2018	Christina Elizabeth Depathy	Kevin Ernest Depathy
Anna Dorothy	Cully	5/16/2018	Krysten Aleece Cully	Brendan Gordon Cully
Cole Henry	Ethington	5/17/2018	Alison Brown Ethington	Jon Michael Ethington
Nash Landry	Brown	5/18/2018	Taylor Marie Brown	Raymond Vincent Brown, Jr.
Emersyn Rae	Nelson	5/19/2018	Paige Catherine Nelson	David Michael Nelson
Austin Henry	Martinis	5/22/2018	Michelle Rose Martinis	Kyle Edwin Martinis
Miles Drew	Martinis	5/22/2018	Michelle Rose Martinis	Kyle Edwin Martinis
Anna Angeliki	Stavropoulos	5/22/2018	Elenie G. Stavropoulos	George Stavropoulos
Cole James	Murphy	5/24/2018	Danielle Marie Murphy	Jason Michael Murphy
Hudsen Edward	Lodi	5/25/2018	Erica Lynn Giannetti	Robert Alan Lodi

First/Middle Name	Last Name	DOB	Mother/Parent A	Father/Parent B
Caden Graham	Mulrey	5/29/2018	Brianna Lisa Catherine Mulrey	Robert Edward Mulrey
Matthew Brady	Dillon	5/27/2018	Sarah Elizabeth Dillon	Timothy Brady Dillon
Myles Francis	Carmody	5/28/2018	Tyler Cherie Carmody	Adam Brian Carmody
Evelyn Margaret	Cristoforo	5/30/2018	Schuyler Elizabeth Cristoforo	Daniel Charles Cristoforo
Isabella Marie	Foscaldi	5/31/2018	Jenna Marie Foscaldi	Eric Matthew Foscaldi
Theodore Matthew	Kalaher	5/31/2018	Kerry Lee Kalaher	Matthew Thomas Kalaher
Hunter James	Weathers	5/31/2018	Denise Rose Weathers	Justin Thomas Weathers
Mason Everett	Berger	6/1/2018	Kristina Janelle Berger	Cody James Berger
Lavender Grace	Ritchie	6/1/2018	Ashley Marie Ritchie	Nicholas Michael Ritchie
Lucy Mae	Hall	6/2/2018	Michelle Lee Hall	Joshua Reid Hall
Emily Baranck	Drumond	5/31/2018	Kate Baranck Drumond	Lucas Kunz Drumond
James Michael	Kay	5/31/2018	Elyse Jane Kay	Joseph McCloskey Kay
Connor Matthew	Lanen	6/30/2018	Shannon Cunningham Lanen	Matthew Paul Lanen
Megan Ann	Moseley	7/2/2018	Danielle Zittel Moseley	Luke James Moseley
Aurora Rose	Baptiste	7/3/2018	Amanda Marie Devellis-Baptiste	Michael Albert Baptiste, Jr.
Drew Virginia	Porter	6/1/2018	Jaime Kingston Porter	Kevin Jesse Porter
Caulder James	Dwyer	6/1/2018	Jessica Lee Dwyer	James Leo Dwyer
Rocco James	DiTocco	6/3/2018	Michelle Lynn DiTocco	John Paul DiTocco
Sylvia Rose	McLaughlin	6/3/2018	Chelsea Margaret McLaughlin	Joshua Scott McLaughlin
Isabella Grace	Johnas	6/7/2018	Amanda Ashley Johnas	Nicholas David Johnas
Fiona Meri	Aboutian	6/8/2018	Sara Elizabeth Aboutian	Gary Garo Aboutian
Isla Hope	Denardo	6/8/2018	Nicole Elizabeth Denardo	Richard John Denardo
Elizabeth Rose	McKnight	6/7/2018	Hannah Alberta McKnight	Tiarnan John McKnight
Jillian Eunice	Brown	6/4/2018	Jena Rae Brown	James Norman Christopher Brown II
Maren Nelle	Ward	6/4/2018	Katie Nicole Linehan	Collin Patrick Ward
George Roeder	Doyle	6/5/2018	Lindsay Roeder Doyle	Zachary Michael Doyle

First/Middle Name	Last Name	DOB	Mother/Parent A	Father/Parent B
Zoe Leslie	Fleck	6/6/2018	Rachel Potts Fleck	Michael John Fleck
Alice Grace	Matthew	6/6/2018	Lauren McKeen Matthew	Peter John Matthew
Natalie Rose	Wight	6/4/2018	Brianna Jean Wight	Kyle Alexander Wight
Reeden R. J.	Terrell	6/6/2018	Catchena Senatus Terrell	Robert Terrell, Jr.
August Charles	Moulton	6/8/2018	Julie Ann Moulton	Brian Charles Moulton
Cameron Kennedy	Gilmore	6/10/2018	Jacqueline Blute Gilmore	Andrew Bates Gilmore
Shay Paul	Andrade	6/12/2018	Meghan Elizabeth Andrade	Glaubertt Roberto de Oliveiro Andrade
Christopher Daniel	Knoth, Jr.	6/12/2018	Ryan Elizabeth Toombs	Christopher Daniel Knoth
Reagan Annemarie	Vess	6/13/2018	Rebecca Anne Vess	Adam Robert Vess
Ryder Jeffrey	Tourville	6/8/2018	Ceara Shayne Andrade	Corey Brian Tourville
Anthony Joseph Russell	Alsheimer	6/9/2018	Karolyn Lorraine Spano Alsheimer	Joseph Russell Alsheimer
Serena Leonie	Camilli	6/10/2018	Geraldine Leonie Camilli	Richard Camilli
Connor Michael	McCarthy	6/11/2018	Jill Allison McCarthy	Scott Brendan McCarthy
Dorothy Jean	Costa	6/12/2018	Kerri Heffel Costa	George Richard Costa, Jr.
Nora Margaret	Grupillion	6/12/2018	Jean Marie LaRochelle Grupillion	Jared Austin Grupillion
Annaleya Mae	Robicheau	6/12/2018	Kirsten Anne Robicheau	Daniel James Robicheau
Charles Powell	McGuire	6/13/2018	Kelley Ellen McGuire	Sarah Powell McGuire
Thomas Brady	Cullinan	6/14/2018	Michelle Jorie Cullinan	Brady Francis Cullinan
Felicity Grace	Sterling	6/14/2018	Nicole Marie Sterling	Samuel Adam Sterling
Abigail Katherine	Hall	6/5/2018	Rebecca Marie Hall	Jonathan Lyman Hall
Wyatt Reed	Walker	6/15/2018	Abigail Mae Walker	Jonathan Richard Walker
Aria Hope	Williams	2/15/2018	Britania Lee Williams	Russell Charles Williams III
Logan Ray	Downie	6/10/2018	Elizabeth Mary Downie	Stuart Burnett Downie
Zahara Carmen	Dhladhla	6/15/2018	Angelina Marjorie Dhladhla	Tobias Dhladhla
Henry Joseph	Muldoon	6/16/2018	Jessica Muldoon	John Joseph Muldoon
Claire Jordan	Farmer	6/18/2018	Elizabeth Mary Farmer	Thomas Allan Farmer

First/Middle Name	Last Name	DOB	Mother/Parent A	Father/Parent B
Meadow June	McKenna	6/18/2018	April Marie McKenna	Sean White McKenna
Finn Joseph	Vento	6/18/2018	Lauren Marie Vento	Joseph Albert Vento
Oliver Alexander	McNeill	6/19/2018	Amanda Nicole McNeill	Nicholas Patrick McNeill
Priy Vijay Kumar	Chaudhari	6/20/2018	Bhavnaben Kanabhai Chaudhari	Vijay Kumar Ganeshbhai Chaudhari
Arielle Elizabeth	DeCoste	6/20/2018	Truc Mai Thi DeCoste	John Daniel DeCoste
Linus Joseph	Mauro	6/21/2018	Rebecca Elizabeth Mauro	Joseph Daniel Mauro
Lucas Sawyer	Miller	6/21/2018	Ashley Lynn Miller	Chad Segal Miller
Brody Jeffrey	Donovan	6/22/2018	Lauren Susan Donovan	Stephen Michael Donovan
Clara Jacquelyn	Dowd	6/22/2018	Nicole Suzanne Dowd	Jason Michael Dowd
Haviland Sophia	Duterlien	6/22/2018	Naviana Tischonne Sophia Duterlien	Handy Duterlien
Franklin Michael	Krovitz	6/22/2018	Allison Lynn Krovitz	Michael alan Krovitz
Patrick Thomas	Kyttle	6/22/2018	Megan Elizabeth Kyttle	William Stephen Kyttle
Nathan Armand	Rebello	6/22/2018	Colleen Elizabeh Rebello	Armand Arruda Rebello
Eliot McDowell	Tecklenburg	6/22/2018	Christine Dorothy McDowell	John Barrett Tecklenburg
Jack Bradford	Chilcot	6/23/2018	Courtney Lynne Maloney	Myles Dwaine Chilcot
Wasuek Diane	Paul-Brown	6/23/2018	Erin Teresa Paul	John Babcock Brown IV
Dale Anna	Kroshus	6/24/2018	Hailee Alyssa Kroshus	Ian Dale Kroshus
Aiden Winston	Bust	6/26/2018	Nogah Mimitar Bust	Yeshayah Bust
Reina Kay	Evans	6/26/2018	Kazue Murata Evans	Guy Nathaniel Evans
Aria Pearl	Silvio	6/26/2018	Briana Jo Silvio	William Edward Silvio III
Michael Dean	Frazier, Jr.	6/27/2018	Kristina Marie Frazier	Michael Dean Frazier
Elise Christine	Pruchnicki	6/14/2018	Jennifer Marie Pruchnicki	Andrew James Pruchnicki
Alana Veronica-Jean	Anderson	6/19/2018	Megan June Anderson	Michael Foley Anderson
Nolan Richard-Pierce	Partridge	6/19/2018	Lauren Ashley Partridge	Derek Pierce Partridge
Gavin Charles	Wood	6/19/2018	Ashley Jean Wood	Timothy James Wood
Logan Cole	Desley	6/26/2018	Kayla Ashley Desley	Brian David Desley

First/Middle Name	Last Name	DOB	Mother/Parent A	Father/Parent B
Graham William	Tardy	6/26/2018	Ashley Lynn Tardy	Jared Adam Tardy
Jessie Joyce	Rossiter	6/27/2018	Rhonda Michele Rossiter	John Gerard Rossiter IV
Hudson Robert	Dexter	6/30/2018	Alison Jean Dexter	Jason Robert Dexter
Kinley Ann	McGuinness	7/1/2018	Kelly Ann McGuinness	Richard William McGuinness
Maya Ahmed	Ezzeldin	7/1/2018	Salma Mahmoud Shalaby	Ahmed Mohsen Ezzeldin
Jack Elliott	DeAguila	6/19/2018	Amanda Kimberlee DeAguila	Richard Edward DeAguila
Michael Kenneth	Harden	6/25/2018	Molly Sarah Harden	Mark Louis Harden
Vasilisa Teymurovna	Kazakova	6/28/2018	Elena Mytarkina	Teymur Kazakov
Remington Ryker	Ruel	6/29/2018	Amanda Nicole Ruel	Joseph Timothy Ruel
Jude Paul	Wislocki	6/29/2018	Joann Bartin Wislocki	Paul Michael Wislocki
Pierce Alton	Nash	7/3/2018	Lindsey Grace Nash	Brandon Patrick Nash
Ellis Jean	Peck	7/3/2018	Karen Jessica Peck	Colby James Peck
Paxton Elijah	Craffey	7/4/2018	Satina Ann Craffey	Mark Anthony Craffey
Dara Grace	Hennessey	7/5/2018	Amanda James Hennessey	Neal Paul Hennessey
Brooke Olivia	Woishnis	7/5/2018	Christina Marie Woishnis	Justin Alexander Woishnis
Mikaella Hottes	Duarte	7/6/2018	Marcia Hottes Francisco	Vanderlei Teixeira Duarte
Julian Antonio	Barandas	9/28/2018	Lindsay Jean Barandas	Gustavo De Mello Barandas
Emma Grace	Spell	9/28/2018	Romina Spell	Mark Alan Spell
Taylor Marie	Cowing	10/1/2018	Amanda Nicole Cowing	Kevin Michael Cowing
Harrison Timothy	Forni	10/1/2018	Krystal Lee Brand	Christopher Curt forni
Aiden John	Cox	10/2/2018	Heather Katherine Gilmour-Cox	Nicholas Austin Cox
Hudson Coughlin	Cook	10/3/2018	Erin Leigh Cook	Donte Mathew Cook
Clara Willow	Ducie	10/3/2018	Michelle Christina Ducie	Kevin Patrick Ducie
Cullen Wolfe	Cotter	10/4/2018	Elizabeth Kate Cotter	Matthew Scott Cotter
Juliana Lily	Eliason	10/4/2018	Alexa Karina Eliason	Travis Dirk Eliason
Avery Rose	Serriello	10/4/2018	Katelyn Serriello	Brett Michael Serriello

First/Middle Name	Last Name	DOB	Mother/Parent A	Father/Parent B
Kaia Hope	Rice	10/6/2018	Shelbey Amanda Rice	Joseph William Rice
Rylan Lacey	Howarth	10/7/2018	Laura Beth Howarth	Ryan Patrick Howarth
Owen Robert	Tanguay	9/26/2018	Lauren Jaie Noberini	John-Paul Tanguay
Scarlett Marie	Buffington	10/9/2018	Alexis Marie Buffington	Sean Michael Buffington
Grace Elizabeth	Throckmorton	10/10/2018	Kalie Ray Throckmorton	John James Throckmorton, Jr.
Annie Margaret	Freiner	10/11/2018	Lindsey Margaret Freiner	Stephen Harrington Freiner, Jr.
Annika Elizabeth	Malinosky	10/11/2018	Bridgette Kathleen Barbato	Timothy Michael Malinosky
Lydia Jeanne	Rigazio	10/11/2018	Maria Helen Rigazio	Kyle Morrison Rigazio
Dean Richard	Busa	10/13/2018	Kelly Ann Busa	Eugene Peter Busa, Jr.
Donald Edward	Reddington IV	10/13/2018	Kimberly Michelle Reddington	Donald Edward Reddington III
Charlotte Ann	Sanford	10/13/2018	Amanda Ashley Sanford	Jonathan Alden Sanford
Vivian Eve	Saunders	10/15/2018	Nicole Lynne Saunders	Brian David Saunders
Logan Christopher	Wood	10/15/2018	Katherine Ann Wood	Christopher Larry Wood
Francis Peter	Cohn	10/21/2018	Danielle Mary Cohn	Peter Calvin Cohn
Helena May	Swift	6/27/2018	Amanda Marie Swift	James Russell Swift
Ruby Claire	Curley	7/1/2018	Sarah Christine Curley	Michael Paul Curley
Drew Leone	Addy-Wallace	7/5/2018	Tara Jill Addy-Wallace	Andrew Addy-Wallace
Gavin James	St. Peter	7/7/2018	Jillian St. Peter	Seamus Christopher St. Peter
Samuel Griffin	Groves	7/4/2018	Meaghan Nelson Groves	Seth Jamison Groves
Liam Jakob	O'Brien	7/4/2018	Ashley Lynne O'Brien	Patrick Liam O'Brien
Aiden Kenneth	Phipps	7/5/2018	Danielle Maria Phipps	Michael Alexander Phipps
Scarlett Rose	Coffey	7/6/2018	Katherine Elizabeth Coffey	Robert Edward Coffey, Jr.
Austin John	Hashagen	7/6/2018	Jessica Ann Hashagen	Richard Sydney Hashagen
Ayla Mae	Seward	7/6/2018	Yassena Valentinova Seward	Kevin Gillis Seward
Olando Leighton	Barrett, Jr.	7/7/2018	Camille Clarissa Cain-Barrett	Olando Leighton Barrett
Liam Mahoney	Benn	7/9/2018	Katherine Mahoney Benn	Tyson Lewis Benn

First/Middle Name	Last Name	DOB	Mother/Parent A	Father/Parent B
Josephine Mae	Runey	7/10/2018	Lindsay Michelle Hayden Runey	Kevin Michael Runey
Willow Hope	Bulger	7/11/2018	Ashley McDowell Bulger	Michael Edward Bulger
Myles Isaiah	Hawkins	7/11/2018	Bryana Nachelle Hawkins	Ahmad Jamal Hawkins
Skarlett Pink	Marshall	7/11/2018	Kayla Pink Marshall	Garry Ellis Marshall
Bryson James	Anderson	7/12/2018	Tyanna Moneque Anderson	James Douglas Anderson, Jr.
Virginia Madyson	Lang	7/12/2018	Christina Maureen Lang	Jeffery Ryan Lang
Tessa Lee	Harkin	7/12/2018	Fallon Laura Larkin	Joshua Lee Larkin
Hannah Mae	Soell	7/13/2018	Sarah Elizabeth Soell	Andrew William Soell
Everette David	Moore	7/8/2018	Kimberly Alexander Moore	Samuel Thomas Moore
Logan Charles	MacDonald	7/9/2018	Stephanie Alysia MacDonald	Charles Samuel MacDonald
Evan Michael	Mori	7/12/2018	Leahna Mori	James Michael Mori
Alice Margaret	Itri	7/13/2018	Caroline Flint Itri	Brian Joseph Itri
Vincenzo Michael	Lepera	7/13/2018	Elyse Marie Morin Lepera	Michael Lepera III
Robert Abercrombie	Douglas, Jr.	7/12/2018	Nina Andreevna Douglas	Robert Abercrombie Douglas
Harrison Michael	Eident	7/12/2018	Andrea Medeiros Eident	Daniel Richard Eident
Hannah Rose	Bates	7/14/2018	Sharon Ann Bates	James Lawrence Bates III
John Mark	Burke	7/14/2018	Emily Sue Burke	Mark Edward Burke, Jr.
Madilyn Eve	DiMascio	7/14/2018	Leah Eve DiMascio	Perry Mark DiMascio II
Rowan Stone	MacNeil	7/15/2018	Rachel Morgan MacNeil	Donald Joseph MacNeil, Jr.
Michael Edward	Smith	7/16/2018	Alexandra Bazzano Smith	Michael Grady Smith
John Howard	Norcross	12/24/2018	Lisa Anne Norcross	James Michael Norcross
Ainsleigh Frances	Balkus	12/25/2018	Kristina Teresa Balkus	Peter Michael Balkus, Jr.
Quinn Bella	Melchione	12/26/2018	Caitlin Beth Melchione	Joseph Albert Melchione
Isabella Rachel	Brown	12/27/2018	Lindsay Jeanne Brown	Brandon Charles Brown
Idira Maive	Dunville	12/27/2019	Lisa May Battles	Richard William Dunville
Samuel Roger	Decastro	12/25/2018	Jordana De Matos Mori Decastro	Efeso Oliviera Decastro

First/Middle Name	Last Name	DOB	Mother/Parent A	Father/Parent B
Colton Paul	Reynolds	12/28/2018	Lindsay Marie Reynolds	Justin Charls Reynolds
Ruth Arlene	Rider	12/30/2018	Meghan Elizabeth Rider	Charles Colburn Rider II
Raylen Masud	Haneef	12/31/2018	Mirey Lesly Haneef	Hashim Ilyas Haneef
Logan Michael	Phillips	12/31/2018	Caitlin Marie Phillips	Brian Dale Phillips
Maia Ann	Beatrice	7/17/2018	Dania Cruz Beatrice	Eric Christian Beatrice
Lillian Rose	MacDonald	7/18/2018	Erin Marie MacDonald	Scott Edward MacDonald
Jasmine Sky	Studer	7/18/2018	Divie Ann Villamor Studer	Jason Thomas Studer
Gabriel Nicholas	Vento	7/19/2018	Alaura Christine Vento	Michael Nicholas Vento
Liam Christopher	Bickham	7/20/2018	Natalia Mrsic	Christopher Paul Bickham
Julian Richard	Coleman	7/20/2018	Megan Marie Bickel	John Stanley Coleman
Alexander James	Kooienga	7/20/2018	Brittany Byron Kooienga	James Randall Kooienga
Fiona Grace	Hunt	7/21/2018	Marie Olive Hunt	Joshua Robert Hunt
Sawyer Joseph	Seery	7/15/2018	Amnita Alexandra Seery	Gregory Robert Seery
Jacob Taylor	McEnroe	7/17/2018	Jaime Ann McEnroe	Scott James McEnroe
Russell Peter	Kerry	7/23/2018	Annemarie L. Kerry	Patrick John Kerry
Mackenzie Marie	McKay	7/23/2018	Nicole Marie McKay	Scott Allen McKay, Jr.
Elizabeth Anne	Fey	7/24/2018	Deirdre Anne Fey	Zachary Thomas Fey
Micah Chase	Aguon Munoz	7/18/2018	Desirae Ashley Aguon Munoz	Michel Concepcion Munoz, Jr.
Elijah Hunter	Berggren	7/22/2018	Lindsey Faith Berggren	Paul David Berggren
Elizabeth Geraldine	Roy	7/22/2018	Molly Teresa Roy	Kenneth Charles Roy
Theodore Arthur	Lazar	7/23/2018	Kristina Lillian Idella Lazar	Christopher Michael Lazar
Jack Steven	Hoppe	7/24/2018	Jane Martha Hoppe	Steven Thomas Hoppe
Amelia Michelle	Corrigan	7/25/2018	Dayna Alicia Corrigan	James William Corrigan
Cole Michael	Lydon	7/25/2018	Fallon Marie Lydon	Shayne Michael Lydon
Julian Lee	Nelson	7/25/2018	Hannah Beepie-Kay Nelson	Joshua Merrill Nelson
Brandon Thomas	Beaton	7/26/2018	Susan Lee Beaton	Bryan Thomas Beaton

First/Middle Name	Last Name	DOB	Mother/Parent A	Father/Parent B
Iris Kathrine	Russell	7/27/2018	Heather Salvi Jones Russell	John David Russell
Brennan John	Sweeney	7/27/2018	Brianne Noelle Sweeney	Brian Patrick Sweeney
Jack Osbert	Fuller	7/28/2018	Jennifer Ann Fuller	Barry Osbert Fuller, Jr.
Zoiee Jaine	Guidetti	7/28/2018	Kristina Lynn Guidetti	Ronald Anthony Guidetti III
Ryan Philip	Poole	7/28/2018	Claire Ryan Poole	Gregory Philip Poole
Stella Pretti	Borges	7/31/2018	Marjori Almeida Pretti	Alexandre Borges
Cameron David	Chasnov	8/1/2018	Nicole Marie Chasnov	Tyler Scott Chasnov
Benjamin William	Fenochietti	8/1/2018	Lisa-Marie Angelina Fenochietti	Brian Robert Fenochietti
Maddox Ethan	Staula	8/1/2018	Kristen Lynn Staula	Samuel Kaplan Staula
Sophie Celeste	Blanco	8/2/2018	Crystal Anne Blanco	Quinn Andrew Blanco
Coralyn Rose	Mullen	8/2/2018	Milynda Smith Mullen	Patrick Joseph Mullen
Susanna Marie	Bisceglia	7/16/2018	Lauren Elizabeth Almeda	Paul Michael Bisceglia, Jr.
Sydney Rose	Wolfson	7/16/2018	Christina Nichole Wolfson	Austin Alexander Wolfson
Demetrius Joseph	Bahrakis	7/20/2018	Jessica Lee Bahrakis	John Roger Bahrakis, Jr.
Vivian Mishaw	Way	7/22/2018	Melody Lynn Way	Benjamin Charles Way
Reihna Nataali	Metheus Curran	7/26/2018	Redgvah Matheus	Adam Michael Curran
Juliet Lauren	Matthews	7/28/2018	Jennifer Simons Matthews	Brian Francis Matthews
Logan Erik	Samya	7/29/2018	Caitlyn Ashley Samya	Zachary John Samya
Henry Charles	Dupuis	7/30/2018	Tracy Lynn Dupuis	Bryan Michael Dupuis
Finnegan Justin	Osborne	7/31/2018	Caroline Mary Vargas Osborne	Justin Stephen Osborne
William Robert	Peters	8/3/2018	Emily Elizabeth Peters	Robert Wilson Peters
Olivia Nogueira	Costa	7/24/2018	Suellen Cristina Nogueira Costa	Raphael Da Conceicao Costa
Wyatt Francis	Lydon	7/25/2018	Fallon Marie Lydon	Shayne Michael Lydon
Connor Ryan	Williams	8/2/2018	Marie Elise Williams	Ryan Kevin Williams
Gus Torrance	Ault	8/3/2018	Emily Charlotte Ault	Nicholas Paul Ault
Lucas Charles-Bradford	Peryer	8/4/2018	Christine Lynne Peryer	Jason Francis-David Peryer

First/Middle Name	Last Name	DOB	Mother/Parent A	Father/Parent B
Cooper Steven	Figlioli	8/6/2018	Bethany Ragnhild Figlioli	Adam Steven Figlioli
Genevieve Agnes	Hunt	8/6/2018	Lauren Nicole Hunt	Andrew John Hunt
Theodore James	Phelan	8/6/2018	Margaret Reddington Phelan	Patrick Thomas Phelan
Max Bronson	Barros	8/7/2018	Cristine Julia Barros	Matthew Ryan Paul Barros
Jack Mark	LeBlanc	8/7/2018	Jill Fernandes LeBlanc	Gregory Mark LeBlanc
Addison Quinn	Sherman	8/8/2018	Tayla Blake Petit	Marc Ira Sherman
Alivia Grace	Bowman	8/9/2018	Jacquelyn Nycole Bowman	James Steven Bowman
Avaley Jean Honey	Virden	8/9/2018	Emily-Rose Montgomery Virden	Joseph Bryan Lennon Virden
Madilynn Marie	DesGrosseilliers	8/4/2018	Cassie Ann DesGrosseilliers	Brian Matthew Des Grosseilliers
Kyle Charles	Scothorne	8/8/2018	Caitlin Marie Scothorne	Stephen George Scothorne
Caden James	Neto	8/9/2018	Caitlin Elizabeth Neto	Philip John Neto
Mercy Jeanne	Munstis	8/10/2018	Katy Jeanne Munstis	Paul Robert Munstis
Maxamilian Leon	Munstis	8/10/2018	Katy Jeanne Munstis	Paul Robert Munstis
Jack Christopher	Fielding	8/11/2018	Nicole Marie Fielding	Jay Michael Fielding
Rory Kenneth	Loescher	8/11/2018	Lauren Chase Loescher	Derek Matthew Loescher
Gannon James	Martin	8/11/2018	Caitlin Lee Tobias Martin	Christopher Gregory Martin
Briar Rose	Bosworth	8/13/2018	Julie Catherine Kane	Patrick Allen Bosworth
Isaac Glen	Heslin	8/13/2018	Natalie Miriam Heslin	Brendan Leonard Heslin
Lucas James	Read	8/13/2018	Casey Catherine Read	Zachary Terrence Read
Frederick Joseph	Dutile V	8/14/2018	Diane Patricia Dutile	Frederick Joseph Dutile IV
Sophie Aphrodite	Joakim	8/14/2018	Sarah Joakim	Andrew Nicholas Joakim
Michael Connor	Kelly	8/14/2018	Shannon Rose Kelly	Richard Lee Floyd
Maksymilian Joseph	Riefenhauser	8/15/2018	Magdalena Justyna Riefenhauser	Timothy Eugene Riefenhauser
William Ferdinand	Grossman V	8/16/2018	Lynne Marie Vasconcellos	William Ferdinand Grossman IV
Adeline Belle	Tolley	11/15/2018	Alexzandra Elizabeth Tolley	Bryan Thomas Tolley
Amelia Grace	Hebda	11/16/2018	Meaghan Kathleen Hebda	David Andrew Hebda

First/Middle Name	Last Name	DOB	Mother/Parent A	Father/Parent B
Charles Robert	Kelley	11/16/2018	Michelle Roberta Kelley	Eric Steven Kelley
Parker Gregory	Riley	11/17/2018	Sarah Jean Riley	Paul Gregory Riley
Tessa Roslyn	Kennedy-Correa	11/19/2018	Caitlin Kerry Kennedy-Correa	Wellington Rodrigo Correa Da Silva Romao
Cole Christopher	Cleary	11/21/2018	Jaclyn Melodye Cleary	Christopher Robert Cleary
John Lionel	Williams IV	11/21/2018	Jennifer Victoria Williams	John Lionel Williams III
Olivia Eileen	Souza	11/10/2018	Kristie Anne Souza	Paul Joseph Souza
Julian Edward	Landry	11/11/2018	Michaela Jaye Landry	Timothy Evan Landry
Colton Joseph	Young	11/16/2018	Chantal Ashley Young	Kevin Stuart Young
Josephine Rose	Genovese	11/17/2018	Jennifer Lynn Genovese	Samuel Angelo Genovese
Jameson Cole	Hollinshead	11/21/2018	Hayley Ann Hollinshead	Richard Walter Hollinshead III
Declan Patrick	Andrade	11/21/2018	Heather Lynn Andrade	Dennis Patrick Andrade
Wyatt Andrew Scott	Levesque	11/21/2018	Kayleigh Ann Dexter	Jason Allen Levesque
Charles Hunter	Dodge	11/23/2018	Michele Ann Dodge	Jeffrey Alexander Dodge
William David	Emberg	11/23/2018	Kimberley Anne Emberg	Heath David Emberg
Ethan James	Lewis	11/23/2018	Jennifer Ann Lewis	Robert Paul Lewis, Jr.
Alexander William	Pagani	11/23/2018	Maria Pagani	Chace Alexander Pagani
Jordan Joshua Monteiro	Souza	11/24/2018	Anali Monteiro do Nascimento	Alexssandro Souza Morais
Savannah Marie	Lydon	11/26/2018	Kera Ann Lydon	Francis P. Lydon, Jr.
Hudson Cy	Waskiewicz	11/26/2018	Molly Allyn Nevens	Justin James Waskiewicz
Fox Harrison Alan	Hemmila	11/27/2018	Chrystina Andrea Hemmila	Jared Michael Hemmila
Eloise Roslin	Jones	8/24/2018	Shauna Nicole Jones	Justin Thomas Jones
Nina Kaur	Thind	8/24/2018	Kelly Ann Thind	Gagan Singh Thind
Louise Clara	Hough	8/26/2018	Adrienne Eum Sun Ing	John Henry Hough
Marilyn Jean Marie	Dennett	8/27/2018	Nicoletta Alexis Dennett	Ryan Joseph Dennett
August Lee	Traggorth	8/27/2018	Julia Taylor Traggorth	David Bruce Traggorth
Avery Mae C.	Dacey	8/29/2018	Dalila T. Dacey	Ryan John Dacey

First/Middle Name	Last Name	DOB	Mother/Parent A	Father/Parent B
Charlotte Vail	Higgins	8/29/2018	Melanie Vail Higgins	James Andrew Higgins
Holly Vivian	O'Shea	8/29/2018	Melissa Jean O'Shea	Andrew James O'Shea
Bennett Robert	Paim	8/29/2018	Julie Marie Paim	Stephen Robert Paim, Jr.
Corey Elle	Freitas	8/30/2018	Laura Ashley Pilotte	Brendon Michael Freitas
Sawyer Ann	Keane	8/31/2018	Lisa Marie Keane	Brendan Patrick Keane
Cassidy Wulf	Bean	9/1/2018	Aimee Jolie Bean	Devin Lynde Bean
Silas Theodore	Hurrell	9/1/2018	Jennifer Anne Bussum	Jonathan Mark Hurrell
Frederick Jeffrey	Battles	9/2/2018	Elisa Ryan Battles	Samuel Freeman Battles
Brennan Michael	Morehouse	9/3/2018	Colleen Marie Morehouse	Andrew Kovacic Morehouse
Abigail Marie	Arnold	9/4/2018	Molly Gilbride Arnold	Craig Benjamin Arnold
Nathan Christopher	Burba	9/4/2018	Rebecca Jean Burba	Nicholas Christopher Burba
Daniel Charles	Hartwig	9/4/2018	Lizabeth Lagarto Marshall	Patrick Paul Hartwig
Piper Ann	Beabout	9/5/2018	Brittany Ann Beabout	Phillip Wayne Beabout
Hazel Winter	Fraser	9/5/2018	Kristin Marie Fraser	Jason Allen Fraser
Rhys Phelan Loki	Dolan	9/7/2018	Jabin Faith Dolan	Christopher Raymond Dolan
Daniel Joonhong	Min	9/7/2018	Min Jun Clare Min	Eric Kyungjun Min
Selah Jordan	Stuit	9/7/2018	Emily Grace Stuit	Austin Ray Stuit
Tanner Russell	DesRosiers	9/8/2018	Sara Marie DesRosiers	Timothy George DesRosiers
Wyatt Grayson	Keough	9/8/2018	Dorothy Elizabeth Keough	Michael Gerard Keough, Jr.
Levi Hudson	Ehlers	9/9/2018	Lindsey Noelle Ehlers	Luke James Ehlers
Madison Margaret	Stafford	9/19/2018	Ashley Marie Stafford	Matthew Christopher Stafford
Eleanor Joan	Shubert	9/20/2018	Jennifer Joan Shubert	Timothy Irving Shubert
Merrick Matthew	Bourque	9/21/2018	Brianna Lynne Bourque	Matthew Brian Bourque
Abbey M.	McGrath	9/21/2018	Hannah Ruth McGrath	Brian Matthew McGrath
Emma Grace	Reynolds	9/21/2018	Alyssa Marie Reynolds	Derek Todd Reynolds, Jr.
Elise Anne	Wilder	9/21/2018	Molly Rose Wilder	Benjamin Layden Wilder

First/Middle Name	Last Name	DOB	Mother/Parent A	Father/Parent B
Michael Thomas	Biffar	9/22/2018	Patricia Jean Biffar	Michel Gilbert Biffar
Philliana Rose	Nali	9/22/2018	Brittany Nali	Jason Anthony Nali
Jameson Joseph	Bird	9/24/2018	Josephine Bianca Bird	Daniel James Bird
Trey John Arthur	Malloy	9/25/2018	Christina Lynn Malloy	John Arthur Malloy IV
Megan Lillian	Walsh	9/25/2018	Jessica Sexton Walsh	Michael Francis Walsh
Jordan Anthony	Condon	9/26/2018	Laurie Marie Condon	Jonathan David Condon
Lorenzo Matthew	De Oliveira	9/26/2018	Lorena Alicia De Oliveira	Luciano Lourenco De Oliveira
Jackson Lee	Penney	9/26/2018	Heather Marie Penney	Nelson John Penney
Fiona Margaret	Guilderson	9/28/2018	Caitlin Kelly Guilderson	Shawn Joseph Guilderson
Miller Margaret	Marshall	9/27/2018	Whitney Caitlin Marshall	Stephen Brian Marshall
Carter James	Navarro	9/28/2018	Jennifer Lynn Navarro	James Joseph Navarro
Cassidy Dorothy	Whiting	10/16/2018	Heidi Moira Whiting	Paul Christopher Whiting
Whitney Karen	Diotte	10/17/2018	Kristen Halliday Diotte	Jeffrey Frederick Diotte
Andrew Gary	Goodwin	9/18/2018	Elizabeth Lynn Goodwin	Scott Thomas Goodwin
Anna Maeve	Murphy	9/22/2018	Rachel Elizabeth Murphy	Patrick Arthur Murphy
Cailin Mary	Kelly	9/23/2018	Kristin Danielle Kelly	Gregory John Kelly
Olivia Ann	Latosek	9/24/2018	Courtney Ann Latosek	Andrew James Latosek
Gus Michael	Mello	10/1/2018	Lauren Joy Mello	Jeffrey Ronald Mello
Andrew Charles	Mackiewicz	8/16/2018	Jessica Marie Mackiewicz	Ryan Dexter Mackiewicz
Mark Patrick	Scotti	8/16/2018	Brittany Marie Scotti	William Gordon Scotti III
Finnick William	Smith	8/16/2018	Amy Elizabeth Smith	Bradley Thomas Smith
Ciriaco Enzo	Ingoglia	8/17/2018	Stephanie Cecelia Ingoglia	Roberto Ingoglia
Peter Joseph	Bongarzone III	8/18/2018	Stephanie Helen Bongarzone	Peter Joseph Bongarzone, Jr.
Xavier Warren	Devine	8/7/2018	Kari Marie Devine	Eric David Devine
Theodore Brian	Fleming	8/9/2018	Colleen Frances Fleming	Robert Patrick Fleming
Vincent Ralph	Bregoli	8/10/2018	Arianna Lea Bregoli	Jason Matthew Bregoli

First/Middle Name	Last Name	DOB	Mother/Parent A	Father/Parent B
Emmett Kevin	Borst	8/13/2018	Elizabeth Colligan Borst	Kevin George Borst
Ingrid Gretchen	Kelly	8/18/2018	Alyssa Louise Johnson	William Phillip Kelly
Benjamin Gordon	DesReuisseau	8/19/2018	Karen Ann DesReuisseau	Edwin Urban DesReuisseau IV
Vivienne Mary	Dixon	8/19/2018	Rachel Lynn Dixon	Kevin Michael Dixon
Naomi Lee	Darcy	8/20/2018	Megan Lee Darcy	Christopher Richard Darcy
Mason Christopher	McCusker	8/21/2018	Elizabeth Dorothy McCusker	Shawn Christopher McCusker
Saoirse Ward	Kenney	8/23/2018	Ellen Claire Ward	Mark Stewart Kenney
Sebastian	Perry	8/10/2018	Laura Iveth Perry	Troy Russell Perry
Matthew Scott	Pyy	8/13/2018	Vanessa Marie Pyy	Scott Gordon Pyy
Louisa Joan	Moore	8/20/2018	Elisabeth Ann Moore	Steven Clark Moore, Jr.
Shelah Emeth	Masse	6/11/2018	Rekah Batach Masse	Jonathon David Masse
John Nicola	Lamparelli	8/21/2018	Alicia Marie Lamparelli	John Michael Lamparelli
Lilah Rose	Clark	8/24/2018	Laura Elizabeth Clark	Patrick Michael Clark
Evelyn Rose	McDonough	8/25/2018	Erin Michelle McDonough	Robert Brendan McDonough
Georgina Maeve	Dillon	8/26/2018	Samantha Bradley Dillon	Colin Patrick Dillon
Eleanor Harriet	Mann	8/26/2018	Sarah Miller Mann	Bjorn Nikolai Mann
Mackenzie Katherine	Cleary	8/19/2018	Jennifer Lyn Cleary	David Michael Cleary II
Ezra Serach	Wilson	6/8/2018	Judith Shavarah Wilson	Peter Gregory Wilson
Nora Grace	Meech	9/9/2018	Amoreena Lyn Meech	Gregory Arthur Meech, Jr.
Charles Jacob	Ezrin	9/10/2018	Hillary Christine Ezrin	David Michael Ezrin
Elizabeth Rose	McDonald	9/10/2018	Hillary Shorey McDonald	Patrick Ronald McDonald
Mya Sophia	Widdiss	9/10/2018	Ashley Ann Widdiss	Jordan David Widdiss
Keane Michael	Brennan	9/11/2018	Kimberly Therese Brennan	Michael Ryan Brennan
Beatrice Anne	Hayes-Maynard	9/11/2018	Erin Margaret Hayes-Pontius	George Alphonse Maynard
Samuel James	Knoblock, Jr.	9/11/2018	Monica Lee Knoblock	Samuel James Knoblock
Jacob Kenneth	MacInnis	9/11/2018	Amy Kiersten MacInnis	Joshua James MacInnis

First/Middle Name	Last Name	DOB	Mother/Parent A	Father/Parent B
Cody Mitchell	Pearson	9/12/2018	Lori Ann Rinella-Pearson	Eugene Harold Pearson
Alicia Santos	Guerra	9/14/2018	Barbara Santos Guerra	Edgard Furst Guerra
Bianca Santos	Guerra	9/14/2018	Barbara Santos Guerra	Edgard Furst Guerra
Keira Ann	Hay	8/30/2018	Crystal Lynn Hay	Matthew Scott Hay
Hayden Jane	Wood	8/30/2018	Sarah Hayden Flint Wood	Frederick Alvin Wood III
Luca Michael	Ahern	9/2/2018	Michelle Nicole Ahern	Michael Andrew Ahern
Colin Robert	Roche	9/6/2018	Carly Ann Roche	Kevin Patrick Roche
Benjamin Nicoli	Reis	9/7/2018	Cristiani Campos Nicoli Reis	Robson Alves Reis
Clara Rose	McHugh	9/14/2018	Kirsten Ursula McHugh	James Peter McHugh III
James David	Upton	9/18/2018	Katie Elizabeth Upton	Shawn David Upton
Everly Madelyn	Howes	9/1/2018	Sherrie Madeline Howes	Michael Gene Howes, Jr.
Jaxon Thomas	Van Gorden	9/16/2018	Melissa Lee Van Gorden	Justin Thomas Van Gorden
Nora Quinn	Tarantello	9/17/2018	Brittany Lee Whiting	Joseph William Tarantello
Maria Julia	Reboli	9/11/2018	Tallyne Leviske Reboli	Fabio Dias Reboli
Riley Marie	Kenney	9/14/2018	Megan Marie Kenney	Trevor Lawrence Kenney
Abigail Valerie	Silva	9/16/2018	Meagan Jorienne Silva	Adam Joseph Silva
Oliver Madden	Henry	9/5/2018	Whitney Aurora Henry	Jacob David Henry
Zachary Steven	Palillo	10/5/2018	Stefanie Marie Palillo	Matthew Emanuel Palillo
Blake Edward	Mothes	10/11/2018	Kara Anne Mothes	Charles Daniel Mothes
Wesley Thomas	Pinto	10/19/2018	Kathleen Marie Pinto	Tyler John Pinto
Evelyn Noel	Gustafson	10/18/2018	Jillian Noel Gustafson	Joshua Paul Gustafson
Molly Joan	Wallace	10/20/2018	Cailtin Anna Wallace	Stephen Robert Wallace
Sienna Joy	Jacobs	10/23/2018	Mary Elizabeth Jacobs	Evan James Jacobs
Emmett Patrick	Attonito	10/24/2018	Kiera Marie Attonito	Vincent Michael Attonito
Lucas John	Donovan	10/24/2018	Kendra Leigh Donovan	Daniel Mark Donovan
Cordelia Joan	Mekrut	10/24/2018	Meghan Elizabeth Farrar	William Philip Mekrut

First/Middle Name	Last Name	DOB	Mother/Parent A	Father/Parent B
Caden Walker	Buckley	10/25/2018	Elena Beth Buckley	Ryan Scott Buckley
Oliver Michael	Rich	10/26/2018	Julia Anne Rich	Jonathan Gregory Rich
James Ambrose	Smith	10/26/2018	Nerissa Lauren Smith	Gregory Alexander Smith
Oona Adeline	Butz	10/27/2018	Megan Kathleen Butz	Brett Josseph Butz
Bree Rose	Holland	10/27/2018	Samantha Louise Holland	David Cook Holland
Ella Faye	Wibby	10/28/2018	Katherine Wibby	Kyle Austen Wibby
Oscar Warren	Parker	10/30/2018	Elizabeth Warren Parker	Nathaniel James Parker
Ryker Thomas	Mattern	10/31/2018	Janayla Lowrin Mattern	Matthew Thomas Mattern
Wyatt Judson	Pezzullo	10/31/2018	Amanda Catherine Pezzullo	Cody Judson Pezzullo
Jesse Dicenso	Brown	11/2/2018	Alexandria Giovanna Brown	Gregory Wayne Brown
Atticus Kelly	Rasnick	11/2/2018	Kristen Kelly Rasnick	Robert Joseph Rasnick
James Claude	L'Italien	11/4/2018	Casey Erin L'Italien	Marc Francois L'Italien
Dashanna Nevaeh	Maurancy	11/4/2018	Lorette Maurancy-Polynice	Daniel Maurancy
Sam River	Ryan	11/4/2018	Caroline Marie Ryan	Philip Rawdon Ryan
Hazel Marie	Roberts	11/5/2018	Karen Marie Roberts	Justin Michael Roberts
Coady Thomas	Flaherty	11/7/2018	Nichole Christina Flaherty	Evan Joseph Flaherty
Aoife Rose	Power	11/7/2018	Lindsey Rose Power	Michael David Power II
James Peter	Philos-Jensen	11/9/2018	Katelyn Marie Philos-Jensen	Matthew John Philos-Jensen
Ata Ben	Gozalici	11/10/2018	Nesibe Ozgu Gozalici	Halil Ibrahim Gozalici
Morgan Mary	Holler	11/11/2018	Tracey Catherine Holler	John Patrick Holler
Ashton James	Mackinnon-Crane	11/12/2018	Kristen Leigh Mackinnon-Crane	Brian Patrick Hobbs
Benjamin Daniel	Conway	10/18/2018	Amanda Ellen Conway	Michael Joseph Conway
Violet Paige	Manca	10/24/2018	Christine M Glynn Manca	Daniel Corcoran Manca
Aria Jade	Nash	10/25/2018	Anastasia Patricia Nash	Adam Sergeant Nash
Thomas Floyd	Long	10/27/2018	Kristin Beth Long	Jeffrey Michael Long
Emily Ann	Chartier	10/29/2018	Sara Ann Chartier	Steven Edward Chartier, Jr.

First/Middle Name	Last Name	DOB	Mother/Parent A	Father/Parent B
Kathleen Ewurafua Tsetsewa	Assiradoo	11/2/2018	Laura Efa Assiradoo	Joseph Stewart Assiradoo
Brooke Lily	Prisco	11/6/2018	Audrey Elizabeth Prisco	Nicholas Michael Prisco
Nicholson John	Silverberg	11/12/2018	Erin Melissa Nicholson Silverberg	Glenn Martin Silverberg, Jr.
Alaiia Sophia	Pena Felix	11/28/2018	Carolanne Yvette Felix	Jhoan Manuel Pena Baez
Thomas Michael	Fey	11/29/2018	Amanda Leigh Fey	Benjamin Anthony Fey
Nicholas Joseph	Markopoulos	11/29/2018	Jacqueline Nicole Markopoulos	George Markopoulos
Colin Richard	Medeiros	11/29/2018	Bryanna Leigh Medeiros	Justin Michael Medeiros
Luna Possidonia Soares	Lino	11/6/2018	Luzia Possidonia Da Silva Lino	Jusleymar Soares Lino
Massey James Wachtel	Deegan	11/28/2018	Alexandra Leigh Deegan	Darren James Deegan
Kent Charles	Szatkowski	11/30/2018	Megan Leigh Szatkowski	Jesup Charles Szatkowski
Reece Haywood	Cardoza	12/1/2018	Jessica Lee Cardoza	Ryan Haywood Cardoza
Parker Anne	Wheaton	12/1/2018	Tracy Jean Wheaton	Scott Hilton Wheaton
Caden Ryan	Klein	12/3/2018	Jillian Marie Klein	Karsten Paul Klein
Owen William	Parkhurst	12/3/2018	Ashley Elaine Parkhurst	Jonathan Gordon Parkhurst
Matthew De Paula	Carvalho	12/4/2018	Bruna Cristina De Paula Carvalho	Luciano Martins Carvalho
Adelina Winter	Jennings	12/1/2018	Katie Anne Jennings	Paul Henry Jennings
Emma Quinn	Barnes	12/7/2018	Kathleen Elizabeth McKay	Brendan Henry Barnes
Joseph Richard	Cella	12/11/2018	Kelly Lynn Cella	Michael Anthony Cella
Gabriel Da Silva	Dias	12/7/2018	Camila Anacleto Dias	Ozinildo Da Silva Dias
McKenna Rose	Cobill	12/8/2018	Maria Ruth Cobill	Daniel John Cobill
Hadley Grace	Prescott	12/8/2018	Courtney Marie Prescott	Matthew Clark Prescott
Thomas James	Cadrin	12/9/2018	Ashley Wills Cadrin	Jeremy Ryan Cadrin
David McMichael	Berwind IV	12/11/2018	Courtney Walker Berwind	David McMichael Berwind III
Stella Kathleen	Cochran	12/11/2018	Kimberly Ann Cochran	Christopher Robert Cochran
Jameson John	Garofalo	12/11/2018	Hannah Cherlet Garofalo	Nicolas John Garofalo
Jane Philomena	Lewis	12/12/2018	Leigh Ann Lewis	Timothy Edward Lewis

First/Middle Name	Last Name	DOB	Mother/Parent A	Father/Parent B
Francesca Natala	Monsini	12/12/2018	Jennifer Theresa Monsini	Harold Ercole Monsini
Crew James	Shaw	12/14/2018	Ashley Lynn Shaw	Michael Howard Shaw
Colin James	Crean	12/12/2018	Kara Ann Crean	Joseph John Crean
Leonard Stuart	DiCenzo	12/12/2018	Shelah Rothman DiCenzo	Attilio Philip DiCenzo
Alana Marie	Shaughnessy	12/12/2018	Valerie Paris Shaughnessy	Robert William Shaughnessy
Nathan Scott	Smith	12/14/2018	Jennifer Leigh Smith	Scott Francis Smith
Caera Avery	Baker	12/15/2018	Seanna Elise McRae-Baker	Sean Phillip Baker
Charlotte Mary	Yetman	12/16/2018	Laura Ann Yetman	William Joseph Yetman III
Madeline Ryan	Alecrim	12/18/2018	Ashley Gwen Painter	Paul John Alecrim II
Alex	Kitue	12/12/2018	Elizabeth Marie Kitue	Alex Kitue
Georgia Overstreet	Cowelll	12/17/2018	Sarah Elizabeth Overstreet	Aaron Richard Cowell
Callie Jean	Moran	12/17/2018	Jennifer Marie Brennan	Brian Paul Moran
Raven Skye	Hernandez	12/18/2018	Melynda Marie Hernandez	Daniel Segundo Hernandez, Jr.
Fiona Luna	Podgorni	12/18/2018	Alyssa Loren Podgorni	Daniel John Podgorni
Charlotte Lee	Pydynkowski	12/18/2018	Michaela Dawn McCuish	Kristopher Henry Pydynkowski
Betty June	Ballert	12/20/2018	Donna Jean Ballert	Matthew Ryan Ballert
Saylor Cameron	Feldman	12/20/2018	Kayla Marie Feldman	Jared Benjamin Feldman
Hayes Jennings	Lambton	12/16/2018	Peyton Wright Lambton	Christopher Lambton
Theodore James	Keefe	12/20/2018	Nora Kathleen Keefe	Benjamin James Keefe
Eloise Rosemary	Keefe	12/20/2018	Nora Kathleen Keefe	Benjamin James Keefe
Tobias Peter	Zajaczkovski	12/20/2018	Ruth Claire Musgrave	Uriel Zajaczkovski
Lucas Owen	Grande	12/21/2018	Melissa Lynn Grande	Carl Joseph Grande
Amira Bella	Rocco	12/18/2018	Sarah Ann Rocco	Ryan Lee Rocco
Aidan Zafar	Wahas	12/22/2018	Sajita Bhatti	Wahas Ahmed
Gabriel Peters	Carvalho	12/24/2018	Iara Rossetto Peters Carvalho	Filippe Moraes Carvalho
Alexander Thomas	Hernan, Jr.	12/24/2018	Katherine Elizabeth Hernan	Alexander Thomas Hernan

First/Middle Name	Last Name	DOB	Mother/Parent A	Father/Parent B
Ethan Fox	Berrick	12/25/2018	Jennifer Ann Berrick	Jacob Thomas Berrick
Ava Jane	Soprano	12/14/2019	Erin Marston Soprano	David Michael Soprano
Anna Clara	Goncalves Soares	12/21/2019	Fabiana Goncalves Soares	Irlei Lages Soares

Last Name	First Name	Date of Death	Age
Pomroy, Sr.	William J.	1/1/2018	71
Dinger	Louis T.	1/2/2018	92
Kline	Margaret A.	1/3/2018	86
Daly	John K.	1/3/2018	71
Santos, Sr.	Mitchell A.	1/5/2018	84
Linehan	Anne E.	1/5/2018	87
Weckbacher, Sr.	Theodore L.	1/6/2018	88
Park	Donald Everett	1/4/2017	88
Trischitta	Karen	1/3/2018	65
Weymouth	Carol	1/6/2018	79
Rowell	Doris May	1/4/2018	96
Frattarola	Lucile D.	1/5/2018	96
Arnold	Robert L.	1/7/2018	91
Palma	Gayle M.	1/7/2018	71
Roby	Leonard W.	1/8/2018	79
Ranous	Jacqueline A.	1/6/2018	77
Lorusso	Dana R.	1/6/2018	38
Hall	Robert F.	1/10/2018	88
White	Elizabeth	1/8/2018	88
Sewall	Wanda	1/2/2018	82
O'Neil	Ethel M.	1/10/2018	92
Deliso	Mary A.	1/7/2018	96
Vailant	Carolina	1/9/2018	30
Perry	Henry A.	1/13/2018	77
Chilcot	Buddy D.	1/12/2018	85
O'Connell	James F.	1/14/2018	85
Manfredi	Michael J.	1/14/2018	70
Van De Vaart	Herman	1/15/2018	83
Neri	David A.	1/10/2018	77
Prior	Velma	1/16/2018	94
Patch	Marion E.	1/17/2018	83
Banul	Lisa	1/16/2018	53
Preble	Barbara J.	1/13/2018	68
Costa	Sandra A.	1/16/2018	72
Cordaro	Robert Francis	1/15/2018	72
Larkin	James	1/19/2018	97
Bennett	Robert Thomas	1/4/2018	78

Last Name	First Name	Date of Death	Age
Souza	Joseph G.	1/18/2018	73
Tranter	David A.	1/9/2018	54
DeMacedo	Alceu F.	1/21/2018	90
Bearse	Judy M.	1/19/2018	63
Kairis	Ruth T.	1/23/2018	94
Brady	Margaret Mary	1/18/2018	98
De Morais	Adeilson	1/22/2018	60
Carter	Mary Lou	1/7/2018	77
Denny	Russell Eugene	1/22/2018	81
MacIver	Eleanor H.	1/22/2018	92
McLaughlin	Rosemary P.	1/23/2018	71
Heffernan	Lorraine A.	1/19/2018	77
Petrocelli	Nicholas Charles	1/22/2018	78
Hamilton	James B.	1/3/2018	84
Lehmann	Ruth Luze	1/11/2018	92
Golemo	Margaret A.	1/16/2018	90
Rockel	Carl	1/23/2018	92
Cohoon	Suzanne E.	1/23/2018	51
Babini	Theodora C.	1/26/2018	95
Johnson	Donald	1/19/2018	87
Moriarty	Evelyn M.	1/26/2018	86
Fortier	Michael	1/27/2018	34
Kelliher	Carol M.	1/29/2018	88
Maini	Philip Thomas	1/22/2018	84
Dunckel	Marion E.	1/26/2018	94
O'Brien	Frances M.	1/21/2018	92
Halliday	Kathryn J.	1/27/2018	93
Dunn	Stephen B.	1/30/2018	79
Leonardi	Sandra L.	1/29/2018	83
Harley	Ruth V.	1/27/2018	95
Powell	Ross Alden	1/31/2018	79
Purnell	Michael William	1/27/2018	45
Omar	Portia Heather	1/31/2018	65
Seeley	Robert P.	1/31/2018	90
Mattson	Helen J.	2/1/2018	85
Ross	Jerome D.	2/1/2018	74
Kelley, Jr.	Mark M.	2/2/2018	62

Last Name	First Name	Date of Death	Age
Kemmett	Stephen T.	2/2/2018	65
Miller	Thomas	2/4/2018	92
Alexiades	Angeliki	2/5/2018	92
Otto	Francis C.	2/5/2018	76
Smith	Kathryn D.	2/5/2018	58
Marquis	Maryjane	1/25/2018	59
Flattery	William J.	1/29/2018	38
Rabold	James B.	1/25/2018	71
White	John R.	2/5/2018	83
Fitchett	Marye S.	2/6/2018	94
Lombardo	Thomas J.	2/6/2018	67
Celli	Frank S.	2/3/2018	75
Whalen	Robert W.	2/5/2018	70
Duggan	Henry L.	2/6/2018	88
Gutter	Matthew Joseph	2/4/2018	57
Williams	Leon J.	2/7/2018	70
Von Iderstein	Ernst S.	2/4/2018	87
Remick	Judith	2/5/2018	79
Small, Jr.	Sumner L.	2/8/2018	91
Bolster	Elizabeth	2/8/2018	88
Holman	Cassandra G.	2/8/2018	85
Black	Veronica	2/5/2018	74
Walsh	Sandra Mae	2/7/2018	75
Vautrain, Jr.	Arthur P.	2/7/2018	86
Kelley	Virginia Marie	2/3/2018	93
Woodyard	Robert J.	2/10/2018	65
O'Sullivan	Shirley A.	2/11/2018	83
McCarthy	David Lawrence	2/9/2018	70
Sohmer	Anne L.	2/10/2018	95
Fernando	Deborah E.	2/8/2018	63
Gadbois	William A.	2/10/2018	62
Ogilvie	Mary E.	2/11/2018	68
Whalley	Peter J.	2/12/2018	75
Drooff	Gerd	2/12/2018	88
Raphaelian	Eugene A.	2/12/2018	94
Perry, Sr.	Leo F.	2/4/2018	82
Cornell	Frances M.	2/13/2018	97

Last Name	First Name	Date of Death	Age
Cawley	Florence E.	2/14/2018	85
Lamb	Laura G.	2/15/2018	85
Saucier	Ronnie G.	2/15/2018	71
Drake	Janice	2/9/2018	87
Couture	Stephen Mark	2/9/2018	65
Quevillon	Leo	2/8/2018	80
Isherwood	Rachel K.	2/20/2018	75
Finn	Taylor M.	2/14/2018	26
Reilly	Jean Patrice	2/14/2018	85
Bowser	Lillian F.	2/18/2018	87
Griswold	Alice E.	2/18/2018	91
Martins	Donald J.	2/20/2018	85
Sproule, Jr.	Robert G.	2/21/2018	67
Sgarzi	Pauline L.	2/22/2018	60
Ryan	Rena Marcia	2/20/2018	78
Gilmartin	George A.	2/18/2018	84
Kruzona	James R.	2/23/2018	83
Tobin	Rita T.	2/18/2018	92
Rabbitt	Mary T.	2/21/2018	89
Souza	Michael	2/23/2018	39
Fitzpatrick	Mary T.	2/27/2018	92
Graffam	Glen A.	2/24/2018	74
McNicholas	Dennis J.	2/25/2018	65
Bohin	Michael G.	2/24/2018	30
Jankowski	Carmella M.	2/27/2018	87
Brugliera	Alice M.	2/20/2018	76
Verkade	Mary B.	2/28/2018	83
McRae	Peter	2/26/2018	63
Kennedy	Jeane G.	2/23/2018	96
Young	Marlene J.	2/28/2018	72
Foster	Judith A.	2/26/2018	75
Horn	Carol A.	2/25/2018	78
Callanan	Mabel Bernice	2/26/2018	95
Falco	Kendall L.	3/1/2018	77
Baietti	Reno R.	2/26/2018	61
Flibotte	Charles E.	2/28/2018	89
Simon	Janet Margaret	1/31/2018	66

Last Name	First Name	Date of Death	Age
Wax	Theresa R.	2/26/2018	71
Parent	Ruth	3/1/2018	89
Pickel	Carolyn E.	3/4/2018	100
Sterbenz	Kevin M.	3/2/2018	28
Smyth	Robert L.	3/1/2018	90
Sussan	Mary Ellen	2/24/2018	79
LePage	Peter Aime	3/3/2018	63
Gallahue	Julie A.	3/4/2018	57
McAllister	Marilyn C.	3/2/2018	88
Huntress	Annabel	2/10/2018	88
Sullivan	Francis E.	3/5/2018	73
Smith	Karen Jean	3/4/2018	67
McMullan	Augusta M.	3/1/2018	94
Whittemore	Jennie F.	3/4/2018	100
Niven	David W.	3/6/2018	97
Moon	Frederick S.	3/6/2018	99
Robke	Robert L.	3/6/2018	79
Nectow	Daniel S.	3/7/2018	60
Fitzsimmons	Paul M.	3/8/2018	78
Gallagher	Richard P.	3/9/2018	79
Becker	Norma J.	3/8/2017	80
McGee	Barbara	3/3/2018	94
Johnston, Jr.	Reginald Fulton	3/8/2018	80
Dunderdale	Dorothy A.	3/9/2018	89
Stasiak	Catherine Mae	2/10/2018	81
Abel	Rosella A.	3/10/2018	95
Fleming	Lola J.	3/7/2018	92
Weatherhead	Judith	3/6/2018	54
Scannell	Marie Ann	3/10/2018	75
Russo	H. Arlene	3/1/2018	89
McGivney	Erma N.	3/7/2018	87
Chatziliadis	Georgia	3/8/2018	38
Crawford	Rita C.	3/8/2018	94
Shakalis	Edward G.	3/13/2018	96
Dias	Taylece Marie	3/5/2018	29
Armstrong	Robert James	3/14/2018	95
Brooks	Richard Howard	3/10/2018	75

Last Name	First Name	Date of Death	Age
Jones	Dorothy M.	3/13/2018	92
Gaffney	Kathleen C.	3/15/2018	86
Smith	Robert F.	3/15/2018	78
Tyler	Mary	3/16/2018	90
MacVicar	Ethel M.	3/14/2018	95
Meech	Mary C.	3/19/2018	87
Campbell	Edna Mae L.	2/21/2018	90
Driscoll, Jr.	John D.	3/13/2018	79
Lane	David	3/9/2018	74
Lambert	Charles H.	3/18/2018	79
Fitzgerald	Patricia A.	3/15/2018	84
Bucci	Artemis	3/17/2018	92
Byron	Sandra M.	3/19/2018	79
Ferrick	Irene	3/17/2018	96
Bowden, Sr.	Eugene C.	3/18/2018	80
Berrio, Sr.	James M.	3/20/2018	68
Lampson	Jacqueline	3/13/2018	87
Wood	Beverly Ann	3/19/2018	88
Mazzilli	William N.	3/23/2018	77
Witteman	Denise M.	3/20/2018	63
Sherman	Donald B.	3/20/2018	82
King	Winnifred E.	3/23/2018	88
Hietala	Doris A.	3/24/2018	74
Gerard	Arnon T.	3/24/2018	86
Harmon	Gerald	3/23/2018	80
Bruce	Bernadette F.	3/24/2018	95
Rumsey	Margaret T.	3/21/2018	90
Ricker	Stephanie	3/26/2018	55
Fitzpatrick	Joseph K.	3/27/2018	74
Cambell	Pamela K.	3/28/2018	76
Marshall	Maxine Shirley	3/27/2018	92
Motta	Sandra E.	3/28/2018	74
Brennan III	Walter F.	3/27/2018	73
Frankland	Diana	3/29/2018	82
Williams	Edward Anderson	3/27/2018	69
Bartlett	Samuel B.	3/31/2018	82
Rueger	Rosalyn	3/31/2018	91

Last Name	First Name	Date of Death	Age
Ogg	Barbara A.	3/30/2018	79
Halpin, Jr.	Paul V.	3/28/2018	63
Govoni	Charlotte H.	3/31/2018	96
Naddaff	Mirella S.	3/31/2018	82
Desroche, Jr.	Joseph J.	4/2/2018	32
Noble	Donald William	4/1/2018	92
Comoletti	Agnes F.	3/28/2018	97
Litchman	Vivian B.	3/29/2018	81
Parker	Robert L.	4/3/2018	87
Pofcher-Goldman	Jane S.	4/2/2018	61
MacLeod	Norman Mackinnon	3/31/2018	88
Kapolis	Filomena M.	4/2/2018	99
McWeeny	Caren A.	4/2/2018	64
Denien	Dennis Joseph	4/2/2018	59
Miller	Marjorie J.	4/3/2018	103
MacKenzie	Gretchen M.	4/9/2018	84
Powers	Carol A.	4/8/2018	59
Nablo	Samuel V.	4/6/2018	87
Jalbert	Roger Joseph	3/29/2018	96
Reed	John M.	4/9/2018	68
Holmes, Sr.	Stephen R.	4/9/2018	69
Magner	Robert Francis	4/8/2018	75
Landry	Michael D.	4/10/2018	38
MacDonald	Clifton E.	4/12/2018	88
McPherson	Kevin Allan	4/10/2018	56
Crisp	Eileen M.	4/1/2018	93
Pickett	Christopher A.	4/13/2018	61
Wittekind	Janet M.	4/14/2017	88
Watson	Paul J.	4/12/2018	71
Sharland	George Thomas	4/4/2018	80
Nagle	David T.	4/11/2018	81
Gorman	Mary E.	4/12/2018	77
Bevino	Orianna	4/7/2018	87
Frazer	Jonathan C.	2/15/2018	64
Kidd	Mary A.	4/13/2018	78
Flagg	Mary E.	4/13/2018	100
Sampson	Donald G.	4/11/2018	74

Last Name	First Name	Date of Death	Age
Veinote	Beverly J.	4/13/2018	86
Payton	Mary Louise A.	4/16/2018	74
Raymond II	Albert	4/17/2018	75
Bryant	Shirley May	4/17/2018	81
Talbot	Richmond S.	4/18/2018	77
Dana	Anne Stewart	4/12/2018	89
Shute, Jr.	Charles E.	4/16/2018	100
Duval	Margery Ann	4/18/2018	75
Geary	Charles F.	4/13/2018	54
Gonsales	Jamey A.	4/9/2018	55
Flynn	Charles T.	4/11/2018	65
Perkins	Doris K.	4/19/2018	87
Barabe	Romeo A.	4/18/2018	85
Conte	Lucille Mae	4/16/2018	98
Hantzis	Christodoulos	4/23/2018	90
Spinetto	Linda F.	4/19/2018	69
Bolanos	Cecilia	4/22/2018	71
Stoddard	William F.	4/22/2018	86
Webb	Thelma L.	4/18/2018	94
Stahly	Jannette M.	4/21/2018	89
Harney	Janice G.	4/22/2018	88
Kelley	Regina L.	4/24/2018	69
Hardy	Edith G.	4/5/2018	98
Bessett	William H.	4/22/2018	82
Rentelis	Petronele	4/24/2018	98
Johnson	Lorraine G.	4/24/2018	48
Juliani	Ronald	4/25/2018	85
Fallon	Robert D.	4/27/2018	91
Emami	Bonnie	4/28/2018	73
Foley	William C.	4/29/2018	80
Bowers, Jr.	Stanford L.	4/26/2018	74
Goyete	Katherine A.	5/1/2018	45
Santos	Raymond Bruce	4/29/2018	82
Maloof	John E.	5/1/2018	77
Paynotta	Steven Michael	4/28/2018	66
Kent	Barbara Tuttle	4/27/2018	89
Petrucci	Diana Frances	4/25/2018	64

Last Name	First Name	Date of Death	Age
Coyne	Michael	4/17/2018	59
Shaheen	Robert P.	5/3/2018	79
Connolly	Raegan Tyler	5/2/2018	3 mo.
Barhoff III	Fred William	5/6/2018	87
Gunn	Helen B.	3/25/2018	71
Beauregard	Marion C.	4/21/2018	97
Pederzani	Lorraine O.	5/4/2018	88
Johnson	Genevieve M.	5/6/2018	90
Schott	Barbara Jane	5/6/2018	73
DiNatale	Carmelo Joseph	5/10/2018	90
Briggette	Paul F.	5/10/2018	81
Gale	Daniel W.	5/9/2018	89
Tolonen	Marcia E.	5/12/2018	69
Edwards	Alice E.	5/7/2018	80
Silva	Richard Joseph	5/14/2018	76
Olinger, Sr.	Donald E.	5/11/2018	79
Schlaikjer	Carl Roger	5/7/2018	78
Grace	Rita B.	5/11/2018	93
DeLaria	Paul Robert	5/14/2018	61
Penswick	William J.	5/14/2018	70
Sparrow, Jr.	Richard S.	5/18/2018	73
Bendzunas	Michael G.	5/16/2018	68
Garuti	Primo Secondo	5/20/2018	96
Clark	Patricia Kasmar	5/17/2018	75
Crehan	Maxine M.	5/11/2018	92
Leary	Sue Ann	5/17/2018	63
Cataldi, Jr.	Thomas J.	5/20/2018	74
Kelley	Eleanor Louise	5/19/2018	96
Matthews	Edward F.	5/18/2018	70
Zilewicz	Joseph Richard	5/20/2018	87
Millett	Sandra A.	5/7/2018	58
Drake	Craig M.	5/21/2018	53
Kozar	Paul Michael	5/21/2018	69
McClellan	Sarah M.	5/21/2018	35
Kearney	Edward F.	5/21/2018	90
Barnet	Mercedes L.	5/18/2018	84
Kane, Jr.	Peter A.	5/19/2018	61

Last Name	First Name	Date of Death	Age
Delano	Nancy Barbara	5/26/2018	93
Barclay	Fatina	5/23/2018	89
Shephard, Jr.	James F.	5/24/2018	74
Harper	Charlotte May	5/24/2018	101
Lawrence	Leonora Audrey	5/24/2018	86
Holmes	Ryan Christopher	5/26/2018	40
McDonald	Lawrence A.	5/16/2018	81
Paulauskas	Clyde L.	5/20/2018	86
Lambert	Brian J.	5/28/2018	54
Wilbur	Dorothy I.	5/27/2018	99
Burnham	Susan Joyce	5/29/2018	77
Harju	Lillian L.	5/26/2018	95
Nordeen	Patricia Ann	5/18/2018	72
Klock	Marianna	5/29/2018	79
Cole	Marjorie	4/26/2018	88
Faria	Edward M.	4/27/2018	93
Rotunno	Mark Anthony	5/27/2018	64
Dunn	Bridget	5/27/2018	30
O'Neill	Harold E.	5/30/2018	75
Sadler	Eleanor C.	5/27/2018	98
La Rosee	John Angus	5/25/2018	91
Mello	Edward D.	5/28/2018	90
McAuliffe	Catherine Estella	5/31/2018	91
Klepser	Timothy J.	5/27/2018	51
Hassam	John Smith	5/24/2018	91
Maine	Elizabeth Ann	5/31/2018	52
Westgate	Lila Anne	5/28/2018	84
DesReuisseau, Jr.	Edward U.	5/27/2018	73
Caton	Marie C.	5/30/2018	98
Simpson	Richard William	6/1/2018	76
MacPherson	Andrea Florence	6/1/2018	45
Diauto	Dennis	6/1/2018	68
Griffin	James T.	6/4/2018	90
Toney	Vera A.	6/4/2018	81
Hunt	Robert Emerson	6/7/2018	85
Barton	Steven C.	6/6/2018	72
Mayer, Sr.	David R.	6/4/2018	47

Last Name	First Name	Date of Death	Age
DeCristofaro	Ernest W.	6/7/2018	80
Desrosier	Audrey Janet	6/3/2018	83
Poelaert	Stephen B.	5/30/2018	62
Delano	Philip	6/7/2018	79
McPhail	Irene Carol	6/5/2018	79
Bonadies	Joseph A.	6/5/2018	68
Butterfield	Madeleine J.	6/11/2018	92
Trbovich	Robert E.	6/8/2018	69
Brenner	Irma A.	6/7/2018	98
Watt	Colin	6/10/2018	53
Norton	Cecilia	6/10/2018	74
Harju	Dana Jon	6/10/2018	32
Malone	Joann J.	6/7/2018	72
Coggins	Robert B.	6/10/2018	72
Garrity	Patricia	6/10/2018	87
Desimone	Ralph Robert	6/12/2018	81
Bain	Mitchell H.	5/8/2018	26
Schleehauf	Donald E.	6/9/2018	91
McDonald	James J.	6/12/2018	79
Ienello	Frank R.	6/14/2018	88
Todd	Thomas A.	6/14/2018	90
Madsen, Jr.	George B.	6/9/2018	81
Bornheim	Theodora L.	6/14/2018	88
Laine, Jr.	Arthur J.	6/8/2018	78
Urquhart	Scott E.	6/13/2018	53
Qualter	Mary R.	6/8/2018	95
Lindgren	Alma H.	6/15/2018	99
O'Grady	James S.	6/14/2018	74
Pappas	Maryan A.	6/18/2018	61
Freeman	Linda A.	6/18/2018	57
Bratti, Sr.	Paul W.	6/11/2018	70
Shaw	Marilyn L.	6/15/2018	64
Mathews	Louis H.	6/14/2018	73
Bieber-Walsh	Agnes J.	6/16/2018	56
Stefani	Donna M.	6/19/2018	48
Telford	James	6/20/2018	89
Zoll II	Konrad F.	6/22/2018	70

Last Name	First Name	Date of Death	Age
Benevento	Patricia L.	6/20/2018	87
Soares	Myron Louis	6/22/2018	85
Bares	Laurel P.	6/15/2018	2
Knight, Jr.	Earl T.	6/18/2018	79
Delaney	Philip Andrew	6/21/2018	60
Kenealy	John M.	6/23/2018	90
Mead	Joseph David	6/24/2018	65
Johnson	Robert E.	6/25/2018	80
Ouimet	Margaret Ann	6/26/2018	75
Young	Sandra N.	6/27/2018	80
Heinstadt	John P.	6/28/2018	74
Darsch	Evangeline	6/25/2018	93
Leonard	Patricia C.	6/26/2018	65
Kelley, Jr.	Raymond C.	6/30/2018	94
Goodrich	Natalie S.	6/28/2018	96
Derkinderen	Anna C.	6/29/2018	81
Taylor	Patricia M.	6/29/2018	70
Flanigan	Arleen	6/28/2018	94
Turner	Robert E.	6/20/2018	81
Proulx	Beverly A.	6/13/2018	70
Cowe	Alexis M.	6/20/2018	87
Dias Oliveira Sousa	Elias Aparecido	7/1/2018	21
Patrick	Kenneth John	7/1/2018	81
Hermansen	Russell Wayne	7/1/2018	68
Blanchard III	Walter W.	7/3/2018	75
Nimeskern	Jeanne O.	7/1/2018	86
Mosher	Barbara	6/23/2018	80
Gaskill	Charles D.	7/5/2018	72
Robbins	Allan T.	7/5/2018	59
Hathaway	Wilfred Lawrence	7/4/2018	84
Diodato	Richard J.	7/3/2018	85
Valatkevicz	John Stephen	7/5/2018	79
Klimas	Gilda A.	7/8/2018	71
Burgess	George	7/1/2018	81
Ford	Michael P.	7/2/2018	42
Leighton	George Neves	6/6/2018	105
Sliney	Kathryn Edna	7/10/2018	70

Last Name	First Name	Date of Death	Age
Maguire	Annie V.	7/9/2018	84
O'Neill	Julie Rose	7/6/2018	56
Dassman	Donald C.	7/11/2018	91
Costa	Barbara D.	7/12/2018	84
Sullivan	Kenneth E.	6/28/2018	52
Mattei	Mary C.	7/10/2018	96
McCusker, Jr.	James J.	7/7/2018	82
Laffey	Edward W.	7/11/2018	87
Bulu, Sr.	George P.	7/9/2018	86
Lufkin	Thomas J.	7/12/2018	74
Almeida	Diamentina A.	7/8/2018	91
Glynn	Joshua	7/10/2018	32
Kozicz	Aleksander	7/10/2018	96
Corvini	Laura R.	7/12/2018	94
Lynch	Sandra J.	7/14/2018	78
Gailius	Frances A.	7/14/2018	92
Stothers	David A.	6/18/2018	71
Varraso	Dianna S.	7/11/2018	55
Souter	Joseph F.	6/16/2018	48
Grove	Wanda D.	7/13/2018	97
Dondero	Dolores A.	7/17/2018	89
Duffy	M. Rosalie	7/17/2018	88
Pike	Merrilyn	7/17/2018	58
Brigida	Laura B.	7/23/2018	94
Quaranto	Leonard C.	7/19/2018	66
Blake	Maryellen E.	7/20/2018	71
Craven	Catherine C.	7/21/2018	81
Hoer	Marie	7/21/2018	83
Crobar	Robert J.	7/25/2018	69
Brown	Norma G.	7/21/2018	94
Johnson	Herbert	7/21/2018	90
Dolci	Marie F.	7/24/2018	89
Weeks	Rosann M.	7/26/2018	78
Lydon	Wyatt Francis	7/25/2018	1 Min.
Gramarossa	Diane	7/26/2018	85
O'Connor	Natalie M.	7/22/2018	91
Rose	Michael Brian	7/27/2018	64

Last Name	First Name	Date of Death	Age
Govoni	Laura Louise	7/30/2018	96
Mahoney	Mary E.	7/25/2018	66
Deegan	Edward J.	7/29/2018	72
Appleton	Dorothy S.	7/29/2018	103
Alves	Eunice J.	8/1/2018	94
Pierson	Curtis Bradley	7/27/2018	74
Bryant III	Henry Edson	8/1/2018	77
Loupos	Rita Eva Elisabeth	7/24/2018	90
Hamilton	Wanda Kay	8/2/2018	95
Powers	Toni	7/29/2018	73
Lydon	Cole Michael	7/25/2018	1 Min.
Stanley	Peter C.	8/3/2018	77
Medeiros	Gary	7/3/2018	32
Harris	Nancy D.	8/2/2018	73
Donnelly	Joseph J.	7/28/2018	68
Davis	Clinton	8/1/2018	98
Whittle	Mary Lou	8/3/2018	78
Po	Richard Carl	8/5/2018	92
Mozzer	Judith A.	7/24/2018	80
Pridham	Barbara	8/5/2018	90
Moniz	Karen M.	8/6/2018	69
Gibson	Francis T.	8/7/2018	92
Ferreira	Richard	8/9/2018	82
Vecchi	Diane Lillian	8/4/2018	75
Bradford, Jr.	William Richard	8/1/2018	51
Koutrouba	William H.	7/28/2018	86
Obin	Diana L.	8/7/2018	63
Shea	Alfred F.	8/9/2018	77
Bassett	Franklin T.	8/13/2018	84
Finn	Daniel F.	8/10/2018	74
Mainhart	Duane T.	8/7/2018	46
Tosca, Jr.	George P.	8/12/2018	73
Watson, Jr.	Donald J.	8/11/2018	73
Devine	Donald O.	8/12/2018	83
Burgess	Constance A.	8/13/2018	93
Kelly	Mildred	8/8/2018	90
Lynch	Mary Claire	8/11/2018	90

Last Name	First Name	Date of Death	Age
Quinlan	Ann Marie	8/14/2018	57
Jennings	Richard	8/16/2018	60
Engel	Michael	7/22/2018	63
Griffin	Cheryl Ann	7/31/2018	62
Vacchi	Frederick A.L.	8/17/2018	91
Marcolini	Joan Marie	8/13/2018	86
Riordan	Margaret A.	8/19/2018	89
Nilsson	Vernon O.	7/12/2018	80
Brienze	Dana P.	8/14/2018	60
Mooreside	Michael James	8/16/2018	36
Good	Marcia B.	8/19/2018	54
Angelick	David	8/19/2018	64
Geloran	Barbara L.	8/20/2018	84
Mullaney	Kenneth D.	8/23/2018	79
Lupo	Barbara A.	8/20/2018	90
Bailey	Justus A.	8/22/2018	91
Russell	Sally R.	8/26/2018	81
McLaughlin	Dona A.	8/24/2018	91
Curran	Juanita Marie	8/17/2018	79
Thompson III	William F.	8/24/2018	87
Mozinski	Ruth E.	8/28/2018	95
Cimbron	Adriano S.	8/26/2018	60
DeMarco	Karen	8/24/2018	64
Robidoux	Sandra D.	8/26/2018	76
Medeiros	Antonio	8/17/2018	49
Thorne	Jorgi R.	8/29/2018	94
Wood	Mary	8/29/2018	77
Simon	Donald R.	8/29/2018	81
Moran-Linnehan	June Elizabeth	8/30/2018	75
Starcher	Charles E.	8/30/2018	76
Pederzani	Doris B.	8/31/2018	92
Smey	Joshua A.	9/2/2018	32
King	Barbara Joann	9/2/2018	93
Malone	Barbara E.	9/1/2018	90
Scagliarini	Olivia L.	9/3/2018	99
Gomes	Antonio D.	9/2/2018	78
Tessier, Jr.	Joseph Vincent	9/4/2018	56

Last Name	First Name	Date of Death	Age
Davis	Richard	9/4/2018	76
Melkonian	Gregory	9/6/2018	50
Partridge	Robert Glenn	9/4/2018	90
Drew	Mary Evilo	9/4/2018	89
Hemingway	Laurence J.	9/6/2018	61
Keleher	Lawrence J.	9/6/2018	75
Grauer	Elizabeth Ann	8/31/2018	74
Brown	Michele A.	9/8/2018	75
Cosby	Matthew G.	9/7/2018	28
O'Brien	Lorraine	9/5/2018	82
DeGregorio	Joanne F.	9/7/2018	69
Silvestri	Ida Edith	9/1/2018	101
Mondville	Joanne Patricia	9/9/2018	54
MacLean	Denise Ann	9/8/2018	80
Mazzilli	Nicholas	9/8/2018	90
Boudreau	Doris M.	9/7/2018	94
Barros	Lena	9/9/2018	89
Lincoln	Anne J.	8/30/2018	66
Fitzgerald, Jr.	John F.	9/10/2018	74
Goodloff	David P.	9/7/2018	65
Urban	Kevin G.	8/28/2018	63
Bunar, Jr.	Alexander	9/9/2018	83
Gervais	Frederick W.	9/11/2018	75
Mainini	Sarah Mary	9/11/2018	94
Pinnetti	Albertina	9/13/2018	102
Palmer	Donald R.	9/12/2018	80
Brenton, Sr.	John J.R.	9/12/2018	74
Elfenbein	Morton H.	9/11/2018	83
Foster, Jr.	Warren G.	9/15/2018	58
Knight	Kim H.	9/14/2018	59
Olsen	Dorothy	9/16/2018	74
Eaton	Donna J.	9/13/2018	69
Sgarzi	William Adam	9/16/2018	81
Padovani	Edwina C.	9/17/2018	90
Gatulis, Jr.	Joseph W.	9/10/2018	72
Alfieri	Lee P.	9/17/2018	71
McLellan	Arthur T.	9/18/2018	68

Last Name	First Name	Date of Death	Age
Souza	Michael Wayne	9/13/2018	60
Maguire, Jr.	Joseph P.	9/18/2018	84
Minichiello	Patricia	9/13/2018	83
Kelter	Elaine	9/16/2018	80
Lyon	Richard W.	9/18/2018	76
Duane	Mary C.	9/20/2018	98
Jordan	George G.	9/19/2018	70
Walenty	Stanley Allen	9/18/2018	66
Stone	Martha Mary	9/20/2018	61
Raeke	Charles	9/20/2018	72
Sinnott	Lawrence Stephen	9/16/2018	74
Maloney-Cipullo	Marianne	9/21/2018	54
Fernandes	Agnes V.	9/21/2018	95
Nolan	Thomas J.	9/23/2018	91
Smith, Sr.	Thurman L.	9/19/2018	77
Gibbs	Dorothy M.	9/20/2018	88
Keese, Jr.	Robert Fordham	9/20/2018	71
Vanslyck	Derek W.	9/20/2018	62
Frost	Judith A.	9/21/2018	85
Pennucci	Louis P.	9/22/2018	80
Hanlon	Pauline L.	9/23/2018	76
McNeil	Monica	9/21/2018	97
Fucillo, Jr.	Earle John	9/27/2018	74
Grady	Michael J.	9/27/2018	47
Nelson	Wayne R.	9/27/2018	67
Bennett, Jr.	John R.	9/26/2018	73
Aldrovandi	Mando A.	9/30/2018	89
Davis	Marion E.	9/28/2018	94
Silver	Ben H.	9/27/2018	93
Volker	Mildred	9/28/2018	95
King	Ruth Millicent	10/1/2018	78
Canale	Sharon A.	9/27/2018	74
Caito	Eugenia W.	10/1/2018	91
Kay	Eleanor Elizabeth	9/28/2018	88
O'Keefe	Paul E.	10/1/2018	69
Rowell	Darin	9/28/2018	39
Mozinski	Bernard L.	10/1/2018	98

Last Name	First Name	Date of Death	Age
Cappella	William	10/2/2018	66
Vogt	Marie M.	10/4/2018	92
Berk	Robert	10/3/2018	69
Morris	Francis R.	10/4/2018	78
Healey	Robert V.	10/8/2018	77
Pasquine	Linda Ann	9/30/2018	60
Schiff	Judith Lee	10/8/2018	71
Condon	William	10/6/2018	49
Bass, Sr.	John F.	10/2/2018	56
Besozzi	Franics	10/5/2018	87
Laham	Frederick M.	10/6/2018	77
Motte	Nadine Marie	10/4/2018	58
Shine	Michael J.	10/9/2018	65
Parmenter, Jr.	Raymond King	10/9/2018	85
McLarey	Frank T.	10/5/2018	93
Schaefer, Jr.	George W.	10/10/2018	89
Rice	Lucy J.	10/9/2018	76
Rockett	Andrew Frank	10/10/2018	51
Arponen	Richard E.	10/11/2018	83
Duarte	Patricia M.	10/8/2018	80
Howard	Catherine T.	10/3/2018	88
Covel	Virginia A.	10/11/2018	68
Nutt	Judith A.	10/4/2018	64
Roche	Virginia M.	10/5/2018	75
Butler	Edward Santley	10/11/2018	85
McManus	Barbara	10/9/2018	79
Moranville	Dorothy Rose	10/12/2018	83
Ruozzi	Margaret M.	10/14/2018	91
Mueller	Joanne E.	10/13/2018	75
Cann	Thomas D.	10/10/2018	63
Cardalino	Lois	10/13/2018	70
Loring, Jr.	William M.	10/13/2018	66
Casperson	Judith A.	10/15/2018	72
Bruno	Valerie	10/13/2018	79
Davis	Alan L.	10/17/2018	71
Daly	Maureen Ann	10/14/2018	63
Oreilly	Joan Patricia	10/6/2018	88

Last Name	First Name	Date of Death	Age
Pena	Phyllis A.	10/15/2018	59
Ricardo	Richard	10/10/2018	57
Cody	Donald Edwin	10/20/2018	84
Baker	Eileen P.	10/12/2018	98
Alsheimer	Gary Lee	10/21/2018	57
Peterson	Beverly J.	10/19/2018	89
Staiti	Judith A.	10/17/2018	72
Desmarais	Violette Anita	10/20/2018	94
Battles, Jr.	Dennis W.	10/18/2018	52
Hutchinson	Robert O.	10/23/2018	90
Gatzke	Beverly K.	10/19/2018	79
Lachance	Michelle Audrey	10/17/2018	39
Ridge	Mary Lois	10/25/2018	73
Bettencourt	Phyllis	10/20/2018	87
Clarke	Gregory B.	10/25/2018	80
Wright	Joan Caroline	10/27/2018	80
Kaplan	Lorraine K.	10/28/2018	94
Walker	Elizabeth G.	10/27/2018	96
Carroll	Paul	10/22/2018	78
Leonardi	William L.	10/26/2018	78
Russell	John J.	10/29/2018	94
Russo	Shirley F.	10/29/2018	86
Ring	Phyllis	10/28/2018	91
Campbell	Thomas M.	10/19/2018	69
Jefferson	Irene E.	10/29/2018	78
Kelly	Irene M.	10/29/2018	55
Ryan	Paul M.	10/31/2018	75
Egowin	Louise R.	10/28/2018	102
McMenamy	Shaun	10/30/2018	63
Cecchinelli	Amida F.	10/24/2018	81
Ward	Anne M.	10/30/2018	85
Onorato	Marilyn L.	10/28/2018	86
Davis	Mary Jane	7/26/2018	92
Saliba	Joseph P.	10/29/2018	100
Paine	Brian P.	10/29/2018	60
Hurter	Elsie B.	10/31/2018	93
DeMullis	Phyllis	10/27/2018	85

Last Name	First Name	Date of Death	Age
King	Matilda Jean	10/30/2018	98
Avery	Agnes Grace	9/24/2018	89
White	Clifford A.	11/2/2018	59
Falvey	Robert L.	11/3/2018	76
Lavache	Robert A.	11/2/2018	84
Burden	James	11/1/2018	55
Britto Thatcher	Eva J.	11/3/2018	88
Lopes	James F.	11/5/2018	77
Golden	Virginia	11/5/2018	75
Stewart	Marion E.	11/4/2018	92
Scalzulli	William M.	10/27/2018	84
Vecchi	Lucille	11/3/2018	82
Erikson	Paul Edward	10/15/2018	66
Cannata	William A.	11/2/2018	86
Pochay	Val E.	11/7/2018	72
Wallace	Kathleen V.	11/4/2018	72
Guilfoyle, Jr.	Edward Thomas	11/3/2018	75
Crowell	James H.	11/8/2018	94
Howie	Stephen	11/5/2018	60
Raeke III	Edward F.	11/5/2018	77
Schaller III	Harvey A.	11/7/2018	74
Powers	Thomas E.	11/8/2018	75
Ashman	Edward Joseph	11/7/2018	53
Bergstrom	Barbara L.	11/7/2018	72
Papp	Richard David	9/29/2018	66
Welch	William H.	11/9/2018	71
Murphy	Irene H.	11/12/2018	86
Joline	Everett S.	11/11/2018	91
Galler	Lorraine M.	11/8/2018	86
Steiner	Richard F.	11/11/2018	63
Pecci	Ateo A.	11/13/2018	97
Haggerty	Sheila M.	11/11/2018	93
Chase	Barbara E.	11/10/2018	91
Loughmiller	Leon B.	11/13/2018	97
Hart	Steven L.	11/13/2018	66
Nickerson	Tina	11/16/2018	54
Yadah	Thomas J.	11/11/2018	88

Last Name	First Name	Date of Death	Age
Pratt	James White	11/16/2018	89
Newcomb	Pamela Marie	11/16/2018	70
Reynolds	Robert J.	11/14/2018	70
Favret	Irene E.	11/16/2018	98
Ryan	Margaret D.	11/16/2018	83
Murphy	Richard J.	11/19/2018	82
Soule	Jayne L.	11/17/2018	58
Snell	Russell A.	11/18/2018	74
Turley	Madelyn I.	11/10/2018	81
Ferris	Mary Louise	11/19/2018	92
Fernandes, Jr.	Thomas P.	11/19/2018	83
LaGamina	Irene M.	11/14/2018	80
Nocera	Vincenzo S.	1/15/2018	71
McDonald	Gladys P.	11/22/2018	95
Golemme	Annemarie	11/19/2018	71
Falkowski	Paul	11/22/2018	72
Everett	Nancy Janet	11/7/2018	55
Giammarco	Sarah C.	11/24/2018	93
Romano	Bella	11/22/2018	96
Manning	Cynthia Carol	11/24/2018	70
Gill	Ann Hansen	11/21/2018	80
Palavanchi	Michelle	11/22/2018	63
Griffin	John Joseph	11/19/2018	65
Smith	David A.	11/20/2018	76
Giese	Leonard H.	11/21/2018	86
Borgatti	Nancy L.	11/23/2018	72
Clarke Cadose	Julie M.	11/22/2018	61
Berard	Michael T.	11/24/2018	54
Kelly	Baby Hills	11/23/2018	59 min
Hodge	Archibald Talbot	11/7/2018	82
Gedutis	Paul Clemens	11/23/2018	61
Gutowski	Edward J.	11/24/2018	61
Downey	Henry A.	11/24/2018	89
Hall, Jr.	Jack Kenneth	11/21/2018	49
Cappella	Mary Ellen	11/23/2018	83
Stein	Caroline	11/19/2018	97
Addonizio	Janice F.	11/25/2018	72

Last Name	First Name	Date of Death	Age
Phelan, Sr.	Paul V.	11/26/2018	91
Weiss	Robert H.	12/2/2018	90
McGrath	Claire F.	12/1/2018	75
Britt-Currier	Barbarann	11/22/2018	62
Jones	Robert W.	12/1/2018	75
Cram	Carol A.	11/29/2018	73
Lane	Michele Ann	11/20/2018	69
Ruzycki	Paul J.	11/30/2018	69
Wyner	Nancy Louise	11/29/2018	79
Dennis	Seda C.	11/29/2018	82
Sullivan	Dennis M.	11/29/2018	66
Colley	Orrin M.	12/4/2018	81
Cunningham, Jr.	Douglas J.	12/3/2018	71
Hoitt, Jr.	Raymond Franklin	11/26/2018	81
Lanman	Dorothy C.	12/5/2018	91
Boudreau	Kathleen Ann	10/30/2018	85
Leet	Carole G.	12/5/2018	84
Stanley	Martin A.	12/7/2018	76
Dasilva	Aldinea Oliveira	12/7/2018	34
Farmer	Katherine	12/7/2018	92
Korpinen	Mary A.	12/9/2018	91
Benotti	Christine A.	12/9/2018	46
Amendola	Paul	12/4/2018	69
Sides	Richard Leonard	12/9/2018	70
McCarthy	Nancy E.	12/10/2018	82
Thayer	Arthur L.	12/10/2018	73
Foote	Lucille M.	12/6/2018	87
Rogge	Derwood Lee	12/11/2018	86
Schofield	Grace Kathleen	12/12/2018	88
Lengas	Janice R.	12/4/2018	76
Fox	Judith A.	12/10/2018	72
Mackin	Patricia M.	12/13/2018	71
Cristina	Aliesha	12/10/2018	27
Quintal	Joanne	12/12/2018	80
Jesse	Albert John	12/13/2018	78
Lombardi	Antoinette Marie	12/12/2018	92
Almeida	George	12/13/2018	97

Last Name	First Name	Date of Death	Age
Piel	Henry C.	12/12/2018	84
Lamarche	Barbara Ann	12/14/2018	77
Pakalnis	Richard A.	12/15/2018	80
Reardon	Paul	12/9/2018	78
Richardson	John E.	12/15/2018	90
MacLeod	Nancy F.	12/17/2018	93
Lawrence	David B.	12/13/2018	66
Nihan	Charlotte Virginia	12/15/2018	96
Bryan	Eleanor	12/1/1983	92
Beaulieu	Roland J.	12/17/2018	89
Downes IV	John Gilbert	12/14/2018	36
Fleming	Norma Jean	12/18/2018	93
Denty	Edwin Heber	12/7/2018	91
Chaput	John J.	12/13/2018	39
Cranshaw	Margaret	12/20/2018	93
Saniuta	Sally F.	12/19/2018	89
Gavin	John D.	12/21/2018	73
Vernon	Ray C.	12/20/2018	71
Walton	James S.	12/22/2018	71
Collas	Andrew J.	12/24/2018	89
Delaney	John Joseph	12/20/2018	83
Earls	Linnea A.	12/18/2018	74
Draper	Darlene T.	12/16/2018	88
Marino	Frances P.	12/19/2018	98
Saracusa	Richard H.	12/22/2018	70
Houllahan	Stephanie R.	12/24/2018	79
Swett	Warren J.	12/22/2018	90
Kiernan	Pamela Conry	12/24/2018	78
Berry	Robert W.	12/22/2018	75
Perakslis	Allen R.	12/26/2018	73
Locke	Cynthia G.	12/20/2018	86
Roessel	Roger	12/25/2018	79
Hyland	Priscilla A.	12/27/2018	87
Slaney	Michael Bruce	12/24/2018	72
Gutekunst	Thomas A.	12/28/2018	63
Bushey	Robert E.	12/27/2018	66
Barrett	Dennis F.	12/19/2018	83

Last Name	First Name	Date of Death	Age
Carlson	Ronald	12/19/2018	60
Gagne	Lin J.	12/31/2018	61
Gordon	Colin C.	12/30/2018	88
Cavicchi	Carole	12/29/2018	86
Smith	Carolyn S.	12/26/2018	69
DiBattista	Comillo P.	12/28/2018	85
Stauffer	Warren E.	12/22/2018	92
Collette	Gerald William	12/28/2018	85
Yaeger	Robert W.	12/28/2018	77
Karling	Robert A.	12/21/2018	62

MARRIAGES

DATE OF MARRIA	GROOM/PARTY A NAME	GROOM/PARTY A CITY	BRIDE/PARTY B NAME	BRIDE/PARTY B CITY
Jan-2-2018	David E. Nickerson, Jr.	Plymouth	Cheryl A. Cantelli	Plymouth
Jan-2-2018	John Laurence Sullivan	Plymouth	Ruth Ann Cutrufo	Rockland
Jan-20-2018	Christopher Michael Gogan-Tilstone	Plymouth	Jamie Lynn Marrone	Plymouth
Jan-23-2018	Michelle Wagner	Plymouth	Michael Ahern	Plymouth
Feb-6-2018	Jose Vicente Narino	Plymouth	Maria Yolanda Angel	Plymouth
Feb-7-2018	Jaime Kingston Jankowski	Plymouth	Kevin Jesse Porter	Plymouth
Feb-9-2018	Alayna Rae Allard	Bourne	Brett Robert Lucero	Bourne
Feb-14-2018	Gregory Michael James	Plymourth	Melissa Elaine Taves	Plymouth
Feb-14-2018	Virginia S. Sands	Plymouth	Joanna M. Zarkadas	Plymouth
Feb-16-2018	Matthew William Burden	Hanson	Kelly Ann Litchfield	Hanson
Feb-17-2018	Sian Barbara Strobridge	Plymouth	Amy Louise Peterson Flynn	Plymouth
Feb-21-2018	Rebecca Louise Richards	Duxbury	Benedikt Kramer	Bedburg
Feb-26-2018	Divie Ann Gaviola Villamor	Plymouth	Jason Thomas Studer	Plymouth
Mar-2-2018	Geralyn M. Giarmo	Sandwich	Scott R. Robinson	Sandwich
Mar-6-2018	Lukeen Amador Santos	Plymouth	Eluara Alves Reis	Plymouth
Mar-10-2018	Evan Joseph Smith	Warwick	Lindsey Erin Galligan	Warwick
Mar-11-2018	John Daniel DeCoste	Plymouth	Truc Mai Thi Tran	Plymouth
Mar-15-2018	Yajaira Velazquez Miranda	Plymouth	Helton Francis Caminhas De Oliveira	Plymouth
Mar-16-2018	DeeAnna Marie Sanborn	Plymouth	Matthew Joseph Carreira	Plymouth
Mar-16-2018	Michael J. Rosen	Duxbury	Donna L. Vecchione	Duxbury
Mar-17-2018	William Robert Hoey	Plymouth	Jane Mary Sauve	Plymouth
Mar-17-2018	Jennifer Leonard	Plymouth	Eric Shea	Plymouth
Mar-22-2018	Sri Kanya Mullapudi	Plymouth	Viswateja Vundi	Plymouth
Mar-24-2018	Christine Roxanne Maloney	Plymouth	Robert Michael Murphy	Plymouth
Apr-7-2018	Joseph David Righter	Norton	Nicole Marie Cardaci	Norton
Apr-14-2018	Molly Halstead Howard	Plymouth	Wesley James Fraser	Plymouth

DATE OF MARRIA	GROOM/PARTY A NAME	GROOM/PARTY A CITY	BRIDE/PARTY B NAME	BRIDE/PARTY B CITY
Apr-17-2018	Robert William Lauzier	Plymouth	Marcia Alma Donovan	Plymouth
Apr-20-2018	Stacy Ann Padula	Plymouth	Timothy Edward O'Halloran	Plymouth
Apr-20-2018	Tameka Camille Adams	Duxbury	Darren Barrington Trotman	Boston
Apr-20-2018	Marc Thomas Celestino	Plymouth	Cailin Jennifer Dwyer	Plymouth
Apr-20-2018	Kimberly Michelle Norton	Plymouth	Donald Edward Reddington III	Plymouth
Apr-21-2018	Margaret Irvine	Plymouth	Richard McKee	Plymouth
Apr-24-2018	Mark Louis Harden	Plymouth	Molly Sarah Kupferberg	Plymouth
Apr-28-2018	Donald Lee Piatt	Plymouth	Lee Ann Atkinson	Plymouth
Apr-30-2018	Brian Charles Moulton	Plymouth	Julie Ann Sombronsky	Plymouth
Apr-30-2018	Timothy J. McNamara	Mashpee	Zhyldyz Bekturova	Barnstable
May-5-2018	Kelly Ann Vaughn	Plymouth	Braden Sceth Dennis	Plymouth
May-5-2018	Shane O'Connor	Plymouth	Kellie Brogna	Plymouth
May-5-2018	Jessica Lauren Forgue	Plymouth	William Michael Mullin IV	Plymouth
May-5-2018	Amy Elizabeth Friedrich	Wentworth	Lee Ann Deskins	Grove City
May-5-2018	Jared Richard Borgatti	Plymouth	Rachel Lynn Hannon	Plymouth
May-7-2018	David A. Shaw	Plymouth	Robinson A. Viloria	Bogota, Cundinamarca
May-12-2018	James Julius Hebda Morrow	Cleveland	Erin Pennie Mulcahy	Cleveland
May-16-2018	Enrico Del Gaudio	Llanmadoc, Swansea	Karen Wakelin	Llanmadoc, Swansea
May-16-2018	Kyla Jean McCue	Plymouth	Brian Thomas Madden	Sandwich
May-16-2018	Ann Marie Rivard	Kingston	Matthew Merical	Kingston
May-19-2018	Efraim Melendez, Jr.	Quincy	Elizabeth L. Bergstrom	Quincy
May-19-2018	Devin Thomas Bridgen	Watertown	Brittany Dawn Stokes	Watertown
May-19-2018	Evan Rickelman	Barnstable	Samantha Bishop	Barnstable
May-19-2018	John Scott Turton	Plymouth	Richard Douglas Lee	Plymouth
May-20-2018	Meghan Brandt	Plymouth	Benjamin Eaton	Plymouth
May-20-2018	Larissa Sallie Farrell	Pocasset	Michael Francis DuBois	Pocasset

DATE OF MARRIA	GROOM/PARTY A NAME	GROOM/PARTY A CITY	BRIDE/PARTY B NAME	BRIDE/PARTY B CITY
May-23-2018	Paula L. Glennan	Plymouth	Ben P. Souther	Plymouth
May-24-2018	Kevin Patrick McGrath, Jr.	Plymouth	Samantha Tiffany Hobbs	Plymouth
May-25-2018	Jocelyn Dorothy Spagnuolo	Plymouth	Felipe Angel Gutierrez Lizarraga	Plymouth
May-26-2018	Joseph P. Burchill	Bourne	Annikka H. Bernabe	Bourne
May-26-2018	Thomas W. Stewart	Plymouth	Karen L. Guerrette	Plymouth
May-26-2018	Audriana Marie Kivlin	Plymouth	Philip Joseph Tessier	Fall River
May-30-2018	Cheryl A. Crowley	Plymouth	James R. Fratto	Plymouth
Jun-1-2018	Michael Zine, Jr.	Plymouth	Taryn Rose Earner	Plymouth
Jun-2-2018	Emily Landers Chory	Royal Oak	Peter Richard Correia IV	Royal Oak
Jun-2-2018	Tessa Marie Fraser	Plymouth	Steven William Zona	Plymouth
Jun-2-2018	Kaeleigh Christine Kennedy	Plymouth	Christopher Ward Yuknis	Annapolis
Jun-2-2018	Andrew Peterson	Warwick	Stacey Walters	Pawtucket
Jun-2-2018	Ryan Andrew Burke	Quincy	Ashley Susan White	Quincy
Jun-2-2018	Meghan Elizabeth Curran	Plymouth	Jeremy Darrell Croote	Plymouth
Jun-2-2018	Thomas M. Kelley	Plymouth	Nicole A. Koufos	Plymouth
Jun-3-2018	Bryan Baron	Plymouth	Katelyn Earp	Plymouth
Jun-6-2018	John Edward Pitera	Plymouth	Elizabeth Kathleen van der Veen	Plymouth
Jun-7-2018	Karen Garuti	Plymouth	Scott Dunham	Bridgewater
Jun-8-2018	Stephen Paim, Jr.	Plymouth	Julie Fanning	Plymouth
Jun-8-2018	Tyler Charles Wilkinson	Port Moody	JacLynne Mia Gomez	Duxbury
Jun-9-2018	Veronica Marie Falconieri	Bethesda	Thomas Harrison Hays	Bethesda
Jun-9-2018	Ginelle Gertridge	Plymouth	Kevin Brace	Plymouth
Jun-9-2018	Caitlyn Ellen Leddy	Plymouth	Zachary Edward Smith	Plymouth
Jun-9-2018	Kristen A. Brooks	Plymouth	Jeffrey S. King	Plymouth
Jun-11-2018	Jennifer Lee Trott	Kingston	Rildo Willis Rocha	Kington
Jun-15-2018	Misti Neutzling	Plymouth	Meghan Moore	Plymouth

DATE OF MARRIA	GROOM/PARTY A NAME	GROOM/PARTY A CITY	BRIDE/PARTY B NAME	BRIDE/PARTY B CITY
Jun-15-2018	James Patrick McDonald	Plymouth	Daphne Katherine Kieffer Begazo	Plymouth
Jun-16-2018	Jay Christopher Oicles	Bridgewater	Chelsea Anne Adams	Bridgewater
Jun-16-2018	Anne Henry McNiff	Plymouth	Jeffrey Richard Norton	Plymouth
Jun-16-2018	Kevin Daniel Cutting	East Bridgewater	Sarah Ann Doherty	East Bridgewater
Jun-16-2018	Sean Gardner	Brighton	Denise Lambert	Plymouth
Jun-16-2018	Teri-Lynne Pushee	Metairie	Frederick Lane Bates, Jr.	Metairie
Jun-16-2018	Matthew Stephen Sechoka	Plymouth	Jessica Leigh LaBaire	Plymouth
Jun-17-2018	Heather Marie Sivertsen	Plymouth	William Kevin Askew	Plymouth
Jun-17-2018	Jessica Lynn Campbell	Plymouth	Jason Patrick Kelly	Plymouth
Jun-21-2018	Matthew Kenney	Plymouth	Kimberly Quarella	Plymouth
Jun-21-2018	Harold J. Roth	Marco Island	Wilma Jocelyn Sanders	Marco Island
Jun-22-2018	John Banks	Plymouth	Jelena Barbulovic	Plymouth
Jun-23-2018	Doreen Marie Patrick	Braintree	Kevin Patrick Riordan	Plymouth
Jun-23-2018	Thomas Gerald Daly, Jr.	Milton	Caitlin Eileen Mullen	Boston
Jun-23-2018	Jenna Marie Orlowski	Plymouth	Joseph John Ellis	Plymouth
Jun-23-2018	Anthony John Buzzanca, Jr.	Denver	Hannah Hedge Warren	Denver
Jun-23-2018	Ashley Elizabeth Crowley	Ardmore	Christopher Vincent Puccio	Ardmore
Jun-24-2018	Susan Bird	Plymouth	Donald Comeau	Plymouth
Jun-26-2018	Lucimeire Polo	Plymouth	Ademir Pires de Faria	Plymouth
Jun-28-2018	Jeremy Beech	Plymouth	Lauren Clive	Plymouth
Jun-29-2018	Daniel Lane	Plymouth	Yuxia Chen	New York City
Jun-29-2018	Daniel Albert Adams	Carver	Ludmila Leoparde	Carver
Jun-29-2018	Shawn Hardy	Plymouth	Karin Drake	Plymouth
Jun-30-2018	Amy Marie Scheffler	San Antonio	Scott William Penney	San Antonio
Jun-30-2018	Bridget Anne O'Bryant	Plymouth	Ryan Scott Hess	Plymouth
Jun-30-2018	Allicia Marie Salvucci	Plymouth	Eric Ryan DeCelle	Plymouth

DATE OF MARRIA	GROOM/PARTY A NAME	GROOM/PARTY A CITY	BRIDE/PARTY B NAME	BRIDE/PARTY B CITY
Jun-30-2018	Katie Ellen Woods	Plymouth	Alexander Addison Cook	Plymouth
Jun-30-2018	Robin Lee McClellan	Plymouth	Peter Mark Silva, Sr.	Plymouth
Jul-1-2018	Courtney Leigh Gorman	Plymouth	Matthew David Gedutis	Plymouth
Jul-2-2018	Lacey Houlihan	Plymouth	Ayllon Chalif	Plymouth
Jul-4-2018	Dausha C. Campbell	Plymouth	Paul B. Pieri	Little Compton
Jul-4-2018	Michael Harris	Plymouth	Cristal Rogers	Plymouth
Jul-6-2018	David Joseph Wolcott Jr.	Plymouth	Kimberly Marie Allen	Plymouth
Jul-7-2018	Luke Scott Boylan	Plymouth	Charlotte Turner Bemis	Plymouth
Jul-7-2018	Stephanie Iacadoro	Plymouth	Brendan Burroughs	Plymouth
Jul-7-2018	Sean Patrick Roche	Boston	Kimberly Taylor Calhoun	Boston
Jul-7-2018	Rodney Alexander Artiles	San Francisco	Camilla Blair Thomas	San Francisco
Jul-13-2018	Cara Marie Masciulli	Plymouth	Ronald Forest Sylvester	Plymouth
Jul-13-2018	Allison Elizabeth Daley	Plymouth	Maxwell Taylor Bassett	Plymouth
Jul-13-2018	Jessie Abigail Gardner	Bridgewater	Colin Ryan Nunley	Bridgewater
Jul-14-2018	Kelly Walker	Kenmore	Robert Shevlet, Jr.	Kenmore
Jul-14-2018	Mia Bekemeier	Fairhaven	Colin Zeigler	Boulder
Jul-14-2018	Lucas Jesse	Plymouth	Lisa Wright	Plymouth
Jul-14-2018	Ashley Ann Gosselin	Plymouth	Max Judd Klein	Plymouth
Jul-14-2018	Tyla Elizabeth Shields	Wareham	Spencer Adam Menard	Wareham
Jul-16-2018	Nesibe Ozgu Celik	Plymouth	Halil Ibrahim Gozalici	Plymouth
Jul-17-2018	John Robert Cushing	Plymouth	Lisa Ann Barry	Plymouth
Jul-18-2018	Conor Anthony Ryan	Plymouth	Susan Marie Douglas	Plymouth
Jul-21-2018	Robert Alan Beard	Wareham	Jacqueline Skinner	East Bridgewater
Jul-21-2018	Haley Elizabeth Quinn	Plymouth	Kevin James Kent	Plymouth
Jul-21-2018	Michael Ryan Scibilio	Bourne	Brianna Rose Abel	Plymouth
Jul-21-2018	Alexandra Swirbalus	Foxborough	Joseph J. Scotland	Harrisville

DATE OF MARRIA	GROOM/PARTY A NAME	GROOM/PARTY A CITY	BRIDE/PARTY B NAME	BRIDE/PARTY B CITY
Jul-21-2018	Michael D'Angelo	Kingston	Tara Iula	Kingston
Jul-23-2018	Emirhan Turanbayburt	Plymouth	Ambar Marchena	Plymouth
Jul-24-2018	Graham Higgins	Plymouth	Lilly Nunes	Plymouth
Jul-24-2018	John Joseph Dulina IV	Plymouth	Luciano Gularte DaSilveira	Plymouth
Jul-26-2018	Daniel Timothy DeCoste, Jr.	Plymouth	Denise Kay Oloskey	Plymouth
Jul-27-2018	Jessica Margaret Schneider	Plymouth	Martin James Foley	Plymouth
Jul-27-2018	Russell James Condon	Plymouth	Cassandra Alisa Atkinson	Plymouth
Jul-27-2018	Kelli Kinkella	Hoboken	Michael Callahan	Hoboken
Jul-27-2018	Jenny L. Avelar	Plymouth	Lori E. Anastasia	Plymouth
Jul-27-2018	Anne Treglia	Woonsocket	Jevon Larson	Woonsocket
Jul-27-2018	Robert Charles Straight	Holliston	Julie Marie Kadlik	Holliston
Jul-28-2018	Andrew James Loretz	Plymouth	Adam Thomas Gruschow	Plymouth
Jul-28-2018	Gail F. Policelli	Plymouth	Patrick D. Hathaway	Plymouth
Jul-28-2018	Jason Robert Bruno	Plymouth	Allyson Michele Ciaramello	Plymouth
Aug-3-2018	Brent L. Burwell	Plymouth	Christina M. DeSalvo	Plymouth
Aug-4-2018	Christina Sermos	Plymouth	Aron D. Valla	Plymouth
Aug-4-2018	Janice Elaine Palmer-Tarbox	Plymouth	Eugene Vinson Blanchard	Duxbury
Aug-4-2018	Ashkan Delfanazari	Plymouth	Nadya Petkova Pavlovska	Plymouth
Aug-7-2018	Christopher Charles Hart	Plymouth	Diane Marie Ribeiro	Plymouth
Aug-8-2018	Christopher Richard Grant	Plymouth	Heidie Lee Marie Hogan	Plymouth
Aug-9-2018	Stephanie Elisabeth Stauss	Plymouth	Shea Patrick Daly	Plymouth
Aug-11-2018	William Parson	Plymouth	Jessica DiRusso	Plymouth
Aug-11-2018	Adam Faria	New Bedford	Sheryl Lynn Briggs	New Bedford
Aug-11-2018	Daniel John Caudle	Plymouth	Sandra Grinnell	Pawtucket
Aug-11-2018	Anthony M. Cheverie	Plymouth	Rebecca L. Hullbert	Plymouth
Aug-17-2018	Michael Walsh	Plymouth	Jennifer Franzie	Plymouth

DATE OF MARRIA	GROOM/PARTY A NAME	GROOM/PARTY A CITY	BRIDE/PARTY B NAME	BRIDE/PARTY B CITY
Aug-18-2018	Scott Barry Johnson	Plymouth	Katherine Benotti Kullberg	Plymouth
Aug-18-2018	Adam Christopher Landers	Plymouth	Shannon Rose DeLancey	Plymouth
Aug-18-2018	John Martin Clark	Chicopee	Mary Ellen Paradysz	Chicopee
Aug-18-2018	Alix Marie Coletta	Plymouth	Corey Robert Jacques	Plymouth
Aug-18-2018	David William Thompson, Jr.	Norton	Lisa Anne Archer	Norton
Aug-18-2018	Lisa Jann Murphy	Plymouth	Steven Donald Lantagne	Plymouth
Aug-19-2018	Alex Michael Michaud	Madison	Ani Varjabedian	Madison
Aug-20-2018	Kenia de Cassia Oliveira	Plymouth	Joseni Luiz Pereira	Plymouth
Aug-24-2018	Roland P. Goodick, Jr.	Plymouth	Joanne D. Heres	Plymouth
Aug-25-2018	Shawn Mayberry	Plymouth	Denise Fernau	Plymouth
Aug-25-2018	Ashley Lauren Baker	Plymouth	Kevin Matthew Zipkin	Plymouth
Aug-25-2018	Brian Hansbury Abrahamson	Ewing	Jennifer Lee Naugler	Melrose
Aug-27-2018	Monica Martins Barbosa	Watertown	Marcos Antonio da Silva	Watertown
Aug-28-2018	Michelle Elizabeth Giorgio	Plymouth	Michael James Kohler	Plymouth
Aug-29-2018	Kevin G. Deneen	Plymouth	Barbara C. Makrys	Plymouth
Aug-31-2018	John Michael Krukiel	Plymouth	Carmen Irmgard Temme	Plymouth
Sep-1-2018	Dean C. Chadbourne	Blackstone	Linda M. Clement	Blackstone
Sep-1-2018	Angellina Jitiam	Schenectady	Michael Thomas Roncarati	Schenectady
Sep-1-2018	Tara Gannon	Plymouth	Joseph Higgins, III	Plymouth
Sep-1-2018	Kevin Scott MacKAY	Plymouth	Jennifer Christine LaPointe	Plymouth
Sep-1-2018	Justin McCarthy	Plymouth	Sarah Hildred	Plymouth
Sep-2-2018	George Paul Arsenault	Plymouth	Joanne Marie Bilancieri	Bourne
Sep-2-2018	David Phillips Robinson	Plymouth	Marissa Nicole Sliney	Plymouth
Sep-2-2018	Michael John Murphy	Weymouth	Jessica Marie Keenan-Wescott	Plymouth
Sep-7-2018	Scott E. Kessell	Plymouth	Leslie A. Green	Plymouth
Sep-7-2018	Andrea Ysabel Martinez Hilders	Plymouth	John Joseph Hoyt	Plymouth

DATE OF MARRIA	GROOM/PARTY A NAME	GROOM/PARTY A CITY	BRIDE/PARTY B NAME	BRIDE/PARTY B CITY
Sep-8-2018	Joanne Giannini	Plymouth	Thomas Nigrelli, Jr.	Plymouth
Sep-8-2018	Robert Corvini	Plymouth	Christine Whitman	Plymouth
Sep-8-2018	Jusleymar Soares Lino	Plymouth	Luzia Possidonia Da Silva	Plymouth
Sep-8-2018	Alison Manton	Jersey City	Justin Rooney	Jersey City
Sep-8-2018	Brian Hitchings	Plymouth	Elizabeth MacInnes	Plymouth
Sep-8-2018	Paula Stabile	Plymouth	Alex Belote	Plymouth
Sep-8-2018	Susannah Richardson	Arlington	Eric Lovejoy	Arlington
Sep-8-2018	Alexander Francis Barbieri	Plymouth	Stephanie Lyn Bettencourt	Plymouth
Sep-9-2018	Allison Maria Theresa Yarrow	Plymouth	Arthur Wallace Cameron	Plymouth
Sep-14-2018	Derek Hill Trube	Plymouth	Allison Kate Brown	Plymouth
Sep-14-2018	Erin Bridget McColgan	Plymouth	Timothy Scott Woodbury	Plymouth
Sep-15-2018	Gregory Daniel Lewis	Carver	Megan Charlotte Spriegel	Carver
Sep-15-2018	Meghan Kathleen Shea	Plymouth	Cameron Allan McClay	Plymouth
Sep-15-2018	Brian Christopher Kelly	Plymouth	Alyssa Katherine Paulino	Plymouth
Sep-15-2018	Shauna Mullen Mahoney	Scituate	Kyle Edmund Roland Arnold	Scituate
Sep-16-2018	Thomas John Sheehan	Plymouth	Patricia Breciani Besser	Plymouth
Sep-16-2018	Lisa Conroy	Plymouth	Priya Costa	Plymouth
Sep-18-2018	Keith A. Coen	Plymouth	Melissa J. Miranda	Plymouth
Sep-20-2018	Michael Edward Flynn	Plymouth	Judith Ann O'Brien	Plymouth
Sep-22-2018	John Francis Souza III	Plymouth	Caitlyn Marie Sanderson	Plymouth
Sep-22-2018	Michael Joseph DeLongchamps	Plymouth	Dana Lynn Chamberlain	Plymouth
Sep-22-2018	Alysha Shortsleeve	Fulton	Dale Fauvelle, Jr.	Fulton
Sep-22-2018	Taylor Natarelli	Framingham	Jeffrey Scannell	Framingham
Sep-22-2018	John Adam Diehl	Plymouth	Allison Mary Barrett	Marshfield
Sep-22-2018	Kelsie Lynn	Plymouth	Henry Centola	Plymouth
Sep-22-2018	Jennifer Lynn Granger	Waltham	Benjamin Scott Sullivan	Waltham

DATE OF MARRIA	GROOM/PARTY A NAME	GROOM/PARTY A CITY	BRIDE/PARTY B NAME	BRIDE/PARTY B CITY
Sep-22-2018	Ryan Bearden	Weymouth	Caitlin Whelan	Weymouth
Sep-23-2018	Michael Breault Williams	Plymouth	Jenna Maureen Jarvis	Plymouth
Sep-23-2018	Katherine Asheley Collins	Auburn	Robert Francis Nowland Jr.	Auburn
Sep-24-2018	Evgeniia Volodina	Kingston	Aleksandra Komarovskaia	Kingston
Sep-29-2018	Brandi Ann Cataldo Moore	Plymouth	Nicholas Antonio Giacomozzi	Plymouth
Sep-29-2018	Brett Arthur Tanner	Plymouth	Ami Knight	Plymouth
Sep-29-2018	Angela Corinne Darling	Plymouth	Sarah Lynne White	Plymouth
Sep-29-2018	Crosby Ann Nest	Plymouth	Russell Richard Evans	Plymouth
Sep-30-2018	Genildo Rodrigues Dos Santos	Plymouth	Maria Geralda Vilarino Amaral	Plymouth
Oct-1-2018	Alex Tod Owen McLean	Plymouth	Nicole Fleurette Snyder	Plymouth
Oct-3-2018	Johnathan Cristina	Plymouth	Kimberly Anne Lynch	Carver
Oct-5-2018	Shannon Ruth Green	Plymouth	Andrew Norman Santos	Plymouth
Oct-5-2018	Christina Anne Hatch	Royal Palm Beach	Frank Anthony Pero, Jr.	Royal Palm Beach
Oct-5-2018	Valcirley Da Silva Mata	Marblehead	Aleksandro Justino Dos Reis	Plymouth
Oct-5-2018	Patrick James Kilduff	Plymouth	Anna-Lisa Abbatangelo	Plymouth
Oct-6-2018	Kelsey Elizabeth Pinkall	Plymouth	Zachary Michael Knights	Plymouth
Oct-6-2018	Ana Lise Dabrowski	Plymouth	Brendan James Walsh	Plymouth
Oct-6-2018	Cheryl Wiswell	Plymouth	Daniel Nee	Plymouth
Oct-6-2018	Evan Christian Long	Charlotte	Kayla Nicole Marshall	Charlotte
Oct-6-2018	Samuel J. Bobseine	Plymouth	Molli K. Kouble	Plymouth
Oct-7-2018	Andrew Zack Navickas	Falmouth	Lindsay Marie May	Falmouth
Oct-9-2018	Altivo Filho Andrade da Silva	Kingston	Renata Barbosa dos Santos	Kingston
Oct-9-2018	Maia Erica Gentry	Plymouth	Steven Leonard Fernandes	Plymouth
Oct-12-2018	Rachel Leah Hanson	Plymouth	Carlos Alberto Rosario	Plymouth
Oct-12-2018	Adam Joseph Wilkinson	Plymouth	Tracie Marie Wahl	Plymouth
Oct-13-2018	Sarah Lucia DeGroat	Plymouth	Richard Barufaldi, Jr.	Plymouth

DATE OF MARRIA	GROOM/PARTY A NAME	GROOM/PARTY A CITY	BRIDE/PARTY B NAME	BRIDE/PARTY B CITY
Oct-13-2018	Timothy Ryan Wall	Plymouth	Erica Alma Ziel	Gregory
Oct-14-2018	David Schildmeier	Plymouth	Rosanne Rooney	Plymouth
Oct-14-2018	Casey A. Smith	Walpole	Daniel K. Hussey	Marion
Oct-15-2018	Daniel Patrick Carr	Edgartown	Milica Petrovic	Tisbury
Oct-15-2018	Sharon Kelly Levesque	Portland	Jeffrey Adam Swenson	Portland
Oct-16-2018	Elizabeth Drouin	Marshfield	Lucas Simas	Kingston
Oct-19-2018	Kenneth P. Hughes	Plymouth	Denise M. Overton	Plymouth
Oct-19-2018	Denis Lino Arantes	Plymouth	Adileni Aparecida Torrezani	Plymouth
Oct-20-2018	James Michael Egan III	Plymouth	Charlene Ann St. Croix	Plymouth
Oct-20-2018	Laurie Gustafson	Marshfield	Javier IBarra	Marshfield
Oct-20-2018	Abigail LeGore McKee	Plymouth	Stephen Michael McEwen	Plymouth
Oct-23-2018	Kassandra N. Rodriguez	Plymouth	Mairon Julian Caminhas De Oliveira	Plymouth
Oct-26-2018	Christopher James Kelly	Lakeville	Patricia Ann Salerno	Lakeville
Oct-26-2018	S. Patrick Marc Donnelly	Carver	Pia Marie Capone	Carver
Oct-27-2018	Chad Desousa	Carver	Nicole Michel Donovan	Carver
Oct-28-2018	Daniel James Gambill	Wareham	Krista Marie Ledin	Bridgewater
Nov-1-2018	Cleidson Soares Pereira	Plymouth	Luciana Cristina dos Anjos	Plymouth
Nov-2-2018	Alicia Lindsey Leary	Plymouth	James Michael Prouty	Plymouth
Nov-2-2018	Maryann Stracuzzi	Plymouth	Christopher McClellan	Plymouth
Nov-8-2018	Jacob Wong	Yorktown	Samantha Skold	Yorktown
Nov-9-2018	Timothy Michael Jerome Gauvin	Denver	Brittany Ann Peavey	Denver
Nov-10-2018	Deborah Lynn Kleiman	Rochester	Ellen Joanne Church	Rochester
Nov-11-2018	Kevin John Walsh	Plymouth	Denise Louise Guilbeault	Plymouth
Nov-11-2018	Jordan Lucia Holt	Middleborough	Luke Tanis Karol-Chik	Middleborough
Nov-16-2018	Michael Oravec	Plymouth	Hannah Cushman	Plymouth
Nov-16-2018	Matheus Gratz Dias	Plymouth	Michelle Vieira da Silva	Plymouth

DATE OF MARRIA	GROOM/PARTY A NAME	GROOM/PARTY A CITY	BRIDE/PARTY B NAME	BRIDE/PARTY B CITY
Nov-16-2018	Kelsey Lynn Rameaka	Plymouth	Justin Michael Vasconcelos	Plymouth
Nov-17-2018	Chrissy Mae Morse	Wareham	Mark Russell Donnell	Plymouth
Nov-17-2018	James Joseph Harmon, Jr	Bourne	Monalissa Nichols-High	Plymouth
Nov-17-2018	Marilyn T. Byrne	Plymouth	Dennis A. Westerlind	Worcester
Nov-18-2018	Gregory Parsons	Plymouth	Shannon Stearns	Plymouth
Nov-24-2018	Richard Collins Bilodeau	Plymouth	Meghan Mary Donovan	Plymouth
Nov-25-2018	Nicholas Abbott Croft	Mashpee	Shayna Elizabeth Abbott	Mashpee
Nov-29-2018	Kathleen Rose D'Errico	Middleborough	Ryan Robert Hickey	East Bridgewater
Nov-30-2018	Jay Michael Bartorelli	Plymouth	Kristin Elayne Hickey	Plymouth
Dec-8-2018	Anthony Michael Clark	Plymouth	Jessica Ann Saunders	Plymouth
Dec-12-2018	George Dutcher	Quincy	Lindsey Mahoney	Plymouth
Dec-15-2018	Cheryl Anne Phelan	Plymouth	Charles Philip Laurie	Plymouth
Dec-16-2018	Muhammad Sheikh	Plymouth	Madiha Sheikh	Plymouth
Dec-21-2018	Emily Elaine Gaffney	Rockland	Micheal Angelo Venezia	Rockland
Dec-24-2018	Joshua Young Eardley	Plymouth	Wendy Ann Eardley	Plymouth
Dec-25-2018	Amanda Joy Roberts	Plymouth	Eric Richard Koplan	Plymouth
Dec-26-2018	James Maxwell Barrett	Plymouth	Jaclyn Marie Cohoon	Plymouth
Dec-26-2018	Victoria Elizabeth Carpenter	Plymouth	Matthew Dominick DeMaio	Plymouth
Dec-28-2018	Nicole Catherine Osborne	Plymouth	Anthony John Bennett	Plymouth
Dec-29-2018	Danilo Penides Camargo	Kingston	Rosiane Elena Fagundes	Plymouth
Dec-29-2018	William Daniel Savoy	Wareham	Dominique Hammond	Plymouth
Dec-30-2018	Steve W. Lovell	Plymouth	Madeline C. Ewell	Plymouth
Dec-31-2018	Lori A. Luciani	Plymouth	Kimberly S. Hardy	Plymouth
Dec-31-2018	Monica G. Roderick	Plymouth	Joseph W. Cipollo	Plymouth
Dec-31-2018	Danielle Ouimet	Plymouth	Brendan Drane	Plymouth
Dec-31-2018	Robin Organ	Plymouth	Christopher Buchanan	Plymouth

DATE OF MARRIA	GROOM/PARTY A NAME	GROOM/PARTY A CITY	BRIDE/PARTY B NAME	BRIDE/PARTY B CITY
Dec-31-2018	Tara Elizabeth Zaniboni	Plymouth	Timothy Edward Angley	Plymouth

TOWN MANAGER AND BOARD OF SELECTMEN

Two thousand and eighteen was a year of new beginnings and exciting change in Plymouth. Citizens and employees acclimated to the new $40 Million Town Hall and approved a $220 Million general operating budget. The Town also retained custody of 11 Lincoln Street with the School Administration and the alternative high school education program utilizing the space.

In terms of changes to the Executive Branch, the May election returned Selectman Kenneth Tavares to the Board of Selectmen. Upon re-organization, Mr. Kenneth Tavares remained as Chairman and Mr. Anthony Provenzano remained as Vice Chairman.

The Plymouth Police Department (PPD) received an important certification from the Massachusetts Police Accreditation Commission in their efforts to meet and maintain standards established for the profession. The Town Manager commends the Police Chief and the Department for this significant accomplishment and recognition that the PPD is highly regarded by the larger law enforcement community.

Additional important milestones included Public Works overseeing an extensive water meter replacement program for all public water customers to help better manage water use under the town's new state DEP withdrawal permit. The Board of Selectmen and Town Manager's Office worked diligently to plan and prepare for the closing of the Entergy Power Station in the June of 2019, and engaged in productive talks with both Entergy and Holtec, the decommissioning company acquiring the property. Advanced planning has also begun for the first events commemorating the 2020 celebration to ensure that Plymouth is well prepared to meet the expectations of the many visitors.

March of 2018 brought a series of powerful Nor'Easters that resulted in significant damage to the Manomet Point Road bluff. The immediate damage was repaired under an emergency order, and has sparked a larger conversation about how best to anticipate changing climate conditions to protect infrastructure. Design for a new Fire Station in North Plymouth was completed in 2018, and ground was broken for a new Airport Administration Building. Dredging of Plymouth Harbor was begun in 2018, with an important partnership with the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers. The Town and Plymouth Growth and Development Corporation also partnered in 2018 in the construction of a parking deck next to Town Hall. Plymouth continued its strong tradition of partnering with the State Environmental Agencies in the removal of the Newfield Street damn and bridge replacement project.

2018 also saw significant private investment by multiple large property developers. Construction began on the first phase of Cordage Park with 155-units underway. The former park-and-ride lot on Commerce Way is now home to new restaurants and retail uses. A new hotel is under construction at Colony Place, as well as a large new housing community.

The Town worked closely with the Attorney General's Office and Mass DEP to protect our investment better in the new $48 Million sewer force main by implementing a series of measures and regulations to control the damaging effects of fats-oils-greases (FOG) to the public system.

The Town received clear support from Town Meeting to place a strong emphasis on protecting and caring for the assets the community has invested in, with the hiring of a new Facilities Manager, a nearly $3 Million investment in a new roof at the Main Library and upgrades to Memorial Hall. Town Meeting also authorized the sale of the Oak Street School and the School Administration offices on South Meadow Road after the transition to 11 Lincoln Street is complete.

The Town welcomed many people to new positions within the organization, with the Town Manager making numerous new appointments and promotions in 2018. The Board of Selectmen and Town Managers Office is looking forward to the completion of many of the above projects in 2019, as well as the many new initiatives that will be presented as we continue our work throughout the year.

TOWN CLERK

The mission of the Plymouth Town Clerk's Department is to maintain and produce the records of the Town of Plymouth and to provide copies of them for internal and external use. Also, it serves the public by directing them to appropriate offices within town government through the switchboard and mail services. It works closely with the Board of Voting Registrars to maintain lists of town residents and to conduct elections.

The Clerk's office seeks to combine honesty, efficiency, and a pleasant demeanor in conducting its work to serve constituencies in the present and former citizens of Plymouth, the other offices of town government, offices in county, state, and national government, and researchers around the world.

Once again the Town Clerk's Office implemented Early Voting before Fall State Election. The combination of twelve days of early voting and a record turnout for a non-presidential state election extended demands on staff, leading to weeks without a day off.

The Town Clerk's Office struggled with MUNIS as its dog licensing program while making sure that the public was not inconvenienced. The Office has investigated several dog computer programs seeking to find one both affordable and amenable to online ordering. The Office also began to seek migration from its meeting posting program to accommodate the many secretaries and chairs who must contend presently with a process not very user friendly.

The Town Clerk's Office deals with all non-criminal violations townwide. The Town Clerk represented the Town at Clerk-Magistrate Hearings in District Court for dog license violations, but the office collected fees for police, conservation, building, environmental management, and other departments.

Early in the year Jane Bumpus retired, taking her decade + of service with her. Candidates who worked with her on their state campaign finance forms, everyone who posted a meeting, and the many customers she served will miss her. After an interview process dealing with over 130 applications, the Office hired Olivia Allegrini, whose competence and ready smile have quickly made her a key team member. She is the switchboard operator for the Town, and she is in charge of the Town Census. She joined Anna Messner, who oversees the thousands of dog licenses. Office staff includes Assistant Town Clerk, Pearl Sears, vitals expert; Lisa Fornaciari, dog licensing, hiring poll workers, and making sense of townwide court violations, Renee Reardon, voter registration and petition verification. Each has her special responsibilities, but all serve the public with dedication.

During the year the Town Clerk's Office processed the following:

1044	Birth Certificates
328	Marriage Certificates
861	Death Certificates
9610	Certified Copies of Vital Records
226	Vital Record Amendments
8735	Dog Licenses
227	Business Certificates
875	Shellfish licenses
1080	Nomination and Issue Petitions
37	Underground Storage Permits
782	Meeting Postings
1192	Non-Criminal Violations
345	Marriage Intentions

HUMAN RESOURCES DEPARTMENT

It is the mission of the Human Resources Department to provide a diverse range of Human Resources services to ensure that the Town of Plymouth continues to be a desirable place to work, live, and do business. Constituents include current and potential Town employees, retirees, residents, and business owners.

For our employees, the Department serves as a resource of information and expertise to enhance the well being and quality of life among the workforce. The goal is to demonstrate through actions and behavior a genuine respect for the dignity of the individual and to honor each person's right to fair and equitable treatment in all aspects of employment. Human Resources is also the resources for many areas that assist with the balance of work, life and health.

The Department serves the citizens and businesses of Plymouth through the effective utilization of Town employees to satisfy the goals, objectives, and needs of all those who work, live, and visit the Town. The overall goal is to hire and retain the most talented and qualified individuals, who will provide the services essential to meet the personal and business goals of all and to support the successful operation of the Town of Plymouth.

Employees

A total of thirty-eight employees were promoted during this past year across Town departments. Fifty employees either retired or resigned and fifty-nine new employees were hired. New hires included eight Police Officers and seven Firefighters.

STATISTICAL INFORMATION ON TOWN EMPLOYEES

	2016	2017	2018
Active Employees*	526	523	527
Seasonal & Temporary Employees	149	150	179

STATISTICAL INFORMATION ON TOWN EMPLOYEES

	2016	2017	2018
New Hires*	56	42	59
Number of Retired/Terminated/Resigned Employees*	43	45	50
Number of Promoted Employees*	39	32	38

*Full time and Part time

Injured Employees and MGL Chapter 41 Section 100B Retirees

A total of 182 employees were injured while performing their duties in service to the Town in 2018, one hundred and one School employees and twenty-eight Town employees. In addition, twelve Firefighters and forty-one Police Officers were injured on duty during 2018.

Sixty-three Police and Firefighter retirees were covered for medical expenses due to injuries incurred while they were active employees.

Unemployment Compensation

In 2018, a total of thirty-eight claims were filed for unemployment benefits of which twenty-nine were former School employees

Group Health Insurance

Health insurance costs have continued to rise nationally. There are 3172 subscribers on the health insurance plans. The Town self funds its health and dental plans, which are rated on the Town of Plymouth's subscribers claims experience.

Town of Plymouth representatives, with the assistance of the Wellness Committee, worked to inform Town employees and retirees on matters of prevention and good health, which can produce measurable positive results. Goals of the Wellness Committee include positive life and health changes, which may ultimately assist with future cost increases of health insurance for employees, their families, and the Town. The Department deals with educating employees and retirees on using their health care more effectively, creating more informed health care choices for employees, reducing absenteeism, and developing other measures of individual performance, effectiveness, and success. It is the intent of the Wellness Committee to continue to offer exciting and successful programs to help better the Health and Wellness of our Town employees.

Human Resources is actively involved with the Insurance Advisory Committee (IAC). The Town's health insurance carrier as well as the Town's health care consultant are also invited to attend meetings with the IAC in an effort to educate employees and retirees about being better health care consumers.

STATISICAL INFORMATION ON EMPLOYEE/RETIREE MEMBER BENEFITS*

	2016	2017	2018
Blue Choice Enrollments	1639	1618	1602
Blue Care Elect Enrollments	138	126	112
Medex III w/OBRA Enrollments	940	940	934
Managed Blue Enrollments	379	454	524
MetLife Dental Enrollments	2687	2613	2607
LTD Insurance Enrollments	465	470	486
Life Insurance Enrollments	2035	2024	2050

*Town and School combined

The Future
The Town will continue to face significant challenges in the years ahead: increased costs in health care, health care reform mandates, changes in minimum wage, retirements, a community with increased demand for services and uncertainty in local aid are some examples. The Human Resources Department will continually strive for excellence and in doing so will work diligently to anticipate demands and prepare to meet them with all the resources available. The staff of the Human Resources Department is Annikka Burchill, Administrative Assistant, Jaclyn Gurney, Benefits Administrator and Marie Brinkmann, Director of Human Resources.

PLYMOUTH AIRPORT COMMISSION

The Mission of the Plymouth Airport Commission is to develop, operate, and maintain the Plymouth Municipal Airport in a safe, efficient, and fiscally responsible manner that promotes general aviation, stimulates the economy, and supports the local community.

The Plymouth Airport Commission's primary goal is to operate the Plymouth Airport in the safest manner possible, adhering to all federal, state, and local regulations.

The Plymouth Airport is an essential cog in the National Air Transportation System and is one of thirty-six public-use airports in Massachusetts that collectively generate substantial economic activity for the Commonwealth, resulting in over 124,000 jobs. The Plymouth Airport has been an integral part of the Town of Plymouth since 1934 and continues to be an important gateway for commerce allowing visitors easy access to all that Plymouth and the surrounding communities have to offer.

The Plymouth Airport is home to more than 150 aircraft. Most of these aircraft are small, single engine aircraft; however, there are also a number of twin engine aircraft as well as some small jets and helicopters. The seating capacity of the aircraft based at the Plymouth

Airport ranges from 1-12 passengers. Annual activity level is estimated to be approximately sixty thousand aircraft movements and has been steady for the last several years.

The Plymouth Airport is proud to be the location of over thirty businesses that combined employ more than two hundred and thirty people. Many of these businesses operate from privately constructed buildings located on airport property, which adds considerably to the Plymouth tax base. The types of businesses range from flight schools and maintenance facilities to law enforcement and medical air ambulance. Indeed, many of the aircraft utilizing the Plymouth Airport contribute to the health, safety, and security of our local communities. For example, Boston Med Flight operates an average of five to seven flights per day responding to the emergency medical needs of the residents of Plymouth and Carver as well as other communities in Southeastern Massachusetts. Plymouth Airport is also very fortunate to be a headquarters for the Massachusetts State Police Air Wing, who work closely with other local, state, and federal law enforcement agencies to aid in search and rescue operations as well as flying anti-terrorism and security missions. The Plymouth County Fire Plane that operates from the Plymouth Airport provides critical assistance to local fire departments in locating forest fires within the county, resulting in shorter response times for fire personnel arriving at the scene, thereby reducing the potential danger to life and property. The Pilgrim Squadron of the Civil Air Patrol, an auxiliary of the Unites States Air Force, is based at the Plymouth Airport and it aids in search and rescue missions and theSquadron's cadets are extremely active in volunteering at numerous community events. Cape Cod Community College's Aviation Maintenance and Technology program is completely up and running at the Airport. They have now graduated three cohorts from the program, and many of the students are now employed at aircraft maintenance shops and airlines across the country. Cape Cod Community College has been a great addition to the community and is bringing great professional training to the area.

The Airport Commission has completed an extension to Taxiway Delta (D) at the Plymouth Airport. This new extension allows all aircraft on the south side of the airport to avoid crossing the active taxiway on their way to depart. This project was fully supported by the Federal Aviation Administration (FAA) and the Massachusetts Department of Transportation Aeronautics Division (MassDOT). Both agencies strive to make the airport environment as safe as possible and this project aided in that.

The Airport's Administration building has started construction and is slated to be complete by Mid-June 2019. The new facility will be 5500 square feet and will have room for airport administrative/operations personnel, tenant spaces, a conference room, and room for a restaurant. Once it is complete and Plymouth employees have relocated, the plan is to use FAA funds to demolish the current Administration Building.

The Airport Commission operates the airport in an environmentally sensitive and responsible manner with the protection and preservation of the local environment being essential concerns. The Airport’s Master Plan, which looks at current airport infrastructure, facilities, and services as well as future activity projections has been updated, and a comprehensive environmental study is currently being conducted as one of the many steps toward implementing the infrastructure improvements agreed upon between the Airport Commission, airport users, and neighbors, which will enhance the safety at the airport as well as address noise concerns. A proactive noise abatement program is in effect at the Plymouth Airport, which focuses upon educating both based and transient pilots on the locations of noise sensitive areas as well as offering suggestions for minimizing aircraft noise. The Airport Commission will continue to encourage public participation by informing and consulting with residents and businesses throughout the region regarding the master planning process, airport improvements and community events.

The Plymouth Airport is maintained and operated by a small, but highly motivated, professional staff, and along with the Airport Commission they work diligently to operate the Plymouth Municipal Airport in a safe and efficient manner so that it may continue to be a valuable asset for the Town of Plymouth. The Airport Commission offers an open invitation to Plymouth and Carver residents to visit and tour their local airport. Contact the Airport Manager at 508-746-2020 to schedule a tour or with any concerns, suggestions, or questions.

PROCUREMENT DIVISION

The mission of the Procurement Division is to procure goods and services on behalf of the Town in an efficient, ethical, and impartial manner while ensuring compliance with the Massachusetts General Laws related to procurement.

The Town's centralized purchasing system contracts for standard services and supplies used by all departments and divisions, except the School Department, thereby, taking advantage of the low prices obtained through bulk purchasing. The Procurement Division is responsible for all activities related to acquiring these services and supplies for all departments/divisions. This responsibility includes oversight of soliciting, opening, and evaluating bids and proposals, recommendation of contract award(s) to the Town Manager, and contract development and execution. This division ensures that contracting practices are in compliance with the Massachusetts General Laws.

The Procurement Division is also liaison to the Building Committee, Designer Selection Board, and Capital Improvements Committee.

In 2018 the Procurement Division solicited bids for thirty-four projects and processed the resulting contracts. Notable bids in 2018 included the Water Street pump station, South Russell St. parking deck, Burial Hill gravestone restoration, Manomet Ave. wick drain, replacement of the library roof/chiller/and skylights, Hedge Rd. pump station, and Holmes Dam/Newfield St. bridge project. Procurement processed in excess of thirty-five non-bid contracts in addition to change orders and contract amendments for existing contracts. The procedure for processing invoices was revised and a purchase order is required for payment of all invoices, so 4700 purchase orders were processed with countless changes. A multitude of projects are ongoing and the Division continues to support all departments to ensure that public funds are spent as cost effectively as possible.

All bid information is post on the Town's website. Current bids can be downloaded after registering online at
www.plymouth-ma.gov/current-bids and bid results are available online at
www.plymouth-ma.gov/current-bids/pages/bid-results.

DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE

FINANCE DIRECTOR/TOWN ACCOUNTANT

The mission of the Finance department is to process the payroll and accounts payable for the Town's employees and vendors, account for all financial and budget transactions of the town and report on them to the Departments, Boards, Committees, Public, Department of Revenue and the Auditors.

Included in my report this year are the following reports:

1. Combined Balance Sheet and Account Groups– All Funds
2. Combined Statement of Revenues, Expenses and Reconciliation of Fund Equities – All Funds
3. Combined Statement of Assets, Liabilities and Fund Equities – Enterprise Funds
4. Combined Statement of Revenues, Expenses and Reconciliation of Fund Equities – Enterprise Funds
5. General Fund – Budget versus Actual Revenue – State & Local Receipts
6. Changes in Long Term Debt – All Funds
7. Changes in Short Term Debt – All Funds
8. Changes in Authorized & Unissued Debt – All Funds
9. Ten Year History of Financial Information
10. Meals Tax Fund Update
11. Budget Report for all Budgeted Funds (General - Town, CPA, Enterprise & General - School)

TOWN OF PLYMOUTH, MASSACUSETTS
Combined Balance Sheet and Account Groups
As of June 30, 2018

	Governmental Fund Types			Proprietary Fund Types		Fiduciary Fund Types	Account Groups	
	General	Special Revenue	Capital Projects	Enterprise	Internal Services	Trust and Agency	Long-term Debt	Totals (Memorandum Only)
ASSETS								
Cash and cash equivalents	22,362,278	23,821,270	15,493,864	10,392,269	9,824,320	27,692,517		109,586,517
Cash on Deposit	800				223,500			224,300
Receivables:								
Personal property taxes	301,843							301,843
Real estate taxes	2,164,804	32,550				2,656		2,200,011
Deferred taxes	435,076							435,076
Allowance for abatements and exemptions	(1,432,132)							(1,432,132)
Special assessments		259,067		2,418,613				2,677,680
Tax liens	376,819	1,677		464		(318)		378,642
Tax foreclosures	1,637,150	3,324		149		20,679		1,661,300
Motor vehicle excise	2,003,327							2,003,327
Other excises	89,852							89,852
Utility Charges				1,091,124				1,091,124
Departmental	2,004			62,463				64,466
Other receivables	0				400,099			400,099
Due from MCWT - Subsidy	104,947			2,562,517				2,667,464
Due from other governments	446,673							446,673
Accrued Revenue	88,154			8,521				96,675
Amounts to be provided - payment of bonds							186,281,665	186,281,665
Total Assets	$28,581,596	$24,117,888	$15,493,864	$16,536,118	$10,447,919	$27,715,533	$186,281,665	$309,174,584
LIABILITIES AND FUND EQUITY								
Liabilities:								
Deferred revenue								
Real and personal property taxes	(445,190)	32,550				2,656		(409,984)
Deferred taxes	435,076							435,076
Prepaid taxes/fees				338,048				338,048
Special assessments		259,067		2,418,613				2,677,680
Tax liens	376,819	1,677		464		(318)		378,642
Tax foreclosures	1,637,150	3,324		149		20,679		1,661,300
Motor vehicle excise	2,003,327							2,003,327
Other excises	89,852							89,852
Utility Charges				1,091,124				1,091,124
Departmental	2,004			62,463				64,466
Due from other governments	104,947			2,562,517				2,667,464
Accounts payable						1,194,141		1,194,141
Warrants payable	4,359,370	553,258	166,830	767,654	46,239	64,595		5,957,945
Accrued payroll and withholdings	10,077							10,077
Other liabilities	137,879				1,546,103			1,683,982
IBNR					2,603,000			2,603,000
Bonds payable							186,281,665	186,281,665
Notes payable		3,342,523	64,464,618					67,807,141

TOWN OF PLYMOUTH, MASSACUSETTS
Combined Balance Sheet and Account Groups
As of June 30, 2018

	Governmental Fund Types			Proprietary Fund Types		Fiduciary Fund Types	Account Groups	Totals
	General	Special Revenue	Capital Projects	Enterprise	Internal Services	Trust and Agency	Long-term Debt	(Memorandum Only)
Total Liabilities	8,711,310	4,192,399	64,631,448	7,241,030	4,195,341	1,281,752	186,281,665	276,534,946
Fund Equity:								
Reserved for encumbrances	3,289,846			583,333				3,873,179
Reserved for expenditures	2,964,806			930,292				3,895,098
Reserved for continuing appropriations	4,414,496			1,225,683				5,640,179
Reserved for petty cash				50				50
Reserved for court judgement	(37,100)							(37,100)
Reserved for appropriation deficit (snow & ice, RILEY)	(1,886,139)							(1,886,139)
Reserved for debt Service (Betterments)				1,143,738				1,143,738
Reserved for premiums		2,018,406						2,018,406
Reserved fund balance		17,907,083	(49,137,584)	746	6,252,578	26,433,781		1,456,603
Undesignated fund balance	11,124,376							11,124,376
Unreserved retained earnings				5,411,245				5,411,245
Total Fund Equity	19,870,286	19,925,489	(49,137,584)	9,295,088	6,252,578	26,433,781	0	32,639,638
Total Liabilities and Fund Equity	$28,581,596	$24,117,888	$15,493,864	$16,536,118	$10,447,919	$27,715,533	$186,281,665	$309,174,584

TOWN OF PLYMOUTH, MASSACHUSETTS
Combined Statement of Revenues, Expenditures and Reconciliation of Fund Equity - All Funds
For the Year Ended June 30, 2018

	General	Special Revenue	Capital Projects	Trust & Agency Funds (Including Internal Service Funds)	Enterprise Funds	TOTALS (Memorandum Only)
Revenues						
Property taxes and payments in lieu	$ 165,874,131	$ 2,583,224				$ 168,457,355
Excise, Meals & Hotel Taxes	10,447,083	2,147,659				12,594,742
Licenses and permits	2,982,709					2,982,709
Penalties and interest	814,233				213,686	1,027,919
Investment income	579,924	73,376		384,641	123,299	1,161,240
Fines and forfeitures	305,416				800	306,216
Betterments and assessments		239,656			1,108,808	1,348,465
Charges for services	1,165,401				13,512,246	14,677,647
Contributions and donations		652,899		264,340		917,239
Departmental and other	1,907,740	9,217,831	83,954	8,658,709	2,684,821	22,553,055
Intergovernmental	35,059,029	14,396,522	7,804,775	(4,442)	1,557,028	58,812,912
Total revenues	219,135,666	29,311,168	7,888,729	9,303,248	19,200,688	284,839,499
Expenditures						
Current:						
General government	8,946,543	4,670,669	6,557,586	647,022		20,821,820
Public safety	25,156,110	1,283,141		12,055		26,451,305
Education	95,242,920	11,883,127	15,695,666	107,307		122,929,019
Public works	11,757,727	4,724,086	18,962,066		11,682,029	47,125,908
Human services	1,452,348	180,382				1,632,730
Culture and recreation	2,851,558	899,102				3,750,660
Pension and fringe benefits	19,661,624			39,987,410		59,649,034
State and county assessments	8,206,438					8,206,438
Debt service	17,113,511				3,990,937	21,104,448
Total expenditures	190,388,779	23,640,507	41,215,317	40,753,794	15,672,966	311,671,364
Revenues over (under) expenditures	28,746,887	5,670,661	(33,326,588)	(31,450,545)	3,527,721	(26,831,865)
Other financing sources (uses)						
Transfers in from other funds	6,122,035	364,018	162,669	35,821,115	296,996	42,766,833
Bond Proceeds & Other Financing Sources						
Transfers out to other funds	(36,140,715)	(4,107,379)	(296,996)	(50,560)	(2,171,183)	(42,766,833)
Total other financing sources (uses)	(30,018,680)	(3,743,361)	(134,327)	35,770,555	(1,874,187)	
Revenues and other financing sources (under) expenditures and other financing uses	(1,271,792)	1,927,299	(33,460,915)	4,320,010	1,653,534	(26,831,865)
Fund equity, beginning of year	21,142,078	17,998,190	(15,676,669)	28,366,349	7,641,554	59,471,502
Fund equity, beginning of year (Adjustment)						
Fund equity, end of year	$ 19,870,286	$ 19,925,489	$ (49,137,584)	$ 32,686,359	$ 9,295,088	$ 32,639,637

Town of Plymouth, Massachusetts
Combining Statement of Assets, Liabilities and Fund Equity - Proprietary Funds
As of June 30, 2018

	ENTERPRISE FUNDS				
	Sewer Enterprise	Water Enterprise	Airport Enterprise	Solid Waste Enterprise	Total Enterprise Funds
ASSETS					
Cash & Investments	$ 3,347,580	$ 4,219,092	$ 789,182	$ 2,036,415	$ 10,392,269
Due from other governments	2,517,592	44,925			$ 2,562,517
Utility billings, liens & interest	2,918,688	568,746			$ 3,487,434
Department & other receivable		47,865		37,513	$ 85,378
Prepaid Expenses		8,521			$ 8,521
Deposits					$ -
Total assets	$ 8,783,860	$ 4,889,148	$ 789,182	$ 2,073,928	$ 16,536,118
LIABILITIES					
Accounts payable and other liabilities	$ 175,553	$ 117,281	$ 223,780	$ 251,040	$ 767,654
Claims payable					$ -
Deferred revenue	2,918,688	616,611		37,513	$ 3,572,811
Deferred revenue - Next Years	2,517,592	44,925		338,048	$ 2,900,565
Total liabilities	5,611,833	778,816	223,780	626,601	7,241,030
FUND EQUITY					
Reserved for continued appropriations		473,259		87,206	560,466
and encumbrances	460,704	251,676	380,234	155,937	1,248,551
Reserve for Petty Cash			50		50
Unreserved:					-
Undesignated	1,286,622	2,742,808	179,317	1,202,498	5,411,245
Designated for Special Purpose	1,143,738		746		1,144,484
Designated for expenditure	280,963	642,588	5,056	1,685	930,292
Designated for appropriation deficit					-
Total fund equity (deficit)	3,172,027	4,110,332	565,402	1,447,327	9,295,088
Total liabilities and fund equity	$ 8,783,860	$ 4,889,148	$ 789,182	$ 2,073,928	$ 16,536,118

Town of Plymouth, Massachusetts

Combining Statement of Revenues, Expenditures and Reconciliation of Fund Equity - Proprietary Funds

For the Year Ended June 30, 2018

	ENTERPRISE FUNDS				
	Sewer Enterprise	Water Enterprise	Airport Enterprise	Solid Waste Enterprise	Total Enterprise Funds
Revenues					
Penalties and interest	$ 51,139	$ 162,547	$	$	$ 213,686
Investment income	10,327	94,486	3,410	15,076	123,299
Fines and forfeitures				800	800
Betterments and assessments	1,101,567	7,241			1,108,808
Charges for services	4,617,353	5,158,330	2,108,678	1,627,884	13,512,246
Departmental and other	1,077,740	352,129	397,672	857,280	2,684,821
Intergovernmental			1,557,028		1,557,028
Total revenues	6,858,126	5,774,733	4,066,788	2,501,040	19,200,688
Expenditures					
Current:					
Public Works - S & W	333,517	1,137,312	537,126	230,676	2,238,632
Public Works - Other Exps	2,032,945	893,222	1,621,532	1,930,653	6,478,352
Public Works - Capital Outlay	543,702	708,794	1,671,570	40,980	2,965,046
Debt service	2,381,906	1,568,801	40,230		3,990,937
Total expenditures	5,292,070	4,308,130	3,870,458	2,202,309	15,672,966
Revenues over (under) expenditures	1,566,056	1,466,603	196,330	298,732	3,527,721
Other financing sources (uses)					
Transfers in from other funds	296,996				296,996
Transfers out to other funds	(347,564)	(1,297,974)	(215,923)	(309,722)	(2,171,183)
Total other financing sources (uses)	(50,568)	(1,297,974)	(215,923)	(309,722)	(1,874,187)
Revenues and other financing sources (under) expenditures and other financing uses	1,515,488	168,629	(19,593)	(10,990)	1,653,534
Fund equity, beginning of year	1,656,539	3,941,703	584,995	1,458,317	7,641,554
BOY Reclassification Adjustments					
Fund equity, end of year	$ 3,172,027	$ 4,110,332	$ 565,402	$ 1,447,327	$ 9,295,088

Town of Plymouth
General Fund - Budget vs. Actual - State and Local Revenue
Fiscal Year 2018

FROM THE COMMONWEALTH	**Budget**	**Actual**	**Difference**	**%**
Veteran's Benefits	$ 470,749.00	$ 487,240.00	$ 16,491.00	103.50%
Exemptions	$ 328,681.00	$ 374,202.00	$ 45,521.00	113.85%
State Owned Land	$ 547,686.00	$ 547,686.00	$ -	100.00%
Chapter 70	$ 25,884,957.00	$ 25,884,957.00	$ -	100.00%
Charter School Reimbursement	$ 516,296.00	$ 432,007.00	$ (84,289.00)	83.67%
General Municipal Aid	$ 3,914,506.00	$ 3,914,506.00	$ -	100.00%
Total from the Commonwealth	**$ 31,662,875.00**	**$ 31,640,598.00**	**$ (22,277.00)**	99.93%
FROM LOCAL RECEIPTS				
Motor Vehicle Excise	$ 8,398,688.00	$ 9,477,772.78	$ 1,079,084.78	112.85%
Other Excise (Hotel, Boat & Trailer)	$ 936,250.00	$ 969,310.55	$ 33,060.55	103.53%
Penalties/Interest on Taxes	$ 901,250.00	$ 814,232.98	$ (87,017.02)	90.34%
Payment In Lieu of Taxes	$ 66,950.00	$ 84,996.52	$ 18,046.52	126.96%
Fees	$ 577,500.00	$ 574,642.22	$ (2,857.78)	99.51%
Rentals	$ 900,000.00	$ 851,944.71	$ (48,055.29)	94.66%
Departmental Revenue - School (Medicaid Reimb, Transportation & Other)	$ 812,500.00	$ 985,380.28	$ 172,880.28	121.28%
Departmental Revenue - Cemeteries	$ 73,400.00	$ 67,750.00	$ (5,650.00)	92.30%
Departmental Revenue - Crematory	$ 201,000.00	$ 198,425.31	$ (2,574.69)	98.72%
Departmental Revenue - Recreation	$ 127,500.00	$ 114,181.00	$ (13,319.00)	89.55%
Other Departmental Revenue	$ 367,750.00	$ 345,287.18	$ (22,462.82)	93.89%
Licenses and Permits	$ 2,772,500.00	$ 2,982,709.25	$ 210,209.25	107.58%
Fines and Forfeits	$ 308,400.00	$ 305,266.32	$ (3,133.68)	98.98%
Investment Income	$ 353,876.00	$ 579,924.14	$ 226,048.14	163.88%
Other Miscellaneous Income	$ 870,166.00	$ 1,376,905.44	$ 506,739.44	158.23%
Other Miscellaneous Income - Non -recurring	$ -	$ 350,372.17	$ 350,372.17	
Total Local Receipts	**$ 17,667,730.00**	**$ 20,079,100.85**	**$ 2,411,370.85**	113.65%
GRAND TOTAL - STATE & LOCAL RECEIPTS	**$ 49,330,605.00**	**$ 51,719,698.85**	**$ 2,389,093.85**	104.84%

Town of Plymouth
Changes in Long-Term Debt
FY 2018

Purpose	Description	Type	Inside / Outside	Fund	Balance July 1, 2017	Additions	(Principal Payments)	(Principal Subsidy)	Balance June 30, 2018	Interest & Admin Fees Paid
$77,770,000 GOB 5/4/2017	Airport Hanger Purchase ($440,000)	Buildings	Inside	Airport	440,000.00		(20,000.00)		420,000.00	20,230.00
				Airport Total	440,000.00	-	(20,000.00)	-	420,000.00	20,230.00
$77,770,000 GOB 5/4/2017	Salt Shed Repairs ($225,000)	Buildings	Inside	GF	225,000.00		(25,000.00)		200,000.00	11,156.25
$41,595 GOB 5/11/2011, 3.956%	SENIOR CNTR DEBT EXCLUSION $199M ($10M)	Buildings	Inside	GF	7,600,000.00		(400,000.00)		7,200,000.00	376,000.00
$41,595 GOB 5/11/2011, 3.956%	EOC OPERATIONS CNTR $500K	Buildings	Inside	GF	350,000.00		(25,000.00)		325,000.00	17,500.00
$77,770,000 GOB 5/4/2017	Municipal Center Design & Construction ($31,010,000)	Buildings	Inside	GF	31,010,000.00		(540,000.00)		30,470,000.00	1,247,609.64
$35,914 GOB 5/15/2009, 3.228%	169 CAMELOT $2,300,000	Buildings	Inside	GF	1,320,000.00		(120,000.00)		1,200,000.00	49,677.40
$35,914 GOB 5/15/2009, 3.228%	CREMATORY $775,000	Buildings	Inside	GF	455,000.00		(40,000.00)		415,000.00	16,965.50
$77,770,000 GOB 5/4/2017	Ten Wheeler ($185,000)	Dept Equipment	Inside	GF	185,000.00		(40,000.00)		145,000.00	9,172.92
$43,265 GOB 5/7/2015, 3.1616%	Fire Truck $560K	Dept Equipment	Inside	GF	440,000.00		(55,000.00)		385,000.00	26,547.00
$43,265 GOB 5/7/2015, 3.1616%	Fire Brush Breaker $405K	Dept Equipment	Inside	GF	320,000.00		(40,000.00)		280,000.00	12,800.00
$24,474,000 GOB 5/7/2013, 2.525%	Crematory Retort $200K	Dept Equipment	Inside	GF	120,000.00		(20,000.00)		100,000.00	5,600.00
$24,474,000 GOB 5/7/2013, 2.525%	Fire Engine $520K	Dept Equipment	Inside	GF	120,000.00		(100,000.00)		20,000.00	4,000.00
$35,914 GOB 5/15/2009, 3.228%	FIRE TRUCKS $1,193,000	Dept Equipment	Inside	GF	400,000.00		(95,000.00)		305,000.00	7,600.00
$35,914 GOB 5/15/2009, 3.228%	1976 PUMPING ENGINE $445,000	Dept Equipment	Inside	GF	180,000.00		(30,000.00)		150,000.00	7,038.00

Town of Plymouth
Changes in Long-Term Debt
FY 2018

Purpose	Description	Type	Inside / Outside	Fund	Balance July 1, 2017	Additions	(Principal Payments)	(Principal Subsidy)	Balance June 30, 2018	Interest & Admin Fees Paid
$35,914 GOB 5/15/2009, 3.228%	REPLACE ENGINE 8 $475,000	Dept Equipment	Inside	GF	195,000.00		(35,000.00)		160,000.00	7,634.00
$77,770,000 GOB 5/4/2017	T-Wharf ($590,000)	Other	Inside	GF	590,000.00		(30,000.00)		560,000.00	25,659.38
$77,770,000 GOB 5/4/2017	School Street Retaining Wall ($55,000)	Other	Inside	GF	55,000.00		(15,000.00)		40,000.00	2,727.08
$77,770,000 GOB 5/4/2017	Town Center Sidewalk Rehabilitation ($440,000)	Other	Inside	GF	440,000.00		(30,000.00)		410,000.00	20,825.00
$77,770,000 GOB 5/4/2017	Waterfront Promenade Design ($1,055,000)	Other	Inside	GF	1,055,000.00		(75,000.00)		980,000.00	49,533.75
$77,770,000 GOB 5/4/2017	Water St Prmenade Construction - South Phase ($3,325,000)	Other	Inside	GF	3,325,000.00		(225,000.00)		3,100,000.00	156,137.92
$77,770,000 GOB 5/4/2017	Traffic Signal Installation ($310,000)	Other	Inside	GF	310,000.00		(30,000.00)		280,000.00	14,875.00
$77,770,000 GOB 5/4/2017	T Wharf Construction ($1,150,000)	Other	Inside	GF	1,150,000.00		(35,000.00)		1,115,000.00	47,860.31
$77,770,000 GOB 5/4/2017	Beach Restoration ($30,000)	Other	Inside	GF	30,000.00		(5,000.00)		25,000.00	1,487.50
MWPAT, 3.0% - 5.25%, due 2020	Title V 2	Other	Inside	GF	37,689.20		(8,973.62)		28,715.58	
MWPAT, 2.5% - 5.25%, due 2024	Title V 3	Other	Inside	GF	70,000.00		(10,000.00)		60,000.00	
MWPAT,	Title V 4	Other	Inside	GF	100,000.00		(10,000.00)		90,000.00	
MWPAT,	Title V 5	Other	Inside	GF	110,000.00		(10,000.00)		100,000.00	

Town of Plymouth
Changes in Long-Term Debt
FY 2018

Purpose	Description	Type	Inside / Outside	Fund	Balance July 1, 2017	Additions	(Principal Payments)	(Principal Subsidy)	Balance June 30, 2018	Interest & Admin Fees Paid
MA EOEEA Dams & Seawalls	Plymco Dam Removal	Other	Inside	GF	657,668.68		(36,537.16)		621,131.52	
MWPAT, Series 16, due 2023	Title V 6	Other	Inside	GF	120,360.00		(19,985.00)		100,375.00	-
MWPAT, Series 17B, due 2028	Title V 7	Other	Inside	GF	146,664.00		(13,334.00)		133,330.00	
$41,595 GOB 5/11/2011, 3.956%	DAM REMOVAL $200K	Other	Inside	GF	140,000.00		(10,000.00)		130,000.00	7,000.00
$41,595 GOB 5/11/2011, 3.956%	ROAD IMPROV STANDISH $750K	Other	Inside	GF	240,000.00		(80,000.00)		160,000.00	12,000.00
MWPAT, Series 17B, due 2028	Title V 8	Other	Inside	GF	146,664.00		(13,334.00)		133,330.00	
MWPAT, Series 17B, due 2028	Title V 9	Other	Inside	GF	293,332.00		(26,667.00)		266,665.00	
MCWT, Series 20, Due 2037	Title V 10	Other	Inside	GF	300,000.00		(15,000.00)		285,000.00	
$24,474,000 GOB 5/7/2013, 2.525%	Water Street Culvert Bridge Planning $250K	Other	Inside	GF	150,000.00		(25,000.00)		125,000.00	7,000.00
$43,265 GOB 5/7/2015, 3.1616%	Water Street Bridge & Culvert $1.7M	Other	Inside	GF	1,530,000.00		(85,000.00)		1,445,000.00	58,628.75
$24,474,000 GOB 5/7/2013, 2.525%	Seawall Repiars $300K	Other	Inside	GF	180,000.00		(30,000.00)		150,000.00	8,400.00
$43,265 GOB 5/7/2015, 3.1616%	Ryder Way Land Acquisition $305K	Other	Inside	GF	270,000.00		(15,000.00)		255,000.00	10,346.25
$24,474,000 GOB 5/7/2013, 2.525%	Water Street Bridge $100K	Other	Inside	GF	60,000.00		(10,000.00)		50,000.00	2,600.00
$43,265 GOB 5/7/2015, 3.1616%	Police Station Methane Mitigation $1.635M	Other	Inside	GF	1,465,000.00		(85,000.00)		1,380,000.00	56,180.00
$35,914 GOB 5/15/2009, 3.228%	DPW IMP#4 1,300,000 ($1,027,000)	Other	Inside	GF	225,000.00		(25,000.00)		200,000.00	8,637.00
$35,914 GOB 5/15/2009, 3.228%	DPW IMP #5 1,300,000 ($1,079,000)	Other	Inside	GF	175,000.00		(15,000.00)		160,000.00	6,531.00

Town of Plymouth
Changes in Long-Term Debt
FY 2018

Purpose	Description	Type	Inside / Outside	Fund	Balance July 1, 2017	Additions	(Principal Payments)	(Principal Subsidy)	Balance June 30, 2018	Interest & Admin Fees Paid
$35,914 GOB 5/15/2009, 3.228%	DPW IMP #6 $1,300,000	Other	Inside	GF	340,000.00		(65,000.00)		275,000.00	12,747.00
$35,914 GOB 5/15/2009, 3.228%	RENOVATE SIEVER FIELD $256,278 & Forges	Other	Inside	GF	125,000.00		(25,000.00)		100,000.00	4,900.00
$35,914 GOB 5/15/2009, 3.228%	DPW IMP #7 $1,300,000	Other	Inside	GF	335,000.00		(55,000.00)		280,000.00	12,547.00
$35,914 GOB 5/15/2009, 3.228%	INFO TECH FIBER OPTIC $394,891	Other	Inside	GF	40,000.00		(40,000.00)		-	1,600.00
$35,914 GOB 5/15/2009, 3.228%	RENOVATE SIEVER FIELD $213,290	Other	Inside	GF	90,000.00		(15,000.00)		75,000.00	3,518.80
$35,914 GOB 5/15/2009, 3.228%	INFO TECHNOLOGY #3 $450,000	Other	Inside	GF	40,000.00		(40,000.00)		-	1,600.00
$35,914 GOB 5/15/2009, 3.228%	DPW IMP#8 $1,300,000	Other	Inside	GF	335,000.00		(30,000.00)		305,000.00	12,506.00
MCWT, Series 18, due 2035	Title V 11	Other	Inside	GF	270,000.00		(12,134.00)		257,866.00	6,523.33
$24,474,000 GOB 5/7/2013, 2.525%	PCIS Roof $1.290M	School All Other	Inside	GF	935,000.00		(85,000.00)		850,000.00	40,800.00
$24,474,000 GOB 5/7/2013, 2.525%	Indian Brook HVAC $5.6M	School All Other	Inside	GF	4,080,000.00		(380,000.00)		3,700,000.00	178,000.00
$24,474,000 GOB 5/7/2013, 2.525%	PSMS Building Repairs $2.560M	School All Other	Inside	GF	1,870,000.00		(170,000.00)		1,700,000.00	81,600.00
$43,265 GOB 5/7/2015, 3.1616%	PSMS Building Repairs $361,877)	School All Other	Inside	GF	320,000.00		(20,000.00)		300,000.00	12,295.00

Town of Plymouth
Changes in Long-Term Debt
FY 2018

Purpose	Description	Type	Inside / Outside	Fund	Balance July 1, 2017	Additions	(Principal Payments)	(Principal Subsidy)	Balance June 30, 2018	Interest & Admin Fees Paid
$24,474,000 GOB 5/7/2013, 2.525%	School Window Replacement $184K	School All Other	Inside	GF	100,000.00		(20,000.00)		80,000.00	4,600.00
$24,474,000 GOB 5/7/2013, 2.525%	School Bathroom Remodeling $157K	School All Other	Inside	GF	90,000.00		(15,000.00)		75,000.00	4,200.00
$43,265 GOB 5/7/2015, 3.1616%	Federal Furnace HVAC $5,770M	School All Other	Inside	GF	5,155,000.00		(305,000.00)		4,850,000.00	198,575.00
$35,914 GOB 5/15/2009, 3.228%	PCIS HVAC 3,000,000 ($2,838,034)	School All Other	Inside	GF	1,535,000.00		(155,000.00)		1,380,000.00	58,720.00
$35,914 GOB 5/15/2009, 3.228%	PSHS ROOF 1,600,000 ($194,000)	School All Other	Inside	GF	100,000.00		(10,000.00)		90,000.00	3,800.00
$24,474,000 GOB 5/7/2013, 2.525%	WEST SCHOOL HVAC ($1.3M)	School All Other	Inside	GF	940,000.00		(90,000.00)		850,000.00	41,000.00
$35,914 GOB 5/15/2009, 3.228%	WEST SCHOOL HVAC	School All Other	Inside	GF	275,000.00		(25,000.00)		250,000.00	10,350.00
$35,914 GOB 5/15/2009, 3.228%	PCIS HVAC 8,000,000	School All Other	Inside	GF	4,620,000.00		(420,000.00)		4,200,000.00	173,860.30
$35,914 GOB 5/15/2009, 3.228%	BUTLER BUILDING HVAC $125,000	School All Other	Inside	GF	45,000.00		(5,000.00)		40,000.00	1,730.00
$35,914 GOB 5/15/2009, 3.228%	SCHOOL EXTERIOR DOORS $86,400	School All Other	Inside	GF	45,000.00		(5,000.00)		40,000.00	1,728.00
$35,914 GOB 5/15/2009, 3.228%	SCHOOL BDLG REPAIR $510,651	School All Other	Inside	GF	275,000.00		(25,000.00)		250,000.00	10,350.00

Town of Plymouth
Changes in Long-Term Debt
FY 2018

Purpose	Description	Type	Inside / Outside	Fund	Balance July 1, 2017	Additions	(Principal Payments)	(Principal Subsidy)	Balance June 30, 2018	Interest & Admin Fees Paid
$24,474,000 GOB 5/7/2013, 2.525%	PNHS DEBT EXCLUSION $199M ($11.125M)	School Buildings	Outside	GF	9,345,000.00		(445,000.00)		8,900,000.00	357,668.78
$41,595 GOB 5/11/2011, 3.956%	PNHS DEBT EXCLUSION $199M ($28M)	School Buildings	Outside	GF	21,280,000.00		(1,120,000.00)		20,160,000.00	1,052,800.00
$43,265 GOB 5/7/2015, 3.1616%	PNHS Debt Exclusion $199M ($3,571,186)	School Buildings	Outside	GF	3,280,000.00		(145,000.00)		3,135,000.00	125,820.00
$43,265 GOB 5/7/2015, 3.1616%	PSHS Debt Exclusion $199M ($24,755M)	School Buildings	Outside	GF	22,770,000.00		(990,000.00)		21,780,000.00	873,427.50
$77,770,000 GOB 5/4/2017	South High School ($30,000,000)	School Buildings	Outside	GF	30,000,000.00		(1,025,000.00)		28,975,000.00	1,254,848.81
$19,535 GOB Refunding 6/3/2009	Manomet & South Elementary	School Buildings	Outside	GF	2,147,000.00		(541,000.00)		1,606,000.00	85,875.00
$19,535 GOB Refunding 6/3/2009	PSMS	School Buildings	Outside	GF	3,363,000.00		(1,124,000.00)		2,239,000.00	140,050.00
MWPAT, 4.5% - 5.375%, due 2020	Landfill Closure II	Solid Waste	Outside	GF	80,000.00		(14,290.95)	(5,709.05)	60,000.00	664.58
MWPAT, 4.5% - 5.375%, due 2020	Landfill Closure II	Solid Waste	Outside	GF	400,000.00		(68,352.42)	(26,647.58)	305,000.00	3,326.43
$35,914 GOB 5/15/2009, 3.228%	MANOMET GAS CONTAIN $150,000 ($75,000 Manomet &	Solid Waste	Outside	GF	35,000.00		(5,000.00)		30,000.00	1,358.00
				GF Total	170,952,377.88	-	(10,043,608.15)	(32,356.63)	160,876,413.10	7,069,119.18
MWPAT, 3.5% - 5.25%, due 2021	WWTF Construction	Sewer	Inside	Sewer	7,090,000.02		(1,221,543.30)	(478,456.70)	5,390,000.02	83,366.29

Town of Plymouth
Changes in Long-Term Debt
FY 2018

Purpose	Description	Type	Inside / Outside	Fund	Balance July 1, 2017	Additions	(Principal Payments)	(Principal Subsidy)	Balance June 30, 2018	Interest & Admin Fees Paid
MWPAT, 3.0% - 5.25%, due 2022	WWTF Construction	Sewer	Inside	Sewer	3,586,901.18		(406,774.87)	(148,942.21)	3,031,184.10	47,189.05
MWPAT, 2.0% - 5.5%, due 2023	WWTF Construction	Sewer	Inside	Sewer	147,138.55		(17,516.57)		129,621.98	2,861.32
MWPAT	Russell Mills Dam	Sewer	Inside	Sewer	53,570.00		(8,929.00)		44,641.00	73.66
$41,595 GOB 5/11/2011, 3.956%	SEWER INTERCEPTOR $800,000	Sewer	Inside	Sewer	560,000.00		(40,000.00)		520,000.00	28,000.00
$77,770,000 GOB 5/4/2017	Sewer Planning - Samoset Street Extension ($475,000)	Sewer	Inside	Sewer	475,000.00		(15,000.00)		460,000.00	19,715.58
$77,770,000 GOB 5/4/2017	Sewer System Expansion - Samoset Street ($3,360,000)	Sewer	Outside	Sewer	3,360,000.00		(105,000.00)		3,255,000.00	139,719.64
$43,265 GOB 5/7/2015, 3.1616%	Sewer Interceptor $1,549,800	Sewer	Outside	Sewer	1,390,000.00		(80,000.00)		1,310,000.00	53,331.26
$77,770,000 GOB 5/4/2017	Warren Ave Sewer Expansion ($95,000)	Sewer	Inside	Sewer	95,000.00		(25,000.00)		70,000.00	4,710.42
$35,914 GOB 5/15/2009, 3.228%	WASTEWATER FACILITY ($600,000)	Sewer	Inside	Sewer	360,000.00		(30,000.00)		330,000.00	13,375.00
				Sewer Total	17,117,609.75	-	(1,949,763.74)	(627,398.91)	14,540,447.10	392,342.22
$77,770,000 GOB 5/4/2017	Water Meter Replacement Program ($3,570,000)	Water	Outside	Water	3,570,000.00		(370,000.00)		3,200,000.00	177,012.50
$77,770,000 GOB 5/4/2017	Replace Water Mains - Stafford & Towns Streets ($745,000)	Water	Outside	Water	745,000.00		(40,000.00)		705,000.00	32,557.66

Town of Plymouth
Changes in Long-Term Debt
FY 2018

Purpose	Description	Type	Inside / Outside	Fund	Balance July 1, 2017	Additions	(Principal Payments)	(Principal Subsidy)	Balance June 30, 2018	Interest & Admin Fees Paid
$43,265 GOB 5/7/2015, 3.1616%	Water Main Replacement $2,652,137	Water	Outside	Water	2,380,000.00		(135,000.00)		2,245,000.00	91,267.50
$77,770,000 GOB 5/4/2017	Water Main Replacement ($90,000)	Water	Outside	Water	90,000.00		(5,000.00)		85,000.00	3,997.66
$77,770,000 GOB 5/4/2017	Samoset Water Tank Restoration 1 ($620,000)	Water	Outside	Water	620,000.00		(75,000.00)		545,000.00	30,741.67
MWPAT, 3.5% - 5.25%, due 2021	North Plymouth Well	Water	Outside	Water	179,805.00		(32,293.05)	(12,706.95)	134,805.00	2,450.96
$35,914 GOB 5/15/2009, 3.228%	N. PLYMOUTH WELL $750,000 ($56,849)	Water	Outside	Water	15,000.00		(5,000.00)		10,000.00	598.00
$35,914 GOB 5/15/2009, 3.228%	BRADFORD WELL $600,000	Water	Outside	Water	360,000.00		(30,000.00)		330,000.00	13,377.00
$24,474,000 GOB 5/7/2013, 2.525%	REPLACE LOUT POND WELL $1M ($900K)	Water	Outside	Water	680,000.00		(55,000.00)		625,000.00	33,029.50
$35,914 GOB 5/15/2009, 3.228%	TEST WELLS $600,000 ($380,000)	Water	Outside	Water	30,000.00		(30,000.00)		-	1,200.00
$24,474,000 GOB 5/7/2013, 2.525%	WANNOS POND Well	Water	Outside	Water	1,040,000.00		(125,000.00)		915,000.00	47,364.50
$35,914 GOB 5/15/2009, 3.228%	BRADFORD FILTERS $3M	Water	Outside	Water	1,800,000.00		(150,000.00)		1,650,000.00	66,911.00
				Water Total	11,509,805.00	-	(1,052,293.05)	(12,706.95)	10,444,805.00	500,507.95
				Grand Total	200,019,792.63	-	(13,065,664.94)	(672,462.49)	186,281,665.20	7,982,199.35

Town of Plymouth
Short-Term Debt
FY 2018

Type	Purpose	Funding Source	Inside / Outside	Type	Balance July 1, 2017	Issued New	Retirements (NET)	BAN Rolled into Bond Issue	Balance June 30, 2018	Interest Paid
BAN	1820 Courthouse Rehabilitation	CPA		Buildings	2,740,000.00		(240,000.00)		2,500,000.00	54,800.00
BAN	Simes House Rehabilitation	CPA		Buildings	985,000.00	642,523.00	(985,000.00)		642,523.00	13,297.50
		CPA Total			3,725,000.00	642,523.00	(1,225,000.00)	-	3,142,523.00	68,097.50
BAN	Title V (12) Interim Loan	GF	Inside	Sewer	100,000.00	100,000.00			200,000.00	
BAN	2 Schools and Senior Center	GF	Outside	School Buildings		5,500,000.00			5,500,000.00	
BAN	Road Pavement Preservation Plan	GF	Inside	Other		3,500,000.00			3,500,000.00	
BAN	School Street Retaining Wall	GF	Inside	Other		202,000.00			202,000.00	
BAN	Library Roof / Chillers / Ducts / Drains	GF	Inside	Other		842,000.00			842,000.00	
BAN	Plymouth Beach Seawall Rehab	GF		Other	35,000.00	565,000.00			600,000.00	700.00
BAN	Beach Nourishment	GF	Inside	Other		150,000.00			150,000.00	
BAN	Rehab Plymouth Beach Revetment	GF	Inside	Other					-	
BAN	Town (T)Wharf	GF	Inside	Other		10,000.00			10,000.00	
BAN	Newfield St. Bridge Construction	GF	Inside	Other		1,700,000.00			1,700,000.00	
		GF Total			135,000.00	12,569,000.00	-	-	12,704,000.00	700.00
BAN	Water Street Pump Station Upgrades	Sewer		Sewer	1,740,000.00	2,260,000.00			4,000,000.00	34,800.00
BAN	Emergency Sewer Force Main Repair and Replacement	Sewer		Sewer	34,876,137.00	9,419,481.25			44,295,618.25	
BAN	Sewer Pipe Line & Point Repairs	Sewer		Sewer		500,000.00			500,000.00	
		Sewer Total			36,616,137.00	12,179,481.25	-	-	48,795,618.25	34,800.00
BAN	Meter Replacement Project	Water	Outside	Water	-				-	
BAN	Taylor Ave Water Main	Water		Water	800,000.00	900,000.00			1,700,000.00	16,000.00
BAN	Water System Expansion Design, Permitting & Engineering	Water		Water		1,360,000.00			1,360,000.00	
BAN	Water Meter Replacement Program	Water		Water		105,000.00			105,000.00	
		Water Total			800,000.00	2,365,000.00	-	-	3,165,000.00	16,000.00
		Grand Total			41,276,137.00	27,756,004.25	(1,225,000.00)	-	67,807,141.25	119,597.50

Town of Plymouth
Schedule of Authorized and Unissued Debt
FY2018

Purpose	Date	Funding Source	Inside / Outside	Article	Authorization	7/1/2017	Additions	BONDS Issued	Rescissions / MSBA Reimb. / Bond Premium Received	6/30/2018
Airport Hanger Purchase	4/11/2015	Airport	Inside	Art 9C10	510,000	10,000			(10,000)	-
		Airport Total				10,000	-	-	(10,000)	-
Simes House Renovation	10/17/2015 FATM	CPA	Inside	Art 16A	1,642,523	642,523				642,523
Stephens Field Renovation Project	4/11/2015 ATM	CPA	Inside	Art 16B	2,000,000	1,800,000				1,800,000
1820 Courthouse Reconstruction	4/5/2014 ATM & Several	CPA	Inside	Art 16A	5,000,000	2,500,000				2,500,000
		CPA Total				4,942,523	-	-	-	4,942,523
Beach Nourishment	6/10/1996	GF	Inside	10	3,200,000	2,696,000				2,696,000
North Plymouth Fire Station	4/7/2018	GF	Inside	Art10	7,500,000		7,500,000			7,500,000
Parking Deck	10/15/2016 FATM	GF	Inside	Art 4C	2,995,200	2,995,200				2,995,200
Rehab Plymouth Beach Revetment	10/15/2016 FATM	GF	Inside	Art 4E	815,000	815,000				815,000
Rehab Plymouth Beach Seawall	10/15/2016 FATM	GF	Inside	Art 4F	1,100,000	1,100,000				1,100,000
Town (T) Wharf Project	10/17/2015 FATM	GF	Inside	Art 5	750,000	100,000				100,000
Road Pavement Preservation Plan	4/1/2017 ATM	GF	Inside	Art 10	5,000,000	5,000,000				5,000,000
Library Roof / Chillers / Ducts / Drains	4/1/2017 ATM & 4/7/2018 STM	GF	Inside	Art 9BC & Art17	842,077	842,077	900,000			1,742,077
School Street Retaining Wall	4/11/2015	GF	Inside	Art 9B1	1,250,000	1,190,000				1,190,000
PSMS Repair Brick Veneer/Flashing	4/2/2011 ATM	GF	Inside	Art. 9B7	3,436,000	1			(1)	-
Title V - 12 Septic System Upgrades	4/2/2016 ATM	GF	Inside	Art 14	200,000	200,000				200,000
Newfield St. Bridge Construction	4/2/2016 ATM	GF	Inside	Art 9B2	3,400,000	3,400,000				3,400,000
Purchase & Equip 100' Aerial Truck	4/7/2018 ATM	GF	Inside	Art 9B1	1,100,000		1,100,000			1,100,000
Maritime Facility Construction	4/7/2018 ATM	GF	Inside	Art 9B2	3,500,000		3,500,000			3,500,000
2 Schools and Senior Center	6/26/2006 & 4/1/2017 STM	GF	Outside	Arts 1 & 13	199,000,000	14,706,637			(5,756,394)	8,950,243

Town of Plymouth
Schedule of Authorized and Unissued Debt
FY2018

Purpose	Date	Funding Source	Inside / Outside	Article	Authorization	7/1/2017	Additions	BONDS Issued	Rescissions / MSBA Reimb. / Bond Premium Received	6/30/2018
Rehab Holmes Park	10/21/2017 FATM	GF	Inside	Art 4F			348,000			348,000
		GF Total				33,044,915	13,348,000	-	(5,756,395)	40,636,520
Sewer System Expansion - Samoset St	10/18/2014	Sewer	Inside	Art 17	4,489,681	841,565			(841,565)	-
Collection System Rehabilitation & Repair	4/7/2018	Sewer	Inside	Art 9B3	484,000		484,000			484,000
Sewer Pipe Line & Point Repairs	4/1/2017 ATM	Sewer	Inside	Art 9BNN	500,000	500,000				500,000
Sewer Line Repair & Construction	4/2/2016 ATM	Sewer		Art 8	48,200,000	48,200,000				48,200,000
Water St. Pump Station Upgrades	4/2/2016 ATM	Sewer	Inside	Art 9B4	6,000,000	6,000,000				6,000,000
Warren Ave Sewer Extension	4/5/2014 ATM	Sewer	Inside	Art 9B5	190,000	90,000				90,000
Plan & Design extension of Samoset St. Sewer Corridor	4/6/2013 ATM	Sewer	Inside	Art 9B5	700,000	170,000			(170,000)	-
		Sewer Total				55,801,565	484,000	-	(1,011,565)	55,274,000
Forges Field Well & System Expansion	4/7/2018	Water	Outside	Art9B4	7,905,000		7,905,000			7,905,000
Water System Expansion Design, Permitting & Engineering	4/1/2017 ATM	Water	Outside	Art 9BOO	1,600,000	1,600,000				1,600,000
Taylor Ave Water Main	4/1/2017 STM	Water	Outside	Art 4	2,200,000	2,200,000				2,200,000
Water Meter Replacement Program	4/11/2015 ATM	Water	Outside	Art 9C5	4,500,000	400,000				400,000
Wannos Pond Well & Pump Station	4/2/2011 STM	Water	Outside	4A	800,000	100,000			(100,000)	-
		Water Total				4,300,000	7,905,000	-	(100,000)	12,105,000
		Grand Total				98,099,003	21,737,000	-	(6,877,960)	112,958,043

Ten Year History of Financial Information

Fiscal Year	Tax Rate	Total Property Value	Total Property Tax Revenue Raised	Debt Exclusion	New Growth
2009	$11.07	$9,619,059,316	$106,482,987		$1,603,439
2010	$12.41	$8,987,624,130	$111,626,292	$23,827	$1,068,931
2011	$13.04	$8,829,548,161	$115,137,308	$70,128	$1,299,472
2012	$13.84	$8,826,060,115	$122,152,672	$3,033,583	$1,273,934
2013	$14.43	$8,612,224,368	$124,274,398	$3,068,996	$1,238,810
2014	$15.13	$8,602,771,227	$130,159,929	$3,879,110	$1,544,707
2015	$15.54	$8,908,873,083	$138,443,888	$3,835,776	$3,461,708
2016	$16.27	$9,128,500,223	$148,520,699	$5,948,147	$2,871,139
2017	$16.58	$9,476,832,775	$157,125,887	$5,975,823	$3,289,658
2018	$16.46	$10,108,110,771	$166,379,503	$7,976,950	$3,502,085

Fiscal Year	Excess Levy Capacity	Stabilization Fund Balance	Certified Free Cash	General Fund Budget	Actual State Aid - Cherry Sheet
2009	$7,029,898	$8,573,453	$4,098,713	$150,019,370	$26,097,989
2010	$5,817,173	$8,021,759	$2,931,064	$151,748,874	$26,692,888
2011	$6,587,421	$8,264,423	$5,623,276	$153,096,369	$26,755,809
2012	$6,850,811	$7,921,751	$4,867,562	$158,694,540	$27,309,737
2013	$9,152,556	$8,733,473	$5,583,455	$161,317,782	$28,136,606
2014	$8,880,795	$8,830,522	$7,183,390	$167,752,920	$29,377,239
2015	$7,394,250	$9,040,818	$4,184,129	$178,258,834	$29,664,468
2016	$5,870,712	$9,673,476	$7,583,971	$189,102,186	$29,907,544
2017	$4,273,743	$10,018,653	$5,145,208	$197,769,405	$30,377,935
2018	$4,408,934	$10,055,441	$5,686,497	#REF!	$31,640,598

Town Hall / Courthouse Fund - Meals Tax (2600) - Special Act Voted 2014 Chapter 363

Month Collected by Restaurants	Month Collected by Mass DOR	Fiscal Year	Received by Town	Meals Tax Amount (Cumulative in total)	Interest Earned on Fund (Cumulative in total)	Appropriated at Town Meeting for Town Hall Project	Cumulative Running Balance	Description of Appropriation Purpose
Jun-17	Jul-17	2018			1,386.90	(2,012,920.00)	#########	Art 7A 2017ATM - Debt Service Budget
Jul-17	Aug-17	2018			634.19		#########	
Aug-17	Sep-17	2018	9/30/2017	435,980.23	634.51		#########	
Sep-17	Oct-17	2018			657.36	225,309.00	#########	Art 2A 2017FATM Debt Service Budget
Oct-17	Nov-17	2018			833.39		#########	
Nov-17	Dec-17	2018			972.59		#########	
Dec-17	Jan-18	2018	12/31/2017	415,686.83	1,137.87		#########	
Jan-18	Feb-18	2018			1,099.30		#########	
Feb-18	Mar-18	2018			1,257.05		#########	
Mar-18	Apr-18	2018	4/3/2018	289,814.06	1,370.58		#########	
Apr-18	May-18	2018			1,543.79		#########	
May-18	Jun-18	2018	6/29/2018	312,022.72	1,965.60		#########	
Jun-18	Jul-18	2019			4,899.68	(1,796,094.00)	#########	Art 7A - Debt Service
Jul-18	Aug-18	2019			5,287.63	(250,000.00)	899,528.76	Art 16A - CPC 1820 Court
Aug-18	Sep-18	2019	9/30/2018	458,673.61	5,024.22		#########	
Sep-18	Oct-18	2019			1,878.09		#########	
Oct-18	Nov-18	2019			2,719.15		#########	
Nov-18	Dec-18	2019	12/31/2018	422,983.38	2,918.91		#########	
			Sub-totals	**4,126,811.65**	**26,531.59**	**(2,237,397.00)**		

10/15/2018 17:59
18291barrett

LIVE DATABASE
FISCAL 2018 BUDGET REPORT
GF, CPA, SEWER, WATER, AIRPORT & SW

P 1
glytdbud

FOR 2018 99

JOURNAL DETAIL 2018 1 TO 2018 12

ACCOUNTS FOR: 0010 GENERAL FUND	ORIGINAL APPROP	TRANFRS/ ADJSTMTS	REVISED BUDGET	YTD ACTUAL	ENCUMBRANCES	AVAILABLE BUDGET	PCT USED
114 TOWN MODERATOR							
00101145 TOWN MODERATOR WAGES	2,000	4,227.38	6,227.38	6,227.38	.00	.00	100.0%
00101146 TOWN MODERATOR EXPENSES	9,100	2,800.00	11,900.00	9,827.72	.00	2,072.28	82.6%
TOTAL TOWN MODERATOR	11,100	7,027.38	18,127.38	16,055.10	.00	2,072.28	88.6%
123 TOWN MANAGER							
00101235 TOWN MANAGER WAGES	561,560	.00	561,560.00	533,791.33	.00	27,768.67	95.1%
00101236 TOWN MANAGER OPERATING	688,310	200,300.00	888,610.00	833,141.75	39,405.52	16,062.73	98.2%
TOTAL TOWN MANAGER	1,249,870	200,300.00	1,450,170.00	1,366,933.08	39,405.52	43,831.40	97.0%
129 SALARY RESERVE FUND							
00101296 SALARY RESERVE TRANSFERS	135,000	-68,097.88	66,902.12	45,684.35	.00	21,217.77	68.3%
TOTAL SALARY RESERVE FUND	135,000	-68,097.88	66,902.12	45,684.35	.00	21,217.77	68.3%
130 FUEL & UTILITY							
10130210 FUEL & UTILITY - POLICE	227,000	50,000.00	277,000.00	287,245.30	1,167.88	-11,413.18	104.1%
10130220 FUEL & UTILITY - FIRE	212,500	1,000.00	213,500.00	206,866.31	890.63	5,743.06	97.3%
10130295 FUEL & UTILITY - HARBORMAS	22,000	.00	22,000.00	21,132.28	20.00	847.72	96.1%
10130363 FUEL & UTILITY - SOLAR PRO	-161,000	.00	-161,000.00	.00	.00	-161,000.00	.0%
10130422 FUEL & UTILITY - DPW	447,000	.00	447,000.00	418,461.80	100.00	28,438.20	93.6%
10130424 FUEL & UTILITY - ST. LIGHT	376,000	.00	376,000.00	328,567.30	21,724.86	25,707.84	93.2%
10130490 FUEL & UTILITY - CREMATORY	58,000	.00	58,000.00	23,512.94	1,793.43	32,693.63	43.6%
10130541 FUEL & UTILITY - COA	42,000	.00	42,000.00	54,537.84	195.36	-12,733.20	130.3%
10130610 FUEL & UTILITY - LIBRARY	153,000	.00	153,000.00	128,420.10	8,719.08	15,860.82	89.6%
10130635 FUEL & UTILITY - HEDGES PO	550	.00	550.00	442.88	.00	107.12	80.5%
10130700 FUEL & UTILITY - TOWN HALL	125,000	.00	125,000.00	90,937.81	566.20	33,495.99	73.2%
10130710 FUEL & UTILITY - OTHER BUI	140,000	.00	140,000.00	94,623.18	442.35	44,934.47	67.9%
TOTAL FUEL & UTILITY	1,642,050	51,000.00	1,693,050.00	1,654,747.74	35,619.79	2,682.47	99.8%
132 FINCOMM RESERVE FUND							

10/15/2018 17:59
1829lbarrett

LIVE DATABASE
FISCAL 2018 BUDGET REPORT
GF, CPA, SEWER, WATER, AIRPORT & SW

FOR 2018 99

JOURNAL DETAIL 2018 1 TO 2018 12

ACCOUNTS FOR: 0010 GENERAL FUND	ORIGINAL APPROP	TRANFRS/ ADJSTMTS	REVISED BUDGET	YTD ACTUAL	ENCUMBRANCES	AVAILABLE BUDGET	PCT USED
00101326 ADVISORY FINANCE COMMITTEE	150,000	-150,000.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.0%
TOTAL FINCOMM RESERVE FUND	150,000	-150,000.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.0%
133 FINANCE AND ACCOUNTING							
00101335 FINANCE AND ACCOUNTING WAG	549,838	-27.38	549,810.62	520,362.81	.00	29,447.81	94.6%
00101336 FINANCE ACCOUNTING OPERAT	122,873	.00	122,873.00	118,509.01	4,059.96	304.03	99.8%
TOTAL FINANCE AND ACCOUNTING	672,711	-27.38	672,683.62	638,871.82	4,059.96	29,751.84	95.6%
138 PROCUREMENT							
00101385 PROCUREMENT WAGES	165,979	.00	165,979.00	161,412.65	.00	4,566.35	97.2%
00101386 PROCUREMENT OPERATING	267,022	35,000.00	302,022.00	277,486.00	11,495.74	13,040.26	95.7%
TOTAL PROCUREMENT	433,001	35,000.00	468,001.00	438,898.65	11,495.74	17,606.61	96.2%
141 ASSESSING							
00101415 ASSESSING WAGES	469,990	.00	469,990.00	456,071.81	.00	13,918.19	97.0%
00101416 ASSESSING OPERATING	93,535	.00	93,535.00	39,057.25	11,700.00	42,777.75	54.3%
TOTAL ASSESSING	563,525	.00	563,525.00	495,129.06	11,700.00	56,695.94	89.9%
146 TREASURER AND COLLECTOR							
00101465 TREASURERCOLLECTOR WAGES	601,416	.00	601,416.00	535,271.87	.00	66,144.13	89.0%
00101466 TREASURERCOLLECTOR OPERATI	20,935	19,200.00	40,135.00	19,386.84	1,143.88	19,604.28	51.2%
TOTAL TREASURER AND COLLECTOR	622,351	19,200.00	641,551.00	554,658.71	1,143.88	85,748.41	86.6%
152 HUMAN RESOURCES							

FOR 2018 99 JOURNAL DETAIL 2018 1 TO 2018 12

ACCOUNTS FOR: 0010 GENERAL FUND	ORIGINAL APPROP	TRANFRS/ ADJSTMTS	REVISED BUDGET	YTD ACTUAL	ENCUMBRANCES	AVAILABLE BUDGET	PCT USED
00101525 HUMAN RESOURCES WAGES	225,421	3,538.09	228,959.09	228,959.09	.00	.00	100.0%
00101526 HUMAN RESOURCES OPERATING	110,450	.00	110,450.00	67,811.34	15,600.00	27,038.66	75.5%
TOTAL HUMAN RESOURCES	335,871	3,538.09	339,409.09	296,770.43	15,600.00	27,038.66	92.0%
155 INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY							
00101555 INFORMATION TECH WAGES	489,684	.00	489,684.00	438,702.31	.00	50,981.69	89.6%
00101556 INFORMATION TECH OPERATING	757,600	.00	757,600.00	714,023.23	35,078.67	8,498.10	98.9%
TOTAL INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY	1,247,284	.00	1,247,284.00	1,152,725.54	35,078.67	59,479.79	95.2%
158 TAX TITLE AND FORCLOSURE							
00101586 TAX TITLE AND FORCLOSURE	300,000	.00	300,000.00	115,791.93	.00	184,208.07	38.6%
TOTAL TAX TITLE AND FORCLOSURE	300,000	.00	300,000.00	115,791.93	.00	184,208.07	38.6%
161 TOWN CLERK							
00101615 TOWN CLERK WAGES	331,030	3,209.79	334,239.79	334,239.79	.00	.00	100.0%
00101616 TOWN CLERK OPERATING	193,600	.00	193,600.00	190,268.14	83.84	3,248.02	98.3%
TOTAL TOWN CLERK	524,630	3,209.79	527,839.79	524,507.93	83.84	3,248.02	99.4%
175 PLANNING & DEVELOPMENT							
00101755 PLAN DEVELOPMENT WAGES	523,950	.00	523,950.00	504,331.03	.00	19,618.97	96.3%
00101756 PLAN DEVELOPMENT OPERATING	345,586	-10,300.00	335,286.00	302,930.22	14,650.00	17,705.78	94.7%
TOTAL PLANNING & DEVELOPMENT	869,536	-10,300.00	859,236.00	807,261.25	14,650.00	37,324.75	95.7%
189 REDEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY							

FOR 2018 99

JOURNAL DETAIL 2018 1 TO 2018 12

ACCOUNTS FOR: 0010 GENERAL FUND	ORIGINAL APPROP	TRANFRS/ ADJSTMTS	REVISED BUDGET	YTD ACTUAL	ENCUMBRANCES	AVAILABLE BUDGET	PCT USED
00101896 REDEV AUTHORITY OPERATING	21,977	.00	21,977.00	21,977.00	.00	.00	100.0%
TOTAL REDEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY	21,977	.00	21,977.00	21,977.00	.00	.00	100.0%
210 POLICE							
00102105 POLICE WAGE	11,209,001	-393,500.00	10,815,501.00	10,409,377.03	.00	406,123.97	96.2%
00102106 POLICE OPERATING	455,590	11,500.00	467,090.00	314,469.47	129,593.30	23,027.23	95.1%
TOTAL POLICE	11,664,591	-382,000.00	11,282,591.00	10,723,846.50	129,593.30	429,151.20	96.2%
220 FIRE							
00102205 FIRE WAGES	11,093,241	.00	11,093,241.00	10,875,279.66	.00	217,961.34	98.0%
00102206 FIRE OPERATING	300,067	.00	300,067.00	288,565.92	9,680.15	1,820.93	99.4%
TOTAL FIRE	11,393,308	.00	11,393,308.00	11,163,845.58	9,680.15	219,782.27	98.1%
241 BUILDING AND ZONING							
00102415 BUILDING AND ZONING WAGE	722,029	.00	722,029.00	682,606.09	.00	39,422.91	94.5%
00102416 BUILDING AND ZONING OPERAT	6,095	2,500.00	8,595.00	5,891.11	140.00	2,563.89	70.2%
TOTAL BUILDING AND ZONING	728,124	2,500.00	730,624.00	688,497.20	140.00	41,986.80	94.3%
291 EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT							
00102916 EMERGENCY MGT OPERATING	69,900	.00	69,900.00	63,102.14	6,401.19	396.67	99.4%
TOTAL EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT	69,900	.00	69,900.00	63,102.14	6,401.19	396.67	99.4%
292 ANIMAL CONTROL							
00102925 ANIMAL CONTROL WAGES	149,703	129.31	149,832.31	149,829.33	.00	2.98	100.0%

10/15/2018 17:59
18291barrett

LIVE DATABASE
FISCAL 2018 BUDGET REPORT
GF, CPA, SEWER, WATER, AIRPORT & SW

FOR 2018 99

JOURNAL DETAIL 2018 1 TO 2018 12

ACCOUNTS FOR: 0010 GENERAL FUND	ORIGINAL APPROP	TRANFRS/ ADJSTMTS	REVISED BUDGET	YTD ACTUAL	ENCUMBRANCES	AVAILABLE BUDGET	PCT USED
00102926 ANIMAL CONTROL OPERATING	6,800	.00	6,800.00	4,102.57	2,100.50	596.93	91.2%
TOTAL ANIMAL CONTROL	156,503	129.31	156,632.31	153,931.90	2,100.50	599.91	99.6%
293 PARKING ENFORCEMENT							
00102935 PARKING ENFORCEMENT WAGE	44,031	.00	44,031.00	9,097.39	.00	34,933.61	20.7%
TOTAL PARKING ENFORCEMENT	44,031	.00	44,031.00	9,097.39	.00	34,933.61	20.7%
295 HARBOR MASTER							
00102955 HARBOR MASTER WAGES	366,240	-129.31	366,110.69	364,663.54	.00	1,447.15	99.6%
00102956 HARBOR MASTER OPERATING	32,400	.00	32,400.00	31,430.45	25.98	943.57	97.1%
TOTAL HARBOR MASTER	398,640	-129.31	398,510.69	396,093.99	25.98	2,390.72	99.4%
390 MEDICAID PROGRAM							
00103905 MEDICAID PROGRAM SALARIES	203,092	.00	203,092.00	203,088.92	.00	3.08	100.0%
00103906 MEDICAID PROGRAM EXPENSES	55,400	.00	55,400.00	27,649.62	27,750.38	.00	100.0%
TOTAL MEDICAID PROGRAM	258,492	.00	258,492.00	230,738.54	27,750.38	3.08	100.0%
391 OUT OF DISTRICT TRANSPORTATION							
00103915 OUT OF DISTRICT TRANSPORTA	0	35,000.00	35,000.00	30,460.88	.00	4,539.12	87.0%
00103916 OUT OF DISTRICT TRANSPORTA	53,200	-35,000.00	18,200.00	.00	.00	18,200.00	.0%
TOTAL OUT OF DISTRICT TRANSPOR	53,200	.00	53,200.00	30,460.88	.00	22,739.12	57.3%
411 DPW ENGINEERING							
00104115 ENGINEERING WAGES	513,278	.00	513,278.00	510,777.76	.00	2,500.24	99.5%

FOR 2018 99

JOURNAL DETAIL 2018 1 TO 2018 12

ACCOUNTS FOR: 0010 GENERAL FUND	ORIGINAL APPROP	TRANFRS/ ADJSTMTS	REVISED BUDGET	YTD ACTUAL	ENCUMBRANCES	AVAILABLE BUDGET	PCT USED
00104116 ENGINEERING OPERATING	84,238	.00	84,238.00	80,285.27	.00	3,952.73	95.3%
TOTAL DPW ENGINEERING	597,516	.00	597,516.00	591,063.03	.00	6,452.97	98.9%
420 DPW HIGHWAY							
00104205 HIGHWAY WAGES	1,787,304	-4,000.00	1,783,304.00	1,722,657.10	.00	60,646.90	96.6%
00104206 HIGHWAY OPERATING	239,570	-25,654.30	213,915.70	200,063.74	4,654.65	9,197.31	95.7%
TOTAL DPW HIGHWAY	2,026,874	-29,654.30	1,997,219.70	1,922,720.84	4,654.65	69,844.21	96.5%
421 DPW ADMINISTRATION							
00104215 DPW ADMINISTRATION WAGES	509,047	50,000.00	559,047.00	554,522.40	2,365.30	2,159.30	99.6%
00104216 DPW ADMINISTRATION OPERATI	15,876	.00	15,876.00	14,540.22	260.16	1,075.62	93.2%
TOTAL DPW ADMINISTRATION	524,923	50,000.00	574,923.00	569,062.62	2,625.46	3,234.92	99.4%
422 BUILDING MAINTENANCE							
00104225 MAINTENANCE WAGES	512,457	38,504.00	550,961.00	526,956.17	.00	24,004.83	95.6%
00104226 MAINTENANCE OPERATING	296,760	22,654.30	319,414.30	305,186.79	14,234.86	-7.35	100.0%
TOTAL BUILDING MAINTENANCE	809,217	61,158.30	870,375.30	832,142.96	14,234.86	23,997.48	97.2%
423 DPW SNOW AND ICE							
00104235 SNOW AND ICE WAGES	115,000	.00	115,000.00	224,145.32	.00	-109,145.32	194.9%
00104236 SNOW AND ICE OPERATING	445,000	108,220.00	553,220.00	1,080,727.84	.00	-527,507.84	195.4%
TOTAL DPW SNOW AND ICE	560,000	108,220.00	668,220.00	1,304,873.16	.00	-636,653.16	195.3%
425 FLEET MAINTENANCE							

FOR 2018 99 JOURNAL DETAIL 2018 1 TO 2018 12

ACCOUNTS FOR: 0010 GENERAL FUND	ORIGINAL APPROP	TRANFRS/ ADJSTMTS	REVISED BUDGET	YTD ACTUAL	ENCUMBRANCES	AVAILABLE BUDGET	PCT USED
00104255 FLEET MAINTENANCE	348,083	4,000.00	352,083.00	350,217.24	.00	1,865.76	99.5%
00104256 FLEET MAINTENANCE	358,090	16,000.00	374,090.00	371,665.29	1,845.93	578.78	99.8%
TOTAL FLEET MAINTENANCE	706,173	20,000.00	726,173.00	721,882.53	1,845.93	2,444.54	99.7%
427 NATURAL RESOURCES							
00104275 NATURAL RESOURCES WAGES	447,244	.00	447,244.00	447,198.05	.00	45.95	100.0%
00104276 NATURAL RESOURCES OPERATIN	71,850	35,880.00	107,730.00	89,805.06	13,294.95	4,629.99	95.7%
TOTAL NATURAL RESOURCES	519,094	35,880.00	554,974.00	537,003.11	13,294.95	4,675.94	99.2%
433 TRANSFER STATION OPERATIONS							
00104335 TOWN/SCHOOL SW SAL/WAGES-O	59,483	.00	59,483.00	38,872.03	.00	20,610.97	65.3%
00104336 TOWN/SCHOOL SW EXPENSES/OP	173,798	8,300.00	182,098.00	169,568.98	6,754.74	5,774.28	96.8%
TOTAL TRANSFER STATION OPERATI	233,281	8,300.00	241,581.00	208,441.01	6,754.74	26,385.25	89.1%
490 CREMATORY							
00104905 CREMATORY WAGES	121,790	.00	121,790.00	117,025.53	.00	4,764.47	96.1%
00104906 CREMATORY OPERATING	42,100	-10,000.00	32,100.00	31,213.40	.00	886.60	97.2%
TOTAL CREMATORY	163,890	-10,000.00	153,890.00	148,238.93	.00	5,651.07	96.3%
491 CEMETERY							
00104915 CEMETERY WAGES	306,088	.00	306,088.00	284,390.74	.00	21,697.26	92.9%
00104916 CEMETERY OPERATING	18,831	.00	18,831.00	17,738.89	.00	1,092.11	94.2%
TOTAL CEMETERY	324,919	.00	324,919.00	302,129.63	.00	22,789.37	93.0%
492 PARKS AND FORESTRY							

FOR 2018 99

JOURNAL DETAIL 2018 1 TO 2018 12

ACCOUNTS FOR: 0010 GENERAL FUND	ORIGINAL APPROP	TRANFRS/ ADJSTMTS	REVISED BUDGET	YTD ACTUAL	ENCUMBRANCES	AVAILABLE BUDGET	PCT USED
00104925 PARKS AND FORESTRY WAGES	999,819	-50,000.00	949,819.00	893,415.72	.00	56,403.28	94.1%
00104926 PARKS AND FORESTRY OPERATI	211,923	8,500.00	220,423.00	208,223.46	.00	12,199.54	94.5%
TOTAL PARKS AND FORESTRY	1,211,742	-41,500.00	1,170,242.00	1,101,639.18	.00	68,602.82	94.1%
510 PUBLIC HEALTH							
00105105 BOARD OF HEALTH WAGES	226,780	.00	226,780.00	189,339.68	.00	37,440.32	83.5%
00105106 BOARD OF HEALTH OPERATING	65,550	10,500.00	76,050.00	69,418.58	5,896.94	734.48	99.0%
TOTAL PUBLIC HEALTH	292,330	10,500.00	302,830.00	258,758.26	5,896.94	38,174.80	87.4%
541 CENTER FOR ACTIVE LIVING - COA							
00105415 COUNCIL ON AGING WAGES	385,644	.00	385,644.00	378,781.05	.00	6,862.95	98.2%
00105416 COUNCIL ON AGING OPERATING	102,500	3,500.00	106,000.00	83,608.08	11,328.80	11,063.12	89.6%
TOTAL CENTER FOR ACTIVE LIVING	488,144	3,500.00	491,644.00	462,389.13	11,328.80	17,926.07	96.4%
543 VETERANS SERVICES							
00105435 VETERANS WAGES	119,459	.00	119,459.00	119,458.75	.00	.25	100.0%
00105436 VETERANS OPERATING	660,625	-1,288.00	659,337.00	590,533.06	16,000.00	52,803.94	92.0%
TOTAL VETERANS SERVICES	780,084	-1,288.00	778,796.00	709,991.81	16,000.00	52,804.19	93.2%
549 DISABILITIES							
00105496 DISABILITIES	325	.00	325.00	.00	.00	325.00	.0%
TOTAL DISABILITIES	325	.00	325.00	.00	.00	325.00	.0%
610 LIBRARY							

10/15/2018 17:59
1829lbarrett

LIVE DATABASE
FISCAL 2018 BUDGET REPORT
GF, CPA, SEWER, WATER, AIRPORT & SW

P 9
glytdbud

FOR 2018 99

JOURNAL DETAIL 2018 1 TO 2018 12

ACCOUNTS FOR: 0010 GENERAL FUND	ORIGINAL APPROP	TRANFRS/ ADJSTMTS	REVISED BUDGET	YTD ACTUAL	ENCUMBRANCES	AVAILABLE BUDGET	PCT USED
00106105 LIBRARY WAGES	1,206,101	61,350.00	1,267,451.00	1,238,607.18	.00	28,843.82	97.7%
00106106 LIBRARY OPERATING	487,644	.00	487,644.00	487,524.01	102.16	17.83	100.0%
TOTAL LIBRARY	1,693,745	61,350.00	1,755,095.00	1,726,131.19	102.16	28,861.65	98.4%
630 RECREATION							
00106305 RECREATION WAGES	446,079	.00	446,079.00	406,137.45	.00	39,941.55	91.0%
00106306 RECREATION OPERATING	19,165	.00	19,165.00	18,108.67	312.00	744.33	96.1%
TOTAL RECREATION	465,244	.00	465,244.00	424,246.12	312.00	40,685.88	91.3%
695 1749 COURT HOUSE							
00106955 1749 COURT HOUSE WAGES	12,375	.00	12,375.00	8,277.50	.00	4,097.50	66.9%
00106956 1749 COURT HOUSE OPERATING	6,825	-3,500.00	3,325.00	169.00	.00	3,156.00	5.1%
TOTAL 1749 COURT HOUSE	19,200	-3,500.00	15,700.00	8,446.50	.00	7,253.50	53.8%
710 LONG TERM PRINCIPAL							
10710001 INSIDE LIMIT BUILDINGS	754,000	-4,000.00	750,000.00	750,000.00	.00	.00	100.0%
10710002 INSIDE LIMIT DEPT EQUIPMEN	448,000	-3,000.00	445,000.00	445,000.00	.00	.00	100.0%
10710003 INSIDE LIMIT SCHOOL BUILDI	95,000	.00	95,000.00	95,000.00	.00	.00	100.0%
10710004 INSIDE LIMIT SCHOOL OTHER	1,635,000	.00	1,635,000.00	1,635,000.00	.00	.00	100.0%
10710007 INSIDE LIMIT ALL OTHER	1,459,967	-219,000.00	1,240,967.00	1,240,964.78	.00	2.22	100.0%
10710009 DEBT EXCLUSION DEBT PRINCI	4,100,000	25,000.00	4,125,000.00	4,125,000.00	.00	.00	100.0%
10710014 OUTSIDE LIMIT SCHOOL BUILD	1,665,000	.00	1,665,000.00	1,665,000.00	.00	.00	100.0%
10710016 OUTSIDE LIMIT SOLID WASTE	87,755	.00	87,755.00	87,643.37	.00	111.63	99.9%
TOTAL LONG TERM PRINCIPAL	10,244,722	-201,000.00	10,043,722.00	10,043,608.15	.00	113.85	100.0%
750 LONG TERM INTEREST							
10750001 INSIDE LIMIT BUILDINGS	1,570,585	-227,672.00	1,342,913.00	1,342,908.79	.00	4.21	100.0%
10750002 INSIDE LIMIT DEPT EQUIPMEN	88,754	38.00	88,792.00	88,791.92	.00	.08	100.0%

10/15/2018 17:59
18291barrett

LIVE DATABASE
FISCAL 2018 BUDGET REPORT
GF, CPA, SEWER, WATER, AIRPORT & SW

FOR 2018 99

JOURNAL DETAIL 2018 1 TO 2018 12

ACCOUNTS FOR: 0010 GENERAL FUND	ORIGINAL APPROP	TRANFRS/ ADJSTMTS	REVISED BUDGET	YTD ACTUAL	ENCUMBRANCES	AVAILABLE BUDGET	PCT USED
10750003 INSIDE LIMIT SCHOOL BUILDI	44,602	.00	44,602.00	44,600.00	.00	2.00	100.0%
10750004 INSIDE LIMIT SCHOOL OTHER	777,014	.00	777,014.00	777,008.30	.00	5.70	100.0%
10750007 INSIDE LIMIT OTHER	791,786	-244,245.00	547,541.00	543,971.07	.00	3,569.93	99.3%
10750009 DEBT EXCLUSION DEBT INTERE	4,135,718	-95,150.00	4,040,568.00	4,040,565.09	.00	2.91	100.0%
10750014 OUTSIDE LIMIT SCHOOL BUILD	225,925	.00	225,925.00	225,925.00	.00	.00	100.0%
10750016 OUTSIDE LIMIT SOLID WASTE	5,350	.00	5,350.00	5,349.01	.00	.99	100.0%
TOTAL LONG TERM INTEREST	7,639,734	-567,029.00	7,072,705.00	7,069,119.18	.00	3,585.82	99.9%
752 SHORT TERM INTEREST							
10752002 BOND ANTICIPATION NOTE	0	700.00	700.00	700.00	.00	.00	100.0%
TOTAL SHORT TERM INTEREST	0	700.00	700.00	700.00	.00	.00	100.0%
753 MISC INTEREST							
00107536 MISC INTEREST OPERATING	5,000	.00	5,000.00	84.26	.00	4,915.74	1.7%
TOTAL MISC INTEREST	5,000	.00	5,000.00	84.26	.00	4,915.74	1.7%
755 BOND ISSUANCE COSTS							
00107556 BOND ISSUANCE COSTS	25,000	.00	25,000.00	10,500.00	.00	14,500.00	42.0%
TOTAL BOND ISSUANCE COSTS	25,000	.00	25,000.00	10,500.00	.00	14,500.00	42.0%
910 MEMBER BENEFITS							
10910152 TOWN BENEFITS	2,457,040	-60,000.00	2,397,040.00	2,271,658.23	11,462.13	113,919.64	95.2%
10910300 SCHOOL BENEFITS	4,237,472	-90,000.00	4,147,472.00	4,130,791.67	.00	16,680.33	99.6%
TOTAL MEMBER BENEFITS	6,694,512	-150,000.00	6,544,512.00	6,402,449.90	11,462.13	130,599.97	98.0%
911 PENSION CONTRIBUTIONS							

10/15/2018 17:59
18291barrett

LIVE DATABASE
FISCAL 2018 BUDGET REPORT
GF, CPA, SEWER, WATER, AIRPORT & SW

FOR 2018 99

JOURNAL DETAIL 2018 1 TO 2018 12

ACCOUNTS FOR: 0010 GENERAL FUND	ORIGINAL APPROP	TRANFRS/ ADJSTMTS	REVISED BUDGET	YTD ACTUAL	ENCUMBRANCES	AVAILABLE BUDGET	PCT USED
10911152 PENSIONS CONTRIBUTIONS TOW	8,778,821	.00	8,778,821.00	8,778,821.00	.00	.00	100.0%
10911300 PENSION CONTRIBUTIONS SCHO	3,503,180	.00	3,503,180.00	3,503,180.00	.00	.00	100.0%
TOTAL PENSION CONTRIBUTIONS	12,282,001	.00	12,282,001.00	12,282,001.00	.00	.00	100.0%
913 UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION							
00109136 UNEMPLOYMENT TRUST EXPENSE	125,000	.00	125,000.00	125,000.00	.00	.00	100.0%
TOTAL UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATIO	125,000	.00	125,000.00	125,000.00	.00	.00	100.0%
914 MEMBER INSURANCE							
10914152 TOWN MEMBER INSURANCE	12,203,726	.00	12,203,726.00	11,874,636.85	.00	329,089.15	97.3%
10914300 SCHOOL MEMBER INSURANCE	20,628,811	382,000.00	21,010,811.00	21,339,691.87	.00	-328,880.87	101.6%
TOTAL MEMBER INSURANCE	32,832,537	382,000.00	33,214,537.00	33,214,328.72	.00	208.28	100.0%
915 OPEB TRUST FUNDING							
00109156 OPEB TRUST FUNDING	853,740	.00	853,740.00	853,740.00	.00	.00	100.0%
TOTAL OPEB TRUST FUNDING	853,740	.00	853,740.00	853,740.00	.00	.00	100.0%
916 COMPENSATED ABSENCES							
00109166 COMPENSATED ABSENCES	175,000	.00	175,000.00	175,000.00	.00	.00	100.0%
TOTAL COMPENSATED ABSENCES	175,000	.00	175,000.00	175,000.00	.00	.00	100.0%
945 TOWN INSURANCE							
00109456 TOWN INSURANCE	1,140,733	-125,000.00	1,015,733.00	925,911.55	36,708.00	53,113.45	94.8%
TOTAL TOWN INSURANCE	1,140,733	-125,000.00	1,015,733.00	925,911.55	36,708.00	53,113.45	94.8%

10/15/2018 17:59 | LIVE DATABASE | P 12
18291barrett | FISCAL 2018 BUDGET REPORT | glytdbud

GF, CPA, SEWER, WATER, AIRPORT & SW

FOR 2018 99

JOURNAL DETAIL 2018 1 TO 2018 12

ACCOUNTS FOR: 0010 GENERAL FUND	ORIGINAL APPROP	TRANFRS/ ADJSTMTS	REVISED BUDGET	YTD ACTUAL	ENCUMBRANCES	AVAILABLE BUDGET	PCT USED
TOTAL GENERAL FUND	116,980,375	-676,013.00	116,304,362.00	114,521,229.48	469,749.52	1,313,383.00	98.9%
TOTAL EXPENSES	116,980,375	-676,013.00	116,304,362.00	114,521,229.48	469,749.52	1,313,383.00	

10/15/2018 17:59
18291barrett

LIVE DATABASE
FISCAL 2018 BUDGET REPORT
GF, CPA, SEWER, WATER, AIRPORT & SW

P 13
glytdbud

FOR 2018 99

JOURNAL DETAIL 2018 1 TO 2018 12

ACCOUNTS FOR: 2700 COMMUNITY PRESERVATION ACT FUN	ORIGINAL APPROP	TRANFRS/ ADJSTMTS	REVISED BUDGET	YTD ACTUAL	ENCUMBRANCES	AVAILABLE BUDGET	PCT USED
185 COMMUNITY PRESERVATION							
27001856 CPA FUND OPERATING	113,148	.00	113,148.00	110,146.97	2,562.50	438.53	99.6%
TOTAL COMMUNITY PRESERVATION	113,148	.00	113,148.00	110,146.97	2,562.50	438.53	99.6%
752 SHORT TERM INTEREST							
27752004 OTHER SHORT TERM DEBT	103,564	-35,466.50	68,097.50	68,097.50	.00	.00	100.0%
TOTAL SHORT TERM INTEREST	103,564	-35,466.50	68,097.50	68,097.50	.00	.00	100.0%
TOTAL COMMUNITY PRESERVATION A	216,712	-35,466.50	181,245.50	178,244.47	2,562.50	438.53	99.8%
TOTAL EXPENSES	216,712	-35,466.50	181,245.50	178,244.47	2,562.50	438.53	

10/15/2018 17:59
18291barrett

LIVE DATABASE
FISCAL 2018 BUDGET REPORT
GF, CPA, SEWER, WATER, AIRPORT & SW

FOR 2018 99

JOURNAL DETAIL 2018 1 TO 2018 12

ACCOUNTS FOR: 6001 SEWER ENTERPRISE OPERATING	ORIGINAL APPROP	TRANFRS/ ADJSTMTS	REVISED BUDGET	YTD ACTUAL	ENCUMBRANCES	AVAILABLE BUDGET	PCT USED
440 SEWER							
60014405 SEWER SALARY & WAGES	382,500	.00	382,500.00	333,517.39	.00	48,982.61	87.2%
60014406 SEWER OPERATING EXPENSES	2,044,837	.00	2,044,837.00	2,018,380.69	.00	26,456.31	98.7%
TOTAL SEWER	2,427,337	.00	2,427,337.00	2,351,898.08	.00	75,438.92	96.9%
710 LONG TERM PRINCIPAL							
60710005 INSIDE LIMIT SEWER	1,999,765	-50,000.00	1,949,765.00	1,949,763.74	.00	1.26	100.0%
TOTAL LONG TERM PRINCIPAL	1,999,765	-50,000.00	1,949,765.00	1,949,763.74	.00	1.26	100.0%
750 LONG TERM INTEREST							
60750005 INSIDE LIMIT SEWER	390,358	2,433.00	392,791.00	392,342.22	.00	448.78	99.9%
TOTAL LONG TERM INTEREST	390,358	2,433.00	392,791.00	392,342.22	.00	448.78	99.9%
752 SHORT TERM INTEREST							
60752002 BOND ANTICIPATION INTEREST	2,500	32,300.00	34,800.00	34,800.00	.00	.00	100.0%
TOTAL SHORT TERM INTEREST	2,500	32,300.00	34,800.00	34,800.00	.00	.00	100.0%
755 BOND ISSUANCE COSTS							
60017556 SEWER ENTERPRISE BOND ISSU	5,000	.00	5,000.00	5,000.00	.00	.00	100.0%
TOTAL BOND ISSUANCE COSTS	5,000	.00	5,000.00	5,000.00	.00	.00	100.0%
915 OPEB TRUST FUNDING							

10/15/2018 17:59
18291barrett

LIVE DATABASE
FISCAL 2018 BUDGET REPORT
GF, CPA, SEWER, WATER, AIRPORT & SW

P 15
glytdbud

FOR 2018 99

JOURNAL DETAIL 2018 1 TO 2018 12

ACCOUNTS FOR: 6001 SEWER ENTERPRISE OPERATING	ORIGINAL APPROP	TRANFRS/ ADJSTMTS	REVISED BUDGET	YTD ACTUAL	ENCUMBRANCES	AVAILABLE BUDGET	PCT USED
60019156 OPEB TRUST FUNDING	11,322	.00	11,322.00	11,322.00	.00	.00	100.0%
TOTAL OPEB TRUST FUNDING	11,322	.00	11,322.00	11,322.00	.00	.00	100.0%
TOTAL SEWER ENTERPRISE OPERATI	4,836,282	-15,267.00	4,821,015.00	4,745,126.04	.00	75,888.96	98.4%
TOTAL EXPENSES	4,836,282	-15,267.00	4,821,015.00	4,745,126.04	.00	75,888.96	

10/15/2018 17:59
18291barrett

LIVE DATABASE
FISCAL 2018 BUDGET REPORT
GF, CPA, SEWER, WATER, AIRPORT & SW

JOURNAL DETAIL 2018 1 TO 2018 12

FOR 2018 99

ACCOUNTS FOR: 6101 WATER ENTERPRISE FUND - OPERAT	ORIGINAL APPROP	TRANFRS/ ADJSTMTS	REVISED BUDGET	YTD ACTUAL	ENCUMBRANCES	AVAILABLE BUDGET	PCT USED
450 WATER							
61014505 WATER SALARY & WAGES	1,258,500	.00	1,258,500.00	1,137,312.49	.00	121,187.51	90.4%
61014506 WATER OPERATING EXPENSES	1,341,373	.00	1,341,373.00	888,477.71	19,785.90	433,109.39	67.7%
TOTAL WATER	2,599,873	.00	2,599,873.00	2,025,790.20	19,785.90	554,296.90	78.7%
710 LONG TERM PRINCIPAL							
61710017 OUTSIDE LIMIT WATER	1,099,294	-47,000.00	1,052,294.00	1,052,293.05	.00	.95	100.0%
TOTAL LONG TERM PRINCIPAL	1,099,294	-47,000.00	1,052,294.00	1,052,293.05	.00	.95	100.0%
750 LONG TERM INTEREST							
61750017 OUTSIDE LIMIT WATER	531,471	-30,954.00	500,517.00	500,507.95	.00	9.05	100.0%
TOTAL LONG TERM INTEREST	531,471	-30,954.00	500,517.00	500,507.95	.00	9.05	100.0%
752 SHORT TERM INTEREST							
61752002 BOND ANTICIPATION INTEREST	0	16,000.00	16,000.00	16,000.00	.00	.00	100.0%
TOTAL SHORT TERM INTEREST	0	16,000.00	16,000.00	16,000.00	.00	.00	100.0%
755 BOND ISSUANCE COSTS							
61017556 WATER ENTERPRISE FUND OPE	5,000	.00	5,000.00	.00	.00	5,000.00	.0%
TOTAL BOND ISSUANCE COSTS	5,000	.00	5,000.00	.00	.00	5,000.00	.0%
915 OPEB TRUST FUNDING							

FOR 2018 99 JOURNAL DETAIL 2018 1 TO 2018 12

ACCOUNTS FOR: 6101 WATER ENTERPRISE FUND - OPERAT	ORIGINAL APPROP	TRANFRS/ ADJSTMTS	REVISED BUDGET	YTD ACTUAL	ENCUMBRANCES	AVAILABLE BUDGET	PCT USED
61019156 OPEB TRUST FUNDING	53,463	.00	53,463.00	53,463.00	.00	.00	100.0%
TOTAL OPEB TRUST FUNDING	53,463	.00	53,463.00	53,463.00	.00	.00	100.0%
TOTAL WATER ENTERPRISE FUND -	4,289,101	-61,954.00	4,227,147.00	3,648,054.20	19,785.90	559,306.90	86.8%
TOTAL EXPENSES	4,289,101	-61,954.00	4,227,147.00	3,648,054.20	19,785.90	559,306.90	

FOR 2018 99

JOURNAL DETAIL 2018 1 TO 2018 12

ACCOUNTS FOR: 6501 AIRPORT ENTERPRISE FUND - OPER	ORIGINAL APPROP	TRANFRS/ ADJSTMTS	REVISED BUDGET	YTD ACTUAL	ENCUMBRANCES	AVAILABLE BUDGET	PCT USED
482 AIRPORT							
65014825 AIRPORT SALARY & WAGES	550,078	.00	550,078.00	537,125.70	.00	12,952.30	97.6%
65014826 AIRPORT OPERATING EXPENSES	2,255,335	.00	2,255,335.00	1,614,516.11	323.44	640,495.45	71.6%
TOTAL AIRPORT	2,805,413	.00	2,805,413.00	2,151,641.81	323.44	653,447.75	76.7%
710 LONG TERM PRINCIPAL							
65710001 LONG TERM PRINCIPAL	35,000	-15,000.00	20,000.00	20,000.00	.00	.00	100.0%
TOTAL LONG TERM PRINCIPAL	35,000	-15,000.00	20,000.00	20,000.00	.00	.00	100.0%
750 LONG TERM INTEREST							
65750001 LONG TERM INTEREST	22,500	-2,270.00	20,230.00	20,230.00	.00	.00	100.0%
TOTAL LONG TERM INTEREST	22,500	-2,270.00	20,230.00	20,230.00	.00	.00	100.0%
915 OPEB TRUST FUNDING							
65019156 OPEB TRUST FUNDING	15,095	.00	15,095.00	15,095.00	.00	.00	100.0%
TOTAL OPEB TRUST FUNDING	15,095	.00	15,095.00	15,095.00	.00	.00	100.0%
TOTAL AIRPORT ENTERPRISE FUND	2,878,008	-17,270.00	2,860,738.00	2,206,966.81	323.44	653,447.75	77.2%
TOTAL EXPENSES	2,878,008	-17,270.00	2,860,738.00	2,206,966.81	323.44	653,447.75	

10/15/2018 17:59
18291barrett

LIVE DATABASE
FISCAL 2018 BUDGET REPORT
GF, CPA, SEWER, WATER, AIRPORT & SW

FOR 2018 99

JOURNAL DETAIL 2018 1 TO 2018 12

ACCOUNTS FOR: 6601 SOLID WASTE ENTERPRISE FUND -	ORIGINAL APPROP	TRANFRS/ ADJSTMTS	REVISED BUDGET	YTD ACTUAL	ENCUMBRANCES	AVAILABLE BUDGET	PCT USED
433 TRANSFER STATION OPERATIONS							
66014335 SOLID WASTE SALARY & WAGES	236,654	.00	236,654.00	197,890.85	.00	38,763.15	83.6%
66014336 SOLID WASTE OPERATING EXPS	421,457	-8,300.00	413,157.00	380,954.59	17,600.86	14,601.55	96.5%
TOTAL TRANSFER STATION OPERATI	658,111	-8,300.00	649,811.00	578,845.44	17,600.86	53,364.70	91.8%
435 CURBSIDE PROGRAM							
66014355 CURBSIDE - SMART - SAL & W	40,362	.00	40,362.00	32,785.24	.00	7,576.76	81.2%
66014356 CURBSIDE - OPERATING EXPEN	1,624,434	.00	1,624,434.00	1,396,455.88	96,706.50	131,271.62	91.9%
TOTAL CURBSIDE PROGRAM	1,664,796	.00	1,664,796.00	1,429,241.12	96,706.50	138,848.38	91.7%
915 OPEB TRUST FUNDING							
66019156 OPEB TRUST FUNDING	10,693	.00	10,693.00	10,693.00	.00	.00	100.0%
TOTAL OPEB TRUST FUNDING	10,693	.00	10,693.00	10,693.00	.00	.00	100.0%
TOTAL SOLID WASTE ENTERPRISE F	2,333,600	-8,300.00	2,325,300.00	2,018,779.56	114,307.36	192,213.08	91.7%
TOTAL EXPENSES	2,333,600	-8,300.00	2,325,300.00	2,018,779.56	114,307.36	192,213.08	

```
10/15/2018 17:59                  |LIVE DATABASE                                                              |P          20
18291barrett                      |FISCAL 2018 BUDGET REPORT                                                  |glytdbud
                                            GF, CPA, SEWER, WATER, AIRPORT & SW

 FOR 2018 99                                                                        JOURNAL DETAIL 2018  1 TO 2018 12

                                     ORIGINAL        TRANFRS/      REVISED                                      AVAILABLE    PCT
                                       APPROP         ADJSTMTS       BUDGET     YTD ACTUAL    ENCUMBRANCES        BUDGET    USED
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
                      GRAND TOTAL  131,534,078     -814,270.50 130,719,807.50 127,318,400.56     606,728.72  2,794,678.22   97.9%

                                        ** END OF REPORT - Generated by LYNNE BARRETT **
```

```
10/15/2018 17:59                 |LIVE DATABASE                                                              |P      21
1829lbarrett                     |FISCAL 2018 BUDGET REPORT                                                  |glytdbud
                                         GF, CPA, SEWER, WATER, AIRPORT & SW

                                                   REPORT OPTIONS
_______________________________________________________________________________________________________________________


                Field #     Total  Page Break
 Sequence 1        1          Y         Y
 Sequence 2        3          Y         N
 Sequence 3        9          Y         N
 Sequence 4        0          N         N

 Report title:
  FISCAL 2018 BUDGET REPORT

 Includes accounts exceeding   0% of budget.
 Print totals only: Y                             Year/Period: 2018/99
 Print Full or Short description: F               Print MTD Version: N
 Print full GL account: N
 Format type: 2                                   Roll projects to object: N
 Double space: N                                  Carry forward code: 2
 Suppress zero bal accts: Y
 Include requisition amount: N
 Print Revenues-Version headings: N
 Print revenue as credit: Y
 Print revenue budgets as zero: N
 Include Fund Balance: N
 Print journal detail: Y
     From Yr/Per: 2018/ 1
        To Yr/Per: 2018/12
 Include budget entries: Y
 Incl encumb/liq entries: Y
 Sort by JE # or PO #: J
 Detail format option: 1
 Include additional JE comments: N
 Multiyear view: D
 Amounts/totals exceed 999 million dollars: N


         Find Criteria
Field Name         Field Value

Fund               0010|2700|6001|6101|6501|6601
Function
Dept/CC
DOE Level          50|60
DOE Program
School Dept
Purpose/Func
Article/Year
Character Code
Org
Object
Project
Account type
```

REPORT OPTIONS

Account status
Rollup Code

Town of Plymouth Massachusetts

10/15/2018 18:13
18291barrett

LIVE DATABASE
FISCAL 2018 BUDGET REPORT
SCHOOL FUND

P 1
glytdbud

FOR 2018 99

	ORIGINAL APPROP	TRANFRS/ ADJSTMTS	REVISED BUDGET	YTD EXPENDED	ENCUMBRANCES	AVAILABLE BUDGET	PCT USED
301 PLYMOUTH EARLY CHILDHOOD C	1,360,246	-72,331.00	1,287,915.00	1,285,372.15	2,537.02	5.83	100.0%
305 COLD SPRING ELEMENTARY SCH	1,932,078	-36,310.00	1,895,768.00	1,893,387.22	2,359.33	21.45	100.0%
306 FEDERAL FURNACE ELEM SCHOO	3,696,566	-6,613.00	3,689,953.00	3,687,154.99	2,768.69	29.32	100.0%
307 HEDGE ELEMENTARY SCHOOL	1,830,783	-132,455.00	1,698,328.00	1,696,234.00	2,072.25	21.75	100.0%
308 INDIAN BROOK ELEMENTARY SC	4,127,873	-62,103.00	4,065,770.00	4,062,852.04	2,898.31	19.65	100.0%
309 MANOMET ELEMENTARY SCHOOL	2,442,559	-4,471.00	2,438,088.00	2,436,026.04	2,040.62	21.34	100.0%
310 NATHANIEL MORTON ELEM SCHO	4,407,530	53,139.00	4,460,669.00	4,452,394.21	8,250.52	24.27	100.0%
312 SOUTH ELEMENTARY SCHOOL	4,366,204	309,289.00	4,675,493.00	4,671,371.04	4,093.04	28.92	100.0%
314 WEST ELEMENTARY SCHOOL	3,428,152	73,838.00	3,501,990.00	3,490,958.68	11,002.20	29.12	100.0%
319 DW ELEMENTARY	482,641	18,373.00	501,014.00	501,011.50	.00	2.50	100.0%
321 PLYMOUTH COMMUNITY INTRM S	8,546,453	403,111.00	8,949,564.00	8,934,695.89	14,823.11	45.00	100.0%
322 PLYMOUTH SOUTH MIDDLE SCHO	7,236,874	-481,594.00	6,755,280.00	6,745,748.35	9,495.38	36.27	100.0%
331 PLYMOUTH NORTH HIGH SCHOOL	10,726,978	-280,246.00	10,446,732.00	10,425,536.66	21,152.86	42.48	100.0%
332 PLYMOUTH SOUTH HIGH SCHOOL	7,514,115	54,708.00	7,568,823.00	7,530,250.60	38,533.64	38.76	100.0%
333 PLYMOUTH SOUTH VOCATIONAL	4,728,720	-145,952.00	4,582,768.00	4,573,236.26	9,513.38	18.36	100.0%
334 PLYMOUTH NORTH VOCATIONAL	577,202	-55,510.00	521,692.00	521,687.42	.00	4.58	100.0%
335 DW ALTERNATIVE HS PROGRAMS	448,732	-66,588.00	382,144.00	352,208.62	29,931.43	3.95	100.0%
336 REGIONAL VOC./TECH SCHL TU	160,000	-61,615.00	98,385.00	98,385.00	.00	.00	100.0%
347 DW VISUAL AND PERFORMING A	228,655	-3,453.00	225,202.00	224,697.97	500.00	4.03	100.0%
348 DW STUDENT SUPPORT SERVICE	1,169,920	-78,311.00	1,091,609.00	1,088,022.13	3,579.54	7.33	100.0%
350 DW UNDISTRIBUTED	574,807	-303,294.00	271,513.00	200,955.29	19,413.76	51,143.95	81.2%
351 DW ACCOUNTABILITY & MEASUR	369,448	-8,895.00	360,553.00	357,142.20	3,409.00	1.80	100.0%
352 DW EDUCATIONAL TECHNOLOGY	1,439,024	-597,058.00	841,966.00	729,333.34	112,624.20	8.46	100.0%
353 DW SPECIAL EDUCATION SERVI	9,634,828	-116,012.00	9,518,816.00	9,511,169.00	7,626.40	20.60	100.0%
354 DW COORDINATORS' SERVICES	563,411	-4,650.00	558,761.00	558,759.39	.00	1.61	100.0%
355 DW CENTRAL ADMINISTRATION	1,689,890	-43,413.00	1,646,477.00	1,634,564.01	11,900.78	12.21	100.0%
356 DW CURRICULUM & PROF DVLPM	541,494	-72,079.00	469,415.00	392,517.37	76,882.01	15.62	100.0%
357 DW HUMAN RESOURCES	167,667	-81,312.00	86,355.00	86,351.32	.00	3.68	100.0%
358 DW BUSINESS SERV & OPERATI	5,495,299	637,468.00	6,132,767.00	6,101,415.33	31,342.92	8.75	100.0%
359 DW FACILITIES DEPARTMENT	2,128,247	622,004.00	2,750,251.00	2,225,707.94	524,531.64	11.42	100.0%
361 ENERGY CONSERVATION & EDCT	0	260,972.00	260,972.00	.00	260,971.10	.90	100.0%
362 TECHNOLOGY CENTER	1,035,549	256,314.00	1,291,863.00	1,285,699.66	6,158.40	4.94	100.0%
363 SOLAR RENEWABLE ENERGY	925,456	25,034.00	950,490.00	950,488.63	.00	1.37	100.0%
371 CHARTER SCHOOLS - RISING T	233,769	15.00	233,784.00	233,783.77	.00	.23	100.0%
GRAND TOTAL	94,211,170	.00	94,211,170.00	92,939,118.02	1,220,411.53	51,640.45	99.9%

** END OF REPORT - Generated by LYNNE BARRETT **

REPORT OPTIONS

```
                 Field #     Total  Page Break
 Sequence 1        3           Y        N
 Sequence 2        0           N        N
 Sequence 3        0           N        N
 Sequence 4        0           N        N

 Report title:
  FISCAL 2018 BUDGET REPORT

 Includes accounts exceeding   0% of budget.
 Print totals only: Y                            Year/Period: 2018/99
 Print Full or Short description: F             Print MTD Version: N
 Print full GL account: N
 Format type: 2                                  Roll projects to object: N
 Double space: N                                 Carry forward code: 2
 Suppress zero bal accts: Y
 Include requisition amount: N
 Print Revenues-Version headings: N
 Print revenue as credit: Y
 Print revenue budgets as zero: N
 Include Fund Balance: N
 Print journal detail: N
     From Yr/Per: 2018/ 1
        To Yr/Per: 2018/12
 Include budget entries: Y
 Incl encumb/liq entries: Y
 Sort by JE # or PO #: J
 Detail format option: 1
 Include additional JE comments: N
 Multiyear view: D
 Amounts/totals exceed 999 million dollars: N


        Find Criteria
Field Name          Field Value

Fund                0030
Function
Dept/CC
DOE Level
DOE Program
School Dept
Purpose/Func
Article/Year
Character Code
Org
Object
Project
Account type        Expense
```

ASSESSING DIVISION

The mission of the Assessing Division is to value all property fairly and equitably; to educate our customers about the rules and regulations that we must abide by; to work as a team; to treat all customers the same, with professionalism and respect.

The Board of Assessors consists of five appointed members Chairman – Richard Finnegan, Donna Randles- Vice Chairman, Michael Hourahan, George Moody, and James Sullivan.

There were several staffing changes during the year. Kim Johnson – Inspector/Lister took a position with the Plymouth Airport. Timothy Kinski – Inspector/Lister is pursuing his career in the private sector. We wish them much success. We welcome Joseph Bates as Inspector/Lister.

It is the responsibility of the office to maintain real and personal property values each year. The Assessing Department successfully completed the Fiscal 2019 Interim year adjustments to reflect the values in the local real estate market for the calendar year 2017.

The office staff has worked diligently to meet all deadlines and to assist and serve the residents of the Town of Plymouth. The office continues to update the Assessors' page of the town web site to serve the public better.

FY2019 values are used in the following data. The tax rate for FY2019 is $16.54 per thousand dollars in value.

FISCAL 2018 ANNUAL DATA

CLASSIFICATION	ASSESSED VALUE	% OF TOTAL
Residential	8,552,989,448	81 %
Open Space	0	0 %
Commercial	931,884,204	9 %
Industrial	720,293,483	7 %
Personal Property	360,582,243	3 %

INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY DIVISION

(Formerly Data Processing)

The mission of the Information Technology Division (ITD) is to support the Town's business mission by delivering enterprise class technology services to all Town departments. The role of the ITD in Town operations has evolved rapidly since the mid-1990s: the explosive growth of reliance on technology in all facets of municipal government services has transformed what was once considered a relatively minor business division to that of an enterprise-level, strategic asset. Every Town department and division – including Public Safety, Public Works and Public Schools – now rely extensively on IT to deliver high-quality services to the citizens of Plymouth.

Goals & Guiding Principles

- Investments in IT applications and infrastructure provide town managers with tools to observe and manage the financial, physical, and human resources of the Town more effectively, as well as increase productivity. The goal is to implement technologies that 1) support other departments' goal of delivering better services to the public and 2) maximize the value of every dollar of IT spend.
- Promote cloud-first approach to new system acquisitions and upgrades

2018 Accomplishments

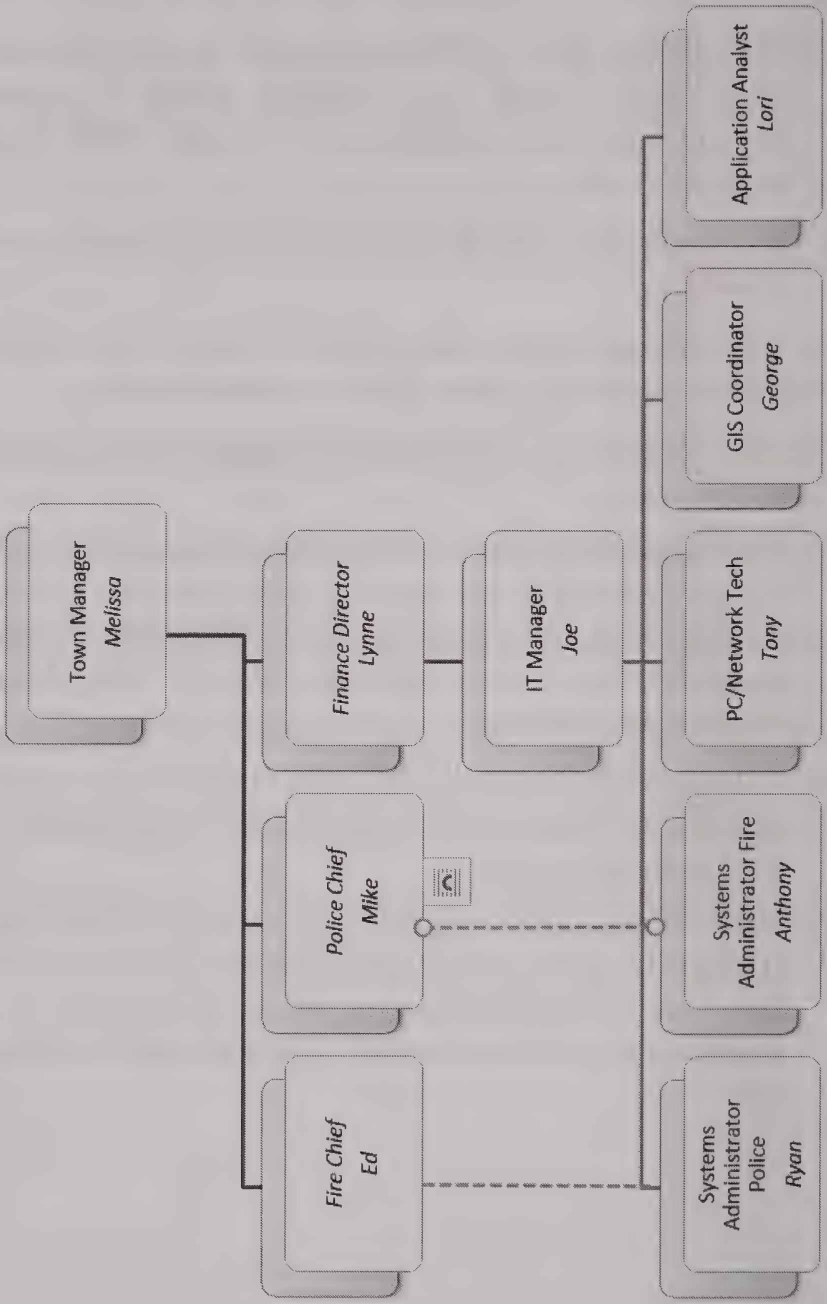
- ITD received a grant to conduct a flyover of the town as part of a Regional Information Technology Grant. The Information Technology Manager partnered with 6 surrounding towns (Duxbury, East Bridgewater, Hanover, Hingham, Hull, Marshfield and Middleborough) and submitted a grant application as part of the State's Community Compact Information Technology grant program. The competition for the $2 million of available funding was intense, with nearly 90 applications covering 125 municipalities applying for grants totaling close to $8 million. The application was chosen because it clearly met the overarching goal of driving innovation and transformation at the local level via investments in technology. The grant requested a regional flyover of the towns for the purpose of updating Ortho photos. The total cost for the flyover was $159,825, the total grant award was for $146,000 leaving a $13,825 shortfall. Below is how the grant was distributed to the seven towns. Plymouth received over 36% of the total grant, leaving $5,005.37 to be paid by the town.

	Requested	% to Total	Allocated Based Upon %	Variance from Original Request
East Bridgewater	$ 8,680	5.43%	$ 7,929.17	$ 750.83
Hanover	$ 7,720	4.83%	$ 7,052.21	$ 667.79
Hingham	$ 12,540	7.85%	$ 11,455.28	$ 1,084.72
Hull	$ 4,825	3.02%	$ 4,407.63	$ 417.37
Marshfield	$ 14,670	9.18%	$ 13,401.03	$ 1,268.97
Middleborough	$ 35,200	22.02%	$ 32,155.17	$ 3,044.83
Plymouth	$ 57,865	36.21%	$ 52,859.63	$ 5,005.37
Duxbury	$ 18,325	11.47%	$ 16,739.87	$ 1,585.13
Total Cost	$ 159,825			
Approved by State	$ 146,000			$ 13,825.00

The last time a flyover of Plymouth as completed was in 2008

- The migration from our PBX-based phone systems to a cloud-based, hosted Unified Communications solution is ongoing. The roll out has been completed at Town Hall, DPW Admin and DPW Annex.
- ITD continues to increase internet bandwidth as needs are ever growing.
- ITD continues to make enhancements to the data center and are anxious to migrate all older systems to current versions.
- ITD continued to expand GIS mapping of the town's infrastructure.
- ITD continues to work with architects and vendors to ensure technology demands and resources are incorporated into new buildings. Current buildings we are assisting with are North Plymouth Fire Station, Maritime Facility and Airport Administration Building.
- ITD continued to enhance the Town of Plymouth's presence on the World Wide Web. The Town's web address is www.plymouth-ma.gov.

- ITD added a much-needed Applications Manager to assist both Town and School employees in getting the most out of its investment in Munis Applications. This brings the IT staff size to 6.


Town Manager
Melissa
Fire Chief
Ed
Police Chief
Mike
Finance Director
Lynne
IT Manager
Joe
Systems Administrator Police
Ryan
Systems Administrator Fire
Anthony
PC/Network Tech
Tony
GIS Coordinator
George
Application Analyst
Lori

2019 Objectives

- Implement managed services to monitor and support critical network and server services
- Continue migration to the new Unified Communications solution.
- Create and implement an IT Strategic Plan.
- Create and conduct employee training. The focus this year will be Information Security Awareness.
- Continue to seek ways to leverage the Town's investment in the fiber network. This asset has delivered incredible value and performance to the Town since it was first constructed in 2006 and will continue to do so for the foreseeable future.

Town of Plymouth Municipal Fiber Network

*Cost Avoidance Analysis - Current Services**

Link Service / Purpose	Link Speed	Pairs Used	MRC / Pair	Total MRC	Annual Total
Standard Voice/Data w/QOS	1G Ethernet	41	$2,000	$82,000	$984,000
Standard Video (Cameras)	1G Ethernet	21	$1,200	$25,200	$302,400
Enhanced Voice/Data	10G Ethernet	2	$6,500	$13,000	$156,000
				Total Annual Cost, All Services	**$1,442,400**
Current Annual Maintenance & Restoral Costs					*$19,500*
				Annual Cost Avoidance	**$1,422,900**

*Cost Avoidance Analysis - Future Services (potential)**

Link Service / Purpose	Link Speed	Pairs Used	MRC / Pair	Total MRC	Annual Total
Standard Video (Cameras)	1G Ethernet	128	$1,200	$153,600	$1,843,200
Enhanced Voice/Data	10G Ethernet	0	$6,500	$0	$0
				Total Annual Cost, All Services*	**$1,843,200**
				Potential Annual Cost Avoidance	**$3,266,100**

* The monthly recurring charges (MRC) used in this analysis are based on current MA state contract cost sheets for these services by ***Axia/MassBroadband123***. This analysis reflects the current and potential future cost avoidance realized by the Town by maintaining its own fiber optic network.

** The intial acquisition cost of this network (~ $1M) is not included in this analysis. The network effectively paid for itself in year one.

TREASURER/COLLECTOR DIVISION

It is the mission of this office to serve the public in a professional manner while maintaining positive cash flow to the Town. The Treasurer/Collector Division is responsible for collecting real estate, personal property, and excise taxes as well as fees for water and sewer use, municipal lien certificates, and in lieu of tax payments due the Town as well as the sale of beach stickers, solid waste options, mooring, and dockage fees. The Treasurer/Collector Division deposits and reports cash receipts. Funds are released when properly authorized. The Treasurer/Collector Division receives and provides for the custody of the Town's cash with strict consideration to safety, liquidity, and earnings. The Treasurer/Collector borrows funds for authorized projects only as needed and at the least possible cost to the Town. The Treasurer/Collector Division maintains and pursues the collection of delinquent taxes in a manner that is sensitive to the needs of the individual and the community.

The Treasury and Collections Division is comprised of ten full-time positions and one part-time position, the Treasurer/Collector, Assistant Treasurer, Assistant Collector, Cash Manager, five Collector Clerks, one Treasury Clerk, one part-time Administrative Assistant. In addition, there are three Temporary Seasonal Staff members who assist, during peak months, with the sale of beach stickers and solid waste options.

For the third consecutive year a public auction was held by the Town. One single family home, one condo unit and four parcels of vacant land were sold for a total of $251,000. Because of the auctions held in 2016, 2017, and 2018, the division has sold over $1.1 million in tax possession properties, which have been added back to the tax rolls. This auction would not have been possible without the professional and diligent efforts of the Assistant Treasurer, Patricia Meachen, who worked tirelessly to make this project a success.

Treasury and Collections Division recorded a total of $331,503,611.41 in receipts and $332,377,644.78 disbursements during fiscal year maintained without the use of any borrowing in anticipation of revenue. All funds were continually invested in various short-term instruments except for the Town's Trust Funds which, by statute, can be invested in longer-term instruments.

The largest committed revenue source of the Town is the real estate and personal property tax. The committed amount for fiscal 2018 was $169,718,008.72. As of June 30, 2018, 97.99% of this amount has been collected. The office continues with an aggressive collection policy as allowed by law. Liens and court action are used when necessary for real estate and personal property taxes. Delinquent tax liens at the beginning of the fiscal year were seventy-six units valued at $463,864.15. Additional taxes in the amount of $133,497.11 were added to the existing liens and new liens representing (137 properties) the amount of $424,646.42. By the end of the fiscal year, collections on these liens left a remaining balance of $542,106.30 representing ninety-one liens. For the collection of excise tax, the Registry of Motor Vehicles is notified, and individuals are flagged for non-renewal of licenses and registrations due to delinquency.

DEPARTMENT OF INSPECTIONAL SERVICES

BUILDING AND ZONING DIVISION

The Building Department is responsible for ensuring that buildings are constructed and repaired safely and structures and land are used properly. The Department issues zoning, building, electrical, gas and plumbing permits that allow for the construction, reconstruction, repair, alteration and demolition of structures as well as the installation of equipment. The Sealer of Weights and Measures ensures that the public receives a just weight or measure for goods purchased in Town. The Department annually inspects restaurants, lodgings and other places of assembly. The Building & Zoning Department enforces the Commonwealth of Massachusetts Building Code and the Plymouth By-Laws. The purpose of the Department is to ensure a safe public and private environment for the residents.

In 2018 building permits were issued for 742 new single-family dwelling units including apartments. Additionally, there were 26 permits issued for new commercial structures. Residential alteration, additions, energy conservation, three season rooms, basement remodels, replacement windows and roofing, commercial alterations, plumbing, electrical, gas and solar installs totaled 7,541 permits. 478 Certificate of Occupancies were issued in 2018 bringing the total permits to 10,479.

The new parking deck on South Russell Street was completed. Several new apartment complexes including Cordage Park and Redbrook,are under construction. Summer Reach and Sawyers Reach new over 55 communities are underway A number of new commercial construction projects on Resnik Road, Commerce Way and Industrial Park Road.

The Office of Inspectional Services handles a large number of requests for records, copies, construction details, planning assistance and general information. Department personnel conducted 17,545 inspections.

BUILDING DEPARTMENT	2018
Total number of building permits	2,629
Total receipts from building permits	$1,711,305.00
Total receipts from annual inspec.certificates	$11,547.00
Annual Occupancy Certificate Inspections	236
Total receipts from copies	$1,775.00
Inspections made by the Building Inspectors	6,504
Zoning permits	1,563
Total receipts from zoning permits	$39,595.00
Inspections made by Zoning Inspectors	2,289
Zoning complaints Investigated	217
Livery/Taxi Cab Inspections	49
Total receipts from wiring permits	$313,470.00
Total number of wiring permits	1,896
Inspections by Wiring Inspectors	3,889
Total receipts from Plumbing/Gas Permits	$335,695.00
Total number of Plumbing/Gas permits	2,191
Inspections by Plumbing/Gas Inspectors	4,416
Receipt from Sealer of Weights & Measures	$40,643.00
Total # of Devices Inspected W&M	1,080
Total # of W & M Inspections	233
Total W & M complaints investigated	3
Total Inspections	17,616
Total Permits	8,279

ALTERATIONS PERMITS ISSUED IN 2018

MONTH	# OF PERMITS	ESTIMATED CONSTRUCTION COST
January	116	$4,377,945.00
February	83	$1,371,050.00
March	156	$5,017,946.00
April	194	$5,331,323.00
May	210	$10,421,060.00
June	161	$4,080,515.00
July	185	$4,004,634.00
August	185	$5,198,443.00
September	174	$7,419,901.00
October	180	$4,233,023.00
November	134	$6,506,246.00
December	109	$3,624,907.00
TOTALS	**1887**	**$61,586,993.00**

NEW CONSTRUCTION PERMITS ISSUED IN 2018

MONTH	2018	ESTIMATED CONSTRUCTION COST	
January	80	$11,276,287.00	
February	32	$4,281,230.00	
March	46	$7,202,572.00	
April	69	$18,927,816.00	
May	76	$34,055,868.00	
June	58	$12,834,951.00	
July	62	$14,544,613.00	
August	68	$28,251,410.00	
September	38	$4,554,683.00	
October	73	$10,283,680.00	
November	69	$10,164,202.00	
December	67	$19,352,532.00	
TOTALS	**738**	**$175,729,844.00**	

PUBLIC HEALTH DIVISION

The Plymouth Public Health Department recognizes and prioritizes the health and well-being of its residents and visitors by using and enforcing evidence based policies and best practices to assure the public their health and welfare is at or above an optimal standard. Its appointed Board of Health serves as a governing body for the establishment of local regulation and policy for the Public Health Department to implement prevention, promotion, and the protection of the health of the Plymouth population and its visitors. It is the mission of the Plymouth Public Health Department to promote healthy living, prevent disease and injury across the life-course, and to ensure a healthy Plymouth population.

The Department enforces important aspects of Massachusetts General Law Chapter 111: Public Health. A few examples of community and environmental health regulatory enforcement include the Health Code for infectious/communicable disease surveillance, the Public Housing Code for healthy housing, the State Sanitary Code for camps and swimming pools, and Title V for septic tank systems.

The Department of Public Health is committed to embody the ten essential Public Health services and the core functions of assessment, policy, and assurance to the public. Additions for 2018 to the Board of Health include Dr. Barry Potvin and Jerry Levine. New roles among the Board of Health members include Birgitta Kuehn as the Chair and Dr. Potvin as Vice Chair. The Department welcomed its Administrative Assistant, Margaret Coe, to the staff.

The Department permits all restaurants, retail stores, residential kitchens, bed and breakfast inns, hotel/motels, recreational camps and cabins, mobile home parks, frozen desserts, funeral directors, farmers markets, catering, mobile food vendors, nursing homes, tobacco establishments, sewage system pumps and installers, well installers, trash haulers, pools, horse stables, tanning salons, body works, and body art facilities.

2018 Complaints Received by Public Health Department

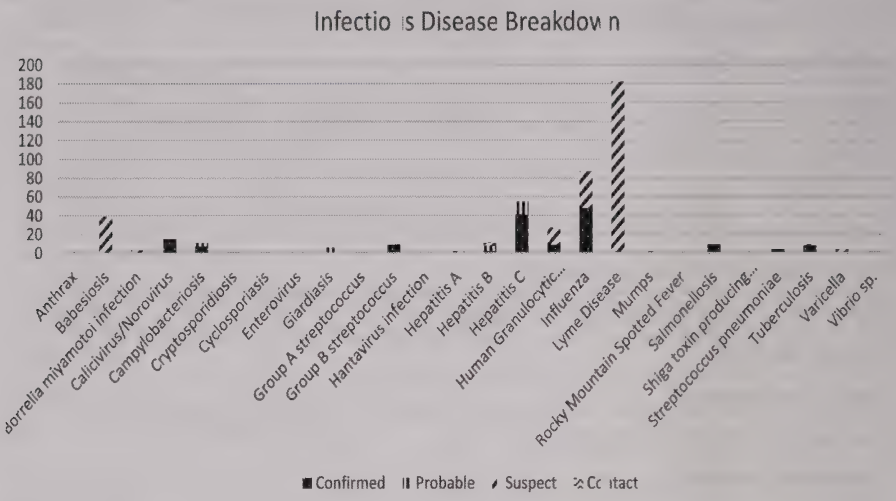
Complaint Type (Examples included in parenthesis)	Totals
Housing	52
Wind Turbine Noise	18
Animal (Animal waste, Horses, Poultry)	18
Trash in the Environment	10
Septic	8
Food (Food poisoning and food quality at restaurants and convenience stores	6
Chemical Spills or Gaseous Release	5
General Noise	2
Campground	2
Air BnB	2
Vaping/Smoking/Marijuana	2
Pool	1
Grand Total	126

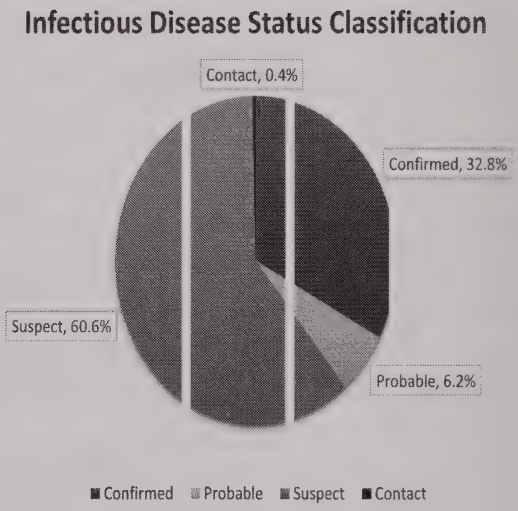
2018 Public Health Department Licensing and Permitting Fees

Type of License/Permit	Totals	Money Received
Bed & Breakfast (Does not Include Air BnB)	11	$1,650.00
Body Art Facilities	6	$900.00
Body Art Practitioner	20	$2,000.00
Body Work Therapist	4	$400.00
Burial Permits	721	$7,210.00
Camps & Cabins License	20	$1,000.00
Catering License	56	$8,100.00
Catering License (Exempt)		$ -
Food Est. Licenses	277	$68,400.00
Food Est. Licenses (Exempt)		$ -
Frozen Desserts	73	$1,825.00
Funeral Directors	9	$900.00
General Stable License	45	$1,800.00

Type of License/Permit	Totals	Money Received
Hotel & Motel License	11	$650.00
Milk & Oleo (Exempt)		$ -
Milk & Oleo License	171	$1,710.00
Mobile Food License	11	$ 1,200.00
Public Pool License	41	$ 8,200.00
Retail Market License	132	$23,050.00
Retail Market License (Exempt)		$ -
Rubbish & Garbage Removal License	11	$5,800.00
Septic Haulers	33	$16,600.00
Septic Installers	129	$19,550.00
Stable Agriculture (Exempt)		$ -
Tanning Facilities	4	$500.00
Temp. Food Est. License	8	$850.00
Tobacco	62	$ 6,200.00
License/Permit Grand Totals	1855	$178,495.00

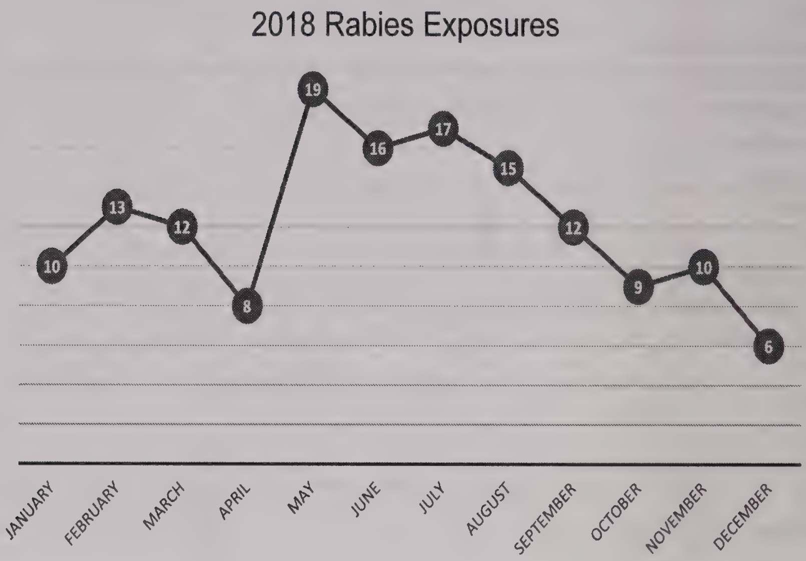
2018 Public Health Department Infectious Disease Surveillance

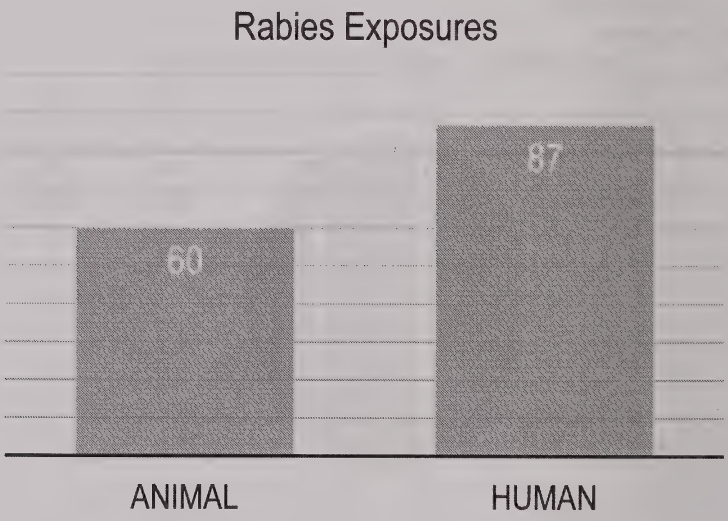

Infectious Disease Breakdown


Infectious Disease Status Classification

Type of Infectious Disease	Confirmed	Suspect	Probable	Contact	Totals
Anthrax			1		1
Babesiosis			39		39
Borrelia Miyamotoi Infection			3		3
Calicivirus/Norovirus	15				15
Campylobacteriosis	7	4			11
Cryptosporidiosis	1				1
Cyclosporiasis	1				1
Enterovirus			1		1
Giardiasis	1	5			6
Group A Streptococcus	1				1
Group B Streptococcus	9				9
Hantavirus Infection				1	1
Hepatitis A	1		1		2
Hepatitis B	2	6	3	1	12
Hepatitis C	41	14			55
Human Granulocytic Anaplasmosis	9		18		27
Influenza	48		39		87
Lyme Disease			182		182
Mumps		1	1		2
Rocky Mountain Spotted Fever			1		1
Salmonellosis	9				9
Shiga Toxin Producing Organism			1		1
Streptococcus Pneumoniae	4				4
Tuberculosis	8		1		9
Varicella	1		3		4
Vibrio sp.	1				1
Totals	159	30	294	2	485
Proportions	32.8%	6.2%	60.6%	0.4%	

2017 Public Health Department Rabies Prevention Surveillance





DEPARTMENT OF PLANNING AND DEVELOPMENT

PLANNING DIVISION

Environmental protection, community housing, and economic development are the cornerstones of the Department of Planning and Development. The mission of the department is to enhance the Town's living, working, and natural communities by balancing private property rights with the protection of historic and natural resources. The department will strive to develop long and short term plans that will balance growth and preservation as well as enable Plymouth to "Grow Smarter in its Fifth Century" consistent with these visions:

- *Ensure that the Town of Plymouth will continue to be a beautiful, maturing community with vibrant and pleasant village centers, a preserved and enhanced historic heritage, long stretches of accessible coastline, integrated areas of commerce and compact (low impact) housing, and vast, connected areas of open space set aside for preservation, outdoor activities, and appreciation of nature.*
- *Maintain Plymouth's outstanding visual character, defined by clean ponds, rivers, wetlands, coastline, and forests.*
- *Encourage economic prosperity through abundant opportunities for desirable business investment, employment, shopping, tourism, arts and culture, housing choice,, and entrepreneurship.*
- *Encourage a range of housing opportunities that supports a diverse population with a range of household incomes.*
- *Support a range of energy efficiency initiatives for residents, businesses, and government uses.*

This department, in concert with the Planning Board, Board of Selectmen, Conservation Commission and various other boards and committees coordinates and administers policies, actions, and local development controls consistent with the Town's long-range planning vision in a fair and equitable manner

Russel Appleyard was elected to the Planning Board. Malcolm MacGregor serves as Chair with Robert Bielen as Vice Chair, Russel Appleyard, Clerk, Timothy Grandy, Clerk Pro-Tem and Paul McAlduff, Member. Birgitta Kuehn was appointed as the alternate member. The Board thanks Ken Buechs for his years of service to the Town.

This department seeks to balance the overall public good with individual rights and interests. The professional support staff provides reliable guidance and assistance to boards, agencies, citizens, and other town departments. This department serves as staff support for sixteen local committees throughout the year, consisting of over 100 volunteer members.

The responsibility of this consolidated department includes supervision and coordination of town agencies related to subdivision control, land acquisition, conservation, redevelopment and revitalization, zoning appeals, historic preservation, affordable housing, and economic development.

The Planning Board reviewed several plans in the year 2018. The results of the Planning Board's actions (not including the Pinehills Development and AD Makepeace's Redbrook Development) include the following:

Residential:	6 new subdivisions were approved, creating 50 new residential lots/units, preserving approximately 4.75 acres of open space
Commercial:	1 new subdivision was approved, creating 2 new commercial lots.
Form A Lots (Approval Not Required):	29 plans creating 12 new lots

Town Meeting Action:

Spring Town Meeting:
Article 31. Amendment to the Zoning Bylaw, to amend its zoning bylaw to recodify, reorganize, clarify and amend the Bylaw all as set forth in the document on file in the office of the Town Clerk entitled "Town of Plymouth Massachusetts Zoning Bylaw" dated December 2017, or take any other action relative thereto.
(Article passed at Town Meeting and approved by the Attorney General.)

Fall Town Meeting:
Article 22. Amendment to the Zoning Bylaw Section 207.11 Ground-Mounted Solar Photovoltaic Systems to apply the 5 acre limitation in subsection B(2) to land located only in any residential district as well as amend any other definitions, procedures, and provisions for said installations, or take any other action relative thereto.
(Article passed at Town Meeting and is pending approval by the Attorney General.)

Articles 23. Amendment to Zoning Bylaw Section 201.3 Definitions, the Use Table and the Use Table Footnotes to allow dog kennels by special permit in the Rural Residential (RR) District and by-right in the Light Industrial (LI), Airport (AP), Highway Commercial (HC) and Mixed Commerce (MC) districts as well as amend any other definitions, procedures, and provisions for said installations, or take any other action relative thereto.
(Article amended to delete Rural Residential (RR) District passed at Town Meeting and is pending approval by the Attorney General.)

Article 24. Amendment to Zoning Bylaw Zoning Bylaw, Section 206-1 – "Aquifer Protection District" as it relates to the delineation of the district, uses allowed, special permit uses and prohibited uses or activities and to revise the Town's Official Zoning Map to revise the boundaries of the Aquifer Protection District or to take any action relative thereto.
(Article passed at Town Meeting and is pending approval by the Attorney General.)

Article 25. Amendment to the Zoning Bylaw to create a Cedarville Village Enterprise District (CVED) that allows for a range of light industrial and commercial uses and to amend the Zoning Bylaw and Official Zoning Map #1 to designate of all or a portion of the Hedges Pond Road corridor including Lots 21, 22A, 22B, 23, 24, 25, 36A and 54-1 on Assessors' Map 55 (also shown on a plan on file with the Town Clerk) within the Cedarville Village Enterprise District (CVED), as well as amend any other definitions, procedures, and provisions for said District or take any other action relative thereto.
(Article passed at Town Meeting and is pending approval by the Attorney General.)

Article 30. *Petitioned by Wynn Gerhard et al.* Amendment to the Zoning Bylaw, Section 205-27 (L) paragraph (2) to increase the buffer zone between Marijuana Establishments and schools in this manner: "(2) A minimum setback of ~~500~~ 2500 feet is required from any public or private school (with Kindergarten through Grade 12 students)." or to take any action relative thereto.
(Article did not pass at Town Meeting.)

Article 34. *Petitioned by Anatol Zuckerman* et al. Amendment to install the following bylaw into Plymouth Zoning Bylaws:
Workforce Housing District for the purpose of providing working class Plymouth citizens with affordable housing. The petition is based on Massachusetts Governor Charles Baker's $1.8 billion bond for the purposes described above.
Or to take any other action relative there to….
(Article did not pass at Town Meeting.)

Planning Department Staff:

- Public Art Initiative- the art initiatives funded in 2018 were implemented in 2019- including two murals designed and painted by the PNHS art students at the Holmes Skate Park and Market Street Bridge underpass, sixteen pieces of street furniture constructed, designed and painted by PHS students and local artists, and ten utility box wraps designed and installed by Franklin Marvel, an artist from Venezuela and another utility box wrap and Plymouth Bay Cultural District banners to be completed in 2019.

- Continues to work with the Plymouth Bay Cultural District and community on further initiatives that include growing awareness of our businesses and cultural arts and history. The next focus will be to bring art initiatives such as murals, utility box wraps and more street furniture to all five villages of Plymouth.
- Secured funding and coordinated the retrofit of 126 new light fixtures (LED lamps) on existing street lamps, and the installation of seasonal lighting purchased for 126 fixtures.
- Continues to work with Parks Department, The Friends of Plymouth Dog Park and the Stanton Foundation on grant application and coordination of the dog park design and development process of the Town's first dog park at West Plymouth Recreation Park.
- Is working with the Plymouth Center Steering Committee on an update of the Downtown/Waterfront Master Plan to be completed for 2019 Fall ATM.
- Received Federal Emergency Management Agency (FEMA) Community Rating System Certification which provides a 5% reduction in flood insurance for Plymouth property owners.

Energy Initiatives:

The Town of Plymouth continued to implement energy/cost saving initiatives in 2017 which included the following:

- Removal of six antiquated, non-functioning Cobra-head street light poles along Downtown's Historic District and replaced with ornamental (LUMCA) LED light fixtures. Eversource awarded the Town of Plymouth with an energy incentive of $977.00 for this project. Anticipated energy savings will be 3,906 kWh annually.

- Replaced forty-four existing fluorescent lamp fixtures in the DPW Highway Barn with new LED High Bay, energy efficient units. This project resulted not only providing additional energy cost savings but a substantially brighter working space. Installation costs were reduced by $6,600.00 through the Massachusetts Upstream Rebate Program along with a projected annual electricity load savings of $2,350.00. An annual energy load reduction of approximately 9,750kWh is anticipated.

- Staff negotiated with LUMCA (the manufacturer) the replacement of five (5) double-head decorative light fixtures, complete with LED lamp assemblies and installation labor because of the damage incurred during the March 2018 Winter Storms. An additional twelve light posts were supplied at no charge to the Town as spare units. Project cost breakdown are as follows:
    - (a) Complete LUMCA double head fixture: $6,550.00/ea. X 5 units = $32,750.00
    - (b) LUMCA light post: $2,475.00/ea. X 12 units = $29,700.00
    - (c) Installation labor: $7,400.00
    - (d) Total project cost savings: $69,850.00
- One Electric Vehicle (EV) charging station was relocated from a low-use area to the Cornish Parking Lot, located at Town Hall in December. The unit will provide EV drivers the opportunity to charge their vehicles within proximity to Downtown.
- The Towns EV Charger Program continues to be successful, based on the following usage data:
    - a) Greenhouse Gas (GHG) Savings:
        - (1) Year through Dec 2018: 8.9 Metric Tons
        - (2) Program Start (May 2013) through Dec 2018: 20.0 Metric Tons
    - b) Sessions:
        - (1) Year through Dec 2018: 2,696
        - (2) Program Start through Dec 2018: 6,689
    - c) Energy Used:
        - (1) Year through Dec 2018: 21.2 MWh
        - (2) Program Start through Dec 2018: 47.6 MWh

- Update of the Community Choice Power Program (Municipal Aggregation): Estimated community-wide cost savings during this first year since rollout is approximately 3.2 Million Dollars.
- Solar Renewable Energy Credit Program: The Municipality began receiving Solar Net-Metering Credits in FY2015, through a partnership with the School Department. Contracts were signed to purchased solar energy at a reduced cost which offset the Town's electric utility bills. Total credit savings have reached over $695,000.00 since inception for the Municipality.

Pinehills Development

New home sales at The Pinehills in 2018 remained strong with a total of 111 new homes sold, adding an estimated $69 million in new assessed property value for Plymouth. The total assessed value of The Pinehills (as of January 1, 2017) reached $1.233 billion, resulting in "net" annual property tax revenue to the Town of Plymouth of over $20.599 million. 2018 also saw the expansion and addition of new neighborhoods under construction including Vista Point by Toll Brothers, Hatherly Rise (Thayer Lane) by The Green Co., and Symington Woods by Whitman Homes. The Planning Board also approved a new subdivision, Briarwood, the newest neighborhood within walking distance of the Village Green. A total of 215 homes were sold in 2018, including both new homes and re-sales.

The Village Green continues to be an active village center with the addition of two new businesses during 2018; Kadrmas Eye Care New England, a medical and surgical eye care practice that has been serving the South Coast and Cape Cod for more than twenty-five years; and Harrington Property Management specializing in providing a variety of personalized services to meet the needs of residential and commercial property owners. The Village Green continued to host the annual Art on the Green and Holidays on the Green events featuring artisans and crafters from throughout New England, as well as Arts Markets in July and August. Mirbeau Inn and Spa enjoyed its strongest year since opening and began planning for expansion.

Pinehills Golf Club continues to be ranked as the top public golf course facility in New England and was ranked as one of the top twelve courses to play anywhere in the country. The Club continues to welcome over 60,000 golfers annually in addition to attracting dozens of major corporate tournaments and outings to Plymouth each year. The banquet facilities at Pinehills Golf Club have also become a significant regional wedding venue for Plymouth and the surrounding south coast communities.

Over the past year, Pinehills LLC continued to host talks featuring industry leaders including Rich Peiser, Harvard Graduate School of Design and Jean Chatzky, Author and Financial Editor of NBC's Today Show. In July and August, Pinehills LLC hosted sixty-four high school students from around the world participating in the EXPLO program at Yale University in which the students had to design a project for a site at The Pinehills within the requirements of the Town of Plymouth OSMUD zoning and Pinehills Master Plan. In October, Pinehills LLC toured 120 members of the Urban Land Institute (ULI) attending the weeklong national conference in Boston. Others visiting and touring Pinehills in 2018 included Lyle Bazzinotti (Chairman of the Board – BID Plymouth); Charles Schultz (Vice President – Wells Fargo Homebuilders Financing Group); Mike Henehan and Toby Bozzuto (Bozzuto Development); Mass Development (VP Claire O'Neill and VP Kelly Arvidson); John Staff (CEO) of Getaway; Tim Harrington of Hidden Pond, Maine; Dorsay Development of Toronto; and MIT graduate students for the thirteenth year.

The Pinehills Affordable Housing Charitable Trust committed $150,000 to Habitat for Humanity to assist them in funding for the three home project they are undertaking for a site off of Long Pond Road. Habitat is expected to complete the state certification process early in 2019 which will allow Habitat and the Trust to enter into a formal funding agreement later this year.

The Pinehills Water Company received an award for Excellence from the MA DEP for its record of compliance with the laws and regulations governing public water suppliers. Construction of the $6.6

million Phase III expansion of the Pinehills Private Sewer Treatment Facility commenced in early 2018, and is expected to be completed in Spring, 2019.

In concert with the Town of Plymouth, Wildlands Trust, and AD Makepeace, Pinehills participated in the review of the design and construction for the Clark Road and Long Pond Road Improvement Project and conveyed to the Town of Plymouth (at no cost) the necessary permanent easements to accommodate the widening of the roadway and installation of drainage facilities for improvements to the intersection.

In concert with the Town of Plymouth, Pinehills LLC implemented the recommendations of the Old Colony Planning Council Safety Audit for Clark Road for the installation of an active pedestrian crossing on Clark Road, at the intersection of Landmark Drive, Clark Road, and Mainstone. The costs for design, construction, and operation of the new pedestrian crossing were paid for by Pinehills LLC.

Redbrook

Redbrook, an A.D. Makepeace Company, continues to grow in South Plymouth.

In accordance with the Master Plan Special Permit approved by the Planning Board, approximately one quarter of the 1,800-acre site will be developed, in a village consisting of 1,175 homes in a broad mix of styles and price points. The remainder will be preserved in its natural state. At buildout, which will occur over a decade, Redbrook will include 1,175 homes, all within easy walking distance of the village center with some 60,000 square feet of commercial space and a full service YMCA. Redbrook features almost 1,400 acres of preserved forest, with walking trails, kayak launches, and ponds for fishing, swimming, and more. At buildout, annual town revenues will exceed $14 million.

In October, Lt. Gov. Karyn Polito joined Sen. Vinny deMacedo, Rep. Matt Muratore, Selectman Chairman Kenneth Tavares, Town Manager Melissa Arrighi, and Michael Hogan, president and CEO of the A.D.

Makepeace Company, in announcing a $1 million MassWorks grant to the Town for road improvements on Wareham Road.

By year end, the A.D. Makepeace Company had or nearly had completed three other public road improvement projects related to Redbrook:

- Long Pond Road and Ship Pond Road Realignment: 100% Completed as of August 2018.
- Bourne Road and Halfway Pond Road Realignment: 90% completed as of December 2018. In the spring of 2019, the contractors will complete final landscaping and any remaining punch list items.
- Clark Road and Long Pong Road Intersection Improvements: Underway in the fall of 2018. Two-thirds complete by the end of 2018. Scheduled to be complete by the end of 2019.
- Halfway Pond Road and Bloody Pond Road Intersection Reconstruction: Engineering will begin in 2019 and construction will begin once traffic counts warrant.
-

Work began on a new luxury rental community, a joint venture between the A.D. Makepeace Company and Campanelli of Braintree, that will feature 184 apartments and a variety of appealing amenities. The first apartments are scheduled for occupancy in the summer of 2019. A total of ten affordable units will be included in the new community.

Campanelli joins Whitman Homes of Canton, Falmouth's The Valle Group and The Stabile Companies of Nashua, NH, as builders at Redbrook.

At year end, nearly 200 families reside at Redbrook.

In October, Redbrook received an additional five Prism awards recognizing excellence in building construction. The awards are given annually by the Builders and Remodelers Association of Greater Boston, and the latest brings Redbrook's awards to nineteen.

Makepeace revamped the Village Green area as a more intimate space designed for resident gatherings, in keeping with the theme that "Redbrook offers a built-in social network – the old fashioned kind, where connections are made over a backyard fence instead of a Facebook page." Events open to the general public included a Farmers' Market on Wednesdays through the summer and fall, a craft beer festival in September, a food truck festival in November, and a summer camp for children directed by Mass. Audubon Society.

Old Colony Planning Council

The Old Colony Planning Council was established in 1967 by state statute and is authorized to prepare plans for the physical, social and economic development of the seventeen-member district. OCPC is designated as; an Economic Development District by the U.S. Department of Commerce for the coordination of regional economic development activities, and the Area Agency on Aging (AAA) by the Executive Office of Elder Affairs to plan, manage and coordinate elder services in a twenty-three community service area. OCPC is also designated the Old Colony Metropolitan Planning Organization (OCMPO) to plan and program transportation and transit improvements for the region.

In addition to the above-designated responsibilities, the Council also assists its member municipalities with technical planning, grant application preparation, and current local and regional socioeconomic information.

One delegate and one alternate member represent each member community of the Council. The Council members establish policy, develop the work program, and employ and oversee the activities of the professional staff. The Council meets on the last Wednesday of each month at 7:00 PM in the OCPC offices located at 70 School Street, Brockton, MA. In 2018, the Council elected Frank P. Staffier, of Avon as Council President; Christine Joy, of Plympton as Council Treasurer; and, Fred L. Gilmetti, of Whitman as Council Secretary. Pasquale Ciaramella serves as Executive Director of the Council.

During the past year, the Council completed the 2018 Comprehensive Economic Development Strategy (CEDS) Plan; the FFY 2019-2023 Transportation Improvement Program (TIP); the FFY 2019 Unified Planning Work Program (UPWP); the Brockton Area Transit – 2018 Fare Analysis Study, 2018 Service Change Equity Analysis and the 2018 Ridership Report. Additionally, the council conducted numerous Road Safety Audits, Intersection Analyses, and Transportation Technical Studies to the member communities. The Council also provided technical assistance to member communities under the District Local Technical Assistance (DLTA) Program. The DLTA funding was used in such areas as green communities' designation and reporting; regionalization; including aggregation of electricity, regional water and wastewater, as well as conducting a number of land use analyses, neighborhood economic, housing production plans, community compact and transportation analyses. The Council also provided assistance to the town of Plymouth on the decommissioning of the nuclear power plant, assistance to municipalities in the development of business associations and site finders, and provided a variety of economic development technical assistance. The Old Colony Area Agency on Aging (AAA) during the past year, with assistance and guidance from member community advisory committee members, has continued the ongoing administration of over $1.6 million dollars of Federal and State funding for elder services. The OCPC-AAA administers and oversees funding for services like transportation, homecare, legal services, nutrition, and others to the more than 98,000 people age 60 and over in the region. In addition, we completed the 2018-2022 Area Plan on Aging. The OCPC-AAA continues to advocate on behalf of older persons from throughout the region. The OCPC-AAA Long-Term Care Ombudsman Program continues its efforts, with 1,128 visits to nursing and rest homes, investigating over 200 issues of concern from residents or families.

Special thanks are extended to the Joint Transportation Committee (JTC) Chair Noreen O'Toole; Comprehensive Economic Development Strategy Committee (CEDS) Chair Mary Waldron; and, the Area Agency on Aging Advisory Committee Chair Jennifer Young for their commitment, dedication and leadership during the past year. The

Council also recognizes the work of local boards and commissions and the government agencies, public and private institutions and individuals who assisted the Council in its efforts.

CONSERVATION COMMISSION

The mission of the Conservation Commission is to protect wetlands and resources in the Town of Plymouth through acquisition, management, education, and regulation; to act as a liaison between the public and other governmental agencies in protecting natural resources, and to become an educational resource for the public and Town agencies both through a library of literature and through the collective knowledge of the Conservation Commission staff and members.

A healthy natural environment improves quality of life, property values, and tourism. The citizens of Plymouth have a right to air, land, and water free of poisons and safe for passive and active recreation. But people also have a right to improve their property, sometimes resulting in jobs and a stronger tax base for the Town. A rich, healthy web of wildlife can withstand the rigors imposed upon it by the rapid pace of development now underway in Plymouth. The laws protecting the environment and the rights of the developer are complex, and the knowledge of what makes a healthy environment is equally complex. The Conservation Commission is set up to administer the Wetlands Protection Act and other local, state, and Federal laws to ensure that development protects and enhances Plymouth's natural environment, rather than destroying it.

The Commission is charged with several duties including the protection of inland and coastal natural resources, and the acquisition of land for management. Benefits provided to the town, afford protection of our clean water supplies, protection from storm damage, flood damage control, the promotion of wildlife diversity, and recreational opportunities. It must also follow its mandate under the Town of Plymouth Wetlands Protection By-law, and the

Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 131 s40 *et seq.* The Commission holds public hearings on Tuesday nights, as scheduled.

Pursuant to its mandate, the Commission acted on fifty-eight Notices of Intent applications (permit requests for activity within areas subject to Commission jurisdiction) and thirty-three Requests for Determination of Applicability applications (to determine whether a proposed activity is likely to impact a resource area) and 154 Conservation Repair Permits. Other opinions and decisions were made as requested. Occasionally enforcement orders were issued and fines were levied and collected.

In 2018, the Conservation Commission accepted fifty land acquisitions under its Care and Custody.

At the Spring Annual Town Meeting held on April 7, 2018, under Article 29 sponsored by the Conservation Commission, Town Meeting voted to transfer from Tax Title to the Care and Custody of the Conservation Commission three parcels of land totaling 23.53 acres located off Lakeview Ave, 059A-003-020-000 and 059A-003-021-000 (.09 ac) and off Savery Pond, 061-000-001-000 (23.45 ac), for the purpose of maintaining protected open space.

At the Fall Annual Town Meeting held on October 20, 2018, under Article 27 and Special TM 4-3-10, Art:11 sponsored by the Conservation Commission, Town Meeting voted to transfer from Tax Title to the Care and Custody of the Conservation Commission forty-seven parcels of land totaling 135+/- acres for the purpose of maintaining protected open space.

Parcel ID	Parcel ID	Parcel ID	Parcel ID
053-000-033-001	053-000-033-014	053-000-033-026	053-000-033-038
053-000-033-003	053-000-033-015	053-000-033-027	053-000-033-039
053-000-033-004	053-000-033-016	053-000-033-028	053-000-033-040
053-000-033-005	053-000-033-017	053-000-033-029	053-000-033-041
053-000-033-006	053-000-033-018	053-000-033-030	053-000-033-042
053-000-033-007	053-000-033-019	053-000-033-031	055-000-026-000
053-000-033-008	053-000-033-020	053-000-033-032	055-000-027-000
053-000-033-009	053-000-033-021	053-000-033-033	061-000-028-000
053-000-033-010	053-000-033-022	053-000-033-034	061-000-029-000
053-000-033-011	053-000-033-023	053-000-033-035	061-000-030-000
053-000-033-012	053-000-033-024	053-000-033-036	061-000-030-000
053-000-033-013	053-000-033-025	053-000-033-037	061-000-031-000
Portions of:	055-000-022B-000	055-000-023-000	055-000-024-000

The Massachusetts Wetlands Protection Act and the Plymouth Wetland Protection By-law protect the functions, characteristics and biodiversity of wetland resource areas by regulating a 100-foot-wide buffer zone around these sensitive areas, a 200-foot River Front Zone and a 200-foot buffer around vernal pools. The Plymouth Conservation Commission wants homeowners to enjoy their property and can provide guidance and counsel for creating an attractive natural setting for a human home in an environmentally responsible manner.

The Conservation Commission consists of seven volunteer members appointed by the Board of Selectmen and ably assisted by our full-time Conservation Planner, Richard J. Vacca, JD, Administrator, Krista M. Lewis, Associate Conservation Agent, Patrick Farah and our part-time clerk, Ruth S. Lynch.

The function of the Office of Community Development (OCD) is to apply for and oversee the expenditure of Community Development Block Grant (CDBG) Funds and provide and implement activities that benefit low- and moderate-income residents (44% of Plymouth's town-wide population), including housing and economic development services. The mission of the OCD is to provide education, leadership, policies, and programs to expand and preserve safe and affordable housing opportunities and create neighborhoods where anyone of a modest budget would choose to live – decent, affordable housing and access to jobs and a good education.

During the past year, the Office of Community Development completed thirty-two projects. Of those projects twenty-one Rehabilitations, eight Title V, and three Microenterprise. Funding of these projects resulted in the creation of work throughout the year for numerous local contractors and tradesman (carpenters, plumbers, electricians, roofers, painters, and engineers) and increased business for suppliers of various construction supplies. Included in that number, the Office of Community Development assisted in the start-up of one local business, thus creating new job opportunities within the local workforce. OCD also refinanced two existing Microenterprise Loans to either increase the loan amount for further expansion and/or job creation.

COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT BLOCK GRANT HOUSING REHAB PROGRAM

The Local Housing Rehab program is the mainstay for the Office of Community Development. This program provides relief to low- and moderate-income homeowners who cannot afford to maintain their homes in a code compliant manner or are faced with an emergency situation such as a septic or heating system failure.

The Office of Community and Development received twenty-four applications for loans of which twenty-one were approved, two were denied, and one was withdrawn. The OCD staff completed the closing on these loans. Approximately 627 homes have been brought up to code since 1987 using Housing Rehab funds. Overall, more than 19,996 low and moderate-income residents have benefited directly from this program.

This past CDBG grant year OCD has added to the program; Down Payment Assistance for low to moderate first-time homebuyers purchasing in Plymouth. These funds are loans that are deferred at 0%, which allows buyers who are ready to purchase but need assistance with closing costs and/or down payment. OCD also added rental assistance for deed restricted rental properties.

The OCD has initiated a town wide study to evaluate public buildings and parks for disability access compliance and will be creating a plan to address those buildings and/or areas.

TITLE V SEPTIC LOAN PROGRAM

This past year eight Title V loans were processed through the Office of Community Development, resulting in local homeowners having new septic systems installed to comply with Title V regulations. This program is available to all town residents who have a failing septic system and provides an affordable funding source for this critical community issue. Applications are available in the Office of Community Development.

MICROENTERPRISE SMALL BUSINESS LOAN PROGRAM

During the past nine years, the Office of Community Development has made twenty-nine loans with loans ranging from $10K to $50K depending on the business plan and need. Two-thirds of the loans have been made to start-ups and the remainder to existing businesses. During this nine-year period, the Program's delinquency rate has been less than 2% with only one non-performing loan. The concept of micro-credit for micro-enterprises is an effective community and economic development tool. To date, eighty-three local jobs have been created/retained through the Microenterprise Loan Program.

The Town of Plymouth Microenterprise Assistance Loan Program is funded by Community Development Block Grant monies. All business sectors – including industry, retail, services, agriculture and tourism are eligible for the program. All start-up businesses and existing businesses must be located in Plymouth. Encouraging the development of local businesses by providing micro loans which results in the creation of jobs. Most importantly these funds create and maintain existing jobs for low to moderate income individuals. A positive and supportive business environment is an important catalyst for economic growth in the community.

The Office of Community Development will continue to provide the community with its current services and programs while seeking new ways to expand and provide additional programs for the benefit of low- and moderate-income residents of Plymouth.

MANOMET VILLAGE STEERING COMMITTEE

Mission Statement

Established in 1991 by Town Meeting, the Meeting Village Steering Committee (MVSC) continues to advocate for village interests and support the goals and objectives of the Manomet Village Master Plan.

Part 2 Narrative Statement

During the year there were new members to the Committee, Jeanette Kelly, and Nancy Kenyon. Officers are Alice Baker as Chair, Randy Parker as Vice Chair, Harry Helm, Ed Alusow, and later resigned as (Clerk) Cheryl King Fischer but maintained a member on the committee. Jeanette Kelly was elected as new clerk. One member resigned during the year (John McGuiness), and new member Nancy Kenyon joined the committee. Jeanette Kelly and Nancy Kenyon gives the MVSC a full member committee of seven.

Meetings were generally held at the Simes House Manomet Point Rd, Plymouth, fourth Thursday of each month at 6:30pm. Any variations are posted.

MVSC would like to acknowledge and thank the Plymouth Police and Fire Departments for their assistance during 2018., specifically, Chief Michael Botieri and Captain John Rogers of the PPD and Chief Ed Bradley of the PFD. When contacted or requested, they were quick to respond and/or attend a meeting to allow the public access to them via the MVSC. In addition they hosted an MVSC meeting to discuss the July 3rd planning at the Plymouth Police Station, and successfully worked together to get the job done.

During 2018, the MVSC hosted several meetings regarding the updates on the Taylor Avenue Reconstruction Project, and DPW Johnathan Bedar was able to respond with answers. MVSC worked with our State Rep Matt Muratore and residents in reaching out to accomplish getting a new supermarket to fill the vacancy at the Stop and Shop Location on State Rd. MVSC also reached out to Matt Muratore to get help for testing of our Bartlett Brook/Pond with the support of our residents.

MVSC has hosted meetings regarding several construction projects on State Road and comply with sending any support information to the Planning Board if requested.

Discussions regarding the parking and overcrowding of the beach area has been a great concern still, and the MVSC has reviewed and discussed the goals of the Master Plan and will continue to work on the Master Plan.

The MVSC continues to meet on a regular basis as well as upon special request and encourages the public's attendance and participation.

This year has seen a few long sought after project beginnings.

Construction on Harborwalk Apartments at Cordage Park is well underway and looking forward to hopeful occupancy in the latter part of the 2019.

The new North Plymouth Fire Station has found a home on Hedge Road. The Sgarzi residence has been demolished and the town is working on bidding and construction to be starting spring of 2019.

Ernie's is now replaced by the new CVS store serving the North Plymouth area; traffic is flowing nicely.

The old furniture store in the center of North Plymouth has been torn down. With some new problems regarding building plan/permit appeals, in time will show progress towards new appealing building on site.

The Steering Committee looks forward to new projects including village center signage, better access to local waterfront areas, and Hedge Road improvements

PLYMOUTH REDEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY

MISSION STATEMENT

Since its establishment in 1959, the Plymouth Redevelopment Authority has continuously worked with the citizens and governing body of the Town for the betterment of the individual living environments of its residents, and on the quality of life for the community as a whole.

It is therefore the intent of the Plymouth Redevelopment Authority to continue to be a people-orientated agency in which

1. **Residential rehabilitation programs ensure Plymouth residents live in decent, safe and sanitary housing;**

2. **Underutilized and/or decadent commercial properties are redeveloped and rehabilitated to eliminate blight and make them an asset in the community;**

3. **The organization is positioned as an agency ready and able to undertake special projects as they arise in support of the advancement of commerce, community sustainability and economic prosperity.**

Programs: During the Fiscal Year 2018, the Plymouth Redevelopment Authority (PRA) continued to follow its Mission Statement of helping to provide decent, safe, and sanitary housing for the citizens of Plymouth.

Counseling Programs and Classes: The PRA continued to provide in-person and online First Time Home Buyer Classes (FTHB). In 2018, the program provided direct counseling and group education for hundreds of individuals. Many participants benefited from receiving a certificate of completion credential, which is required for individuals to qualify for low interest mortgages through MassHousing programs, MHP ONE Program (Massachusetts Housing Partnership), and various other institutional loan programs. The PRA anticipates restoring other programs through staff development. Other programs may include counseling services on pre-purchase, delinquency, foreclosure avoidance, and home equity conversion mortgage counseling.

Affirmative Fair Housing: The PRA continued to provide Affordable Housing Lottery Services to developers to ensure affordable homeownership and rental units in the Town of Plymouth follow affirmative standards and in effect be included in Plymouth's affordable housing inventory maintained by the Commonwealth. The PRA also continued to provide assistance to the town of Yarmouth Housing Authority in managing their Lottery process for available units.

General PRA Administration: During 2018, the PRA staff responded to hundreds of inquiries regarding programs and projects administered by this office. The PRA created a new website (plymouthredevelopment.org), and associated marketing materials to effectively promote and convey the programs / services provided by the organization. The website offers access to applications for affordable housing opportunities, as well as online registration and payment processing for educational classes.

Overall in 2018, the PRA continued to operate with a limited staff (Part-time Office Coordinator) and independent consultants who provide project management, counseling and general administrative services for the organization. The PRA and Office of Community Development (OCD) worked to continue to align the programs and services provided by both organizations. Programmatic tasks were being administered by the OCD's Executive Director, Peggy Whalen, as an independent consultant.

A new Program Director, Leanne Fay was hired by the PRA to oversee the daily management of the various programs and services associated with the authority. Since September of 2018, PRA's new Program Director managed the PRA office and staff, administered the Affordable Fair Housing Marketing and Lottery program, and facilitated home ownership counseling services to residents of Plymouth.

The PRA pro-actively reached out to select commercial property owners to offer assistance in the redevelopment of specific parcels in the community. The office also provided administrative assistance to Plymouth Community Housing Inc. (PCHI) in an effort to help re-organize the 501(c3) non-profit affordable housing organization.

The Authority held its Annual Meeting and election of officers in December of 2018. The results of the election were as follows:

CHAIRMAN: Robert Wollner
VICE CHAIRMAN: Steve Grattan (State Appointee)
SECRETARY: Paul Curtis
TREASURER: Anita Rocheteau
MEMBER AT LARGE: Stephen Michael Palmer

ZONING BOARD OF APPEALS

The Plymouth Zoning Board of Appeals (ZBA) consists of seven Plymouth residents who volunteer their time and expertise and meet at least twice a month. The five regular members are appointed by the Board of Selectmen for three-year overlapping terms, the two alternate members are appointed on an annual basis. The ZBA considers petitions filed under the Plymouth Zoning By-Laws and the Massachusetts General Laws Chapter 40A and 40B of the Zoning Act as well as appeals of determinations made by the Director of Inspectional Services. The By-Law and Massachusetts General Laws along with the facts presented by the petitioner are considered in rendering the decisions.

During 2018, the Board met twenty-two times.

The ZBA is a permit granting authority that takes into consideration recommendations by various boards, committees, and departments before rendering a decision to grant or deny a petition.

In 2018 the Board received thirty-nine filings requesting Variances and/or Special Permits for both major and minor projects.

Some of the notable filings in 2018 were:

A special Permit was granted to allow for the construction of a new Plymouth Harbormaster Maritime Facility on the Town Wharf.

Special Permits were granted to convert the existing vacant Mount Pleasant Elementary School into twelve two-bedroom residential units and approximately 4,800 square feet of office space.

A Special Permit were granted to remove approximately 635,000 cu. yds. of earth in order to construct new cranberry bogs on the Plymouth/Carver town line. Approximately seven acres of existing cranberry bogs will be abandoned and allowed to revegetate naturally in order to protect the Darby Pond Public Water Supply.

Special Permits were granted to develop an active adult community consisting of 224 condominium units with a community center and passive and recreational open space at 800 Colony Place.

Several Special Permits requests were reviewed under the newly adopted “Marijuana Bylaw:

A Special Permit was granted to convert approximately 1,306 SF of an existing medical marijuana treatment center at to a retail facility at 9 Collins Ave.

A Special Permit was granted to convert approximately 3,000 SF of an existing warehouse building into a retail facility at 11 Richards Road.

A Special Permit was applied for and withdrawn without prejudice for a retail facility at 37 Industrial Park Road.

A Special Permit were granted to utilize approximately 5,100 square feet of existing warehouse space as 2,100 SF of office space and 3,000 SF as warehouse and vehicle storage space for a transport facility at 5 Robert J. Way.

An appeal of the Building Commissioner’s denial of a zoning permit application for the operation of a retail establishment at 37 Industrial Park Road was denied.

Requests for a special permit and a variance to operate a retail establishment at 37 Industrial Park Road were denied given the proximity to an existing school.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

FIRE DEPARTMENT

The Mission Statement of the Plymouth Fire Department is to protect the general public's life and property in the most efficient manner by reducing the effects of fire emergencies, medical emergencies, hazardous material incidents, special rescue emergencies, and natural disasters. The Department will continue to train and provide a proactive, highly trained, professional emergency responder for the residents and guest of the Town of Plymouth.

2018 was another busy year for the Department with fire emergency incidents exceeding 9,388 and apparatus responses exceeding 11,254.

Significant Incidents and Major Events during 2018

On February 5, 2018; Battalion 2, Engine 6, Engine 5, Engine 4, C2 responded to 2179 State Road for a reported building fire. Upon arrival Engine 6's crew found a 2-story wood frame single family residence with heavy fire showing from the A&D sides of the building with fire extending through the roof. An additional alarm was struck by C2 and Engine 1, Engine 3, C1 responded. Unfortunately, the resident of the home had succumbed to the intense fire conditions.

On May 28, 2018 BC2, Engine 4, Engine 3, Engine 6, Tanker 1, C2 responded to 1034 Bourne Road for a reported building fire. Engine 4's crew arrived and discovered a 2-story wood frame single family residence that was built in 1917. 100% involved in-fire, within minutes of the arrival of E4 & C2 the building suffered a total inward collapse. A tanker shuttle operation was established for a continuous water supply. The four occupants of the building, two children and two adults were able to escape the intense fire, one occupant did receive 1st & 2nd degree burns while attempting to control the rapidly expanding fire. Three vehicles and a runabout boat were also damaged by the intense heat.

Salute to Retirees

Lieutenant Barry Kierstead
Appointed as a Firefighter 12-22-1986
Promoted to Fire Lieutenant 9-17-2002
Retired December 22, 2018 with 32 years of Service

Firefighter Paul Govoni
Appointed as a Firefighter 10-16-2000
Retired October 21, 2018 with 18 years of Service

They *performed their duties with pride and distinction during years of dedicated service to the citizens of Plymouth"*

January 2, 2018

Nathan Kierstead, Chris Coelho, Michael Brennan, Brendan Beane, John Reynolds, Richard Abbott, Richard Pimental and Patrick Larivee were appointed as Permanent Firefighters. The eight recruits successfully completed the in-house seven week training course, they then attended and graduated from the ten-week firefighter 1 and 2 training program at the Massachusetts Fire Academy located in Stow Ma.

7 Personnel Received Promotions in 2018

Lieutenant Scott Manuel
Promoted to the rank of Captain
Assigned to Station #6

Lieutenant McNeill
Promoted to the rank of Captain
Assigned to Station #1

Lieutenant Malaguti
Promoted to the rank of Captain
Assigned to Station #1

Lieutenant Bucher
Promoted to the rank of Captain
Assigned to Station #1

Firefighter Keith McDonald
Promoted to the rank of Fire Lieutenant
Assigned to Station # 1

Firefighter Thomas Murray
Promoted to the rank of Fire Lieutenant
Assigned to Station # 1

Firefighter James Kelly
Promoted to the rank of Fire Lieutenant
Assigned to Station # 3

Resignations and Terminations

Lieutenant Torrance 10/04/2018
Firefighter Richard Pimental 10/18/2018
Firefighter Patrick Feely 11/14/2018

New equipment and Apparatus Rehab

Each firefighter received a new Scott Sight thermal imaging camera. Scott Sight is an innovating light weight hands free thermal intelligence imaging system that is integrated into our SCBA (self-contained breathing apparatus) breathing mask. The sleek designed cameras provide firefighters with real-time thermal images by using heat signatures instead of visible light, replacing our 1990 thermal imaging technology. The cameras immediately identify the hottest part of the scene and provides indicators within an area to improve decision-making capabilities. The new units are ideal for search and rescue, Haz-mat incidents, fire scene overhaul and risk assessment.

Aerial Tower Ladder 1 was sent to the original manufacturer for refurbishment in Wisconsin. After the lengthy rehab the Aerial Tower Ladder has returned to service at Headquarters Station.

T1
PLYMOUTH

Fire Department Resources, Apparatus and Equipment

7 Fire Stations staffed by 122 uniformed members, 8 civilian employees and 2 civilian employees in the Emergency Management Division.

10 Pumper Engines
2 Aerial Ladders
1 Rescue Truck
9 Brush Breakers (Forest Fire Trucks)
3 Tankers
7 boats (1 Marine firefighting unit, 6 rescue boats)
Lighting Unit –trailer
Spill Control Unit

2 containment boom trailers
MDU – Mass Decontamination Unit
Fire Safety Education House Trailer
Dive Team Trailer Unit
ATV unit (off-road emergency response, patient transport)
3 Command & Staff vehicles

Emergency Responses

The Fire Department responded to 9,388 emergencies, which resulted in 11,254 fire apparatus responses involving 31,252 personnel responses within the town including Mutual Aid apparatus responses to adjoining communities.

Assessed Real Property Value protected by the Plymouth Fire Department

According to the Assessor's Office Plymouth has over $9 Billion in Real Property, including dwellings, business property, vehicles, boats, and marine vessels, etc. Property Loss in Plymouth due to fire in 2018 was reported at $3,712,290. This significantly low fire loss is directly attributable to the skill and proficiency of the members of the Plymouth Fire Department. Without the prompt response of highly trained personnel and well-maintained equipment, fires would intensify, resulting in greater property loss, higher claims, and risk ratings culminating in increased insurance premiums.

2018 Plymouth Fire Department NFPA Data Survey Report

Type of Response	Number of Responses	Estimated Property Damage from Fire
Private Dwelling Fires (1 or 2 family), including mobile homes	52	$2,225,650
Apartments Fires (3 or more families)	12	$63,900
Hotels and Motels Fires	1	$1,000
All other residential fires (dormitories, boarding houses, tents, etc.)	1	$9,000
Public Assembly Fires (church, restaurant, clubs, etc.)	6	$281,000
Schools and Colleges Fires	1	$440,000
Health Care and Penal Institutions Fires	3	$1,400
Stores and Offices Fires		$275,500
Industrial, Utility, Defense, Laboratories, Manufacturing Fires	0	$0
Storage in Structures Fires (barn, vehicle storage garage)	2	$70,00
Other Structure Fires (outbuildings, bridges, etc.)	4	$35,000
Fires in Highway Vehicles (autos, trucks, buses, etc.)	31	$213,401
Fires in Other Vehicles (planes, ships, trains, construction or farm vehicles)	3	$75,000
Fires Outside of Structures with values involved but not vehicles (outside storage, crop, timber, etc.)	59	$18,439
Fires in Brush, Grass, Wild land (excluding crops and timber)	6	
Fires in Rubbish, Including Dumpsters (outside of structures)	13	
All Other Fires	3	$3,000

Total Number of Fires:200. Firefighter injuries:12 Civilian Injuries:7 Deaths:1
Estimated Total Fire Loss $3,712,290.

2018 Additional Department Emergency Response Statistics

Type Response	Number of Responses

Code and Description
111-Building fire
113-Cooking fire, confined to container
114-Chimney or flue fire, confined to chimney or flue
116-Fuel burner/boiler malfunction, fire confined
118-Trash or rubbish fire, contained
121-Fire in mobile home used as fixed residence
130-Mobile property (vehicle) fire, other
131-Passenger vehicle fire
132-Road freight or transport vehicle fire
134-Water vehicle fire
138-Off-road vehicle or heavy equipment fire
140-Natural vegetation fire, other
141-Forest, woods or wildland fire
142-Brush or brush-and-grass mixture fire
151-Outside rubbish, trash or waste fire
154-Dumpster or other outside trash receptacle fire
160-Special outside fire, other
161-Outside storage fire
162-Outside equipment fire
231-Chemical reaction rupture of process vessel
243-Fireworks explosion (no fire)
251-Excessive heat, scorch burns with no ignition
300-Rescue, EMS incident, other
311-Medical assist, assist EMS crew
321-EMS call, excluding vehicle accident with injury
322-Motor vehicle accident with injuries
323-Motor vehicle/pedestrian accident (MV Ped)

324-Motor vehicle accident with no injuries.
331-Lock-in
350-Extrication, rescue, other
351-Extrication of victim(s) from building/structure
352-Extrication of victim(s) from vehicle
353-Removal of victim(s) from stalled elevator
357-Extrication of victim(s) from machinery
364-Surf rescue
365-Watercraft rescue
371-Electrocution or potential electrocution
372-Trapped by power lines
381-Rescue or EMS standby
400-Hazardous condition, other
410-Combustible/flammable gas/liquid condition, other
411-Gasoline or other flammable liquid spill
412-Gas leak (natural gas or LPG)
413-Oil or other combustible liquid spill
421-Chemical hazard (no spill or leak)
422-Chemical spill or leak
424-Carbon monoxide incident
440-Electrical wiring/equipment problem, other
441-Heat from short circuit (wiring), defective/worn
442-Overheated motor
444-Power line down
445-Arcing, shorted electrical equipment
460-Accident, potential accident, other
461-Building or structure weakened or collapsed
463-Vehicle accident, general cleanup
471-Explosive, bomb removal (for bomb scare, use
500-Service Call, other
510-Person in distress, other
511-Lock-out
512-Ring or jewelry removal
520-Water problem, other

521-Water evacuation
522-Water or steam leak
531-Smoke or odor removal
541-Animal problem
542-Animal rescue
550-Public service assistance, other
551-Assist police or other governmental agency
552-Police matter
553-Public service
554-Assist invalid
555-Defective elevator, no occupants
561-Unauthorized burning
571-Cover assignment, standby, move up
600-Good intent call, other
611-Dispatched and canceled en-route
621-Wrong location
622-No incident found on arrival at dispatch address
631-Authorized controlled burning
641-Vicinity alarm (incident in other location)
650-Steam, other gas mistaken for smoke, other
651-Smoke scare, odor of smoke
652-Steam, vapor, fog or dust thought to be smoke
661-EMS call, party transported by non-fire agency
671-HazMat release investigation w/no HazMat
700-False alarm or false call, other
710-Malicious, mischievous false call, other
711-Municipal alarm system, malicious false alarm
712-Direct tie to FD, malicious false alarm
714-Central station, malicious false alarm
730-System malfunction, other
731-Sprinkler activation due to malfunction
733-Smoke detector activation due to malfunction
734-Heat detector activation due to malfunction
735-Alarm system sounded due to malfunction

736-CO detector activation due to malfunction
740-Unintentional transmission of alarm, other
741-Sprinkler activation, no fire - unintentional
742-Extinguishing system activation
743-Smoke detector activation, no fire - unintentional
744-Detector activation, no fire - unintentional
745-Alarm system activation, no fire - unintentional
746-Carbon monoxide detector activation, no CO
800-Severe weather or natural disaster, other
813-Wind storm, tornado/hurricane assessment
814-Lightning strike (no fire)
815-Severe weather or natural disaster standby
900-Special type of incident, other
911-Citizen complaint

Totals for All
Codes: **9,388**

2018 Emergency Medical Care Statistics

The Town's contract ambulance, Brewster Ambulance Service; responded to 6448 medical emergencies with patients being transports to medical facilities for definitive care.

Primary Impression	Count	Percent
Complication of surgical and medical care, unspecified, initial encounter	2	0.0%
Confusion- Disorientation	31	0.5%
Constipation	6	0.1%
Contusion of other part of head, initial encounter	2	0.0%
Contusion of Other Part of Head- subsequent encounter	1	0.0%
Convulsions/Seizures Unspec NOS	70	1.1%
COPD	7	0.1%
COPD W/Exacerbation	6	0.1%
CORONARY ARTERY DISEASE	1	0.0%
COUGH	10	0.2%
Cramp and Spasm-Unspec.	3	0.0%
Croup	3	0.0%
CRYING (constant, continues, excessive)	1	0.0%

CYANOSIS 1 0.0%
l Death 1 0.0%
Dehydration 14 0.2%
Delusional disorders 1 0.0%
Dementia W/O Behavioral Disturbance 8 0.1%
Dementia with Behavioral Disturbance 1 0.0%
Dependence on Supplemental Oxygen 1 0.0%
Depression, Recurrent 14 0.2%
Depressive Disorder, Recurrent, Unspec 2 0.0%
Detail Billable 2 0.0%
Developmental Disorder-Pervasive, Unspec 1 0.0%
Device-Other Mechanical Complication Of
Other Urinary Devices and Implants, Initial Encounter 1 0.0%
Diabetes Mellitus Type 2, W Unspec Complications 3 0.0%
Diabetes Mellitus Type 2, W/O Complications 2 0.0%
Diarrhea 26 0.4%
Difficulty in Walking, Not Elsewhere Classified 28 0.4%
Dislocation of unspecified ankle joint, initial encounter 1 0.0%
Displacement of another urinary catheter, initial encounter1 0.0%
Dizziness/Vertigo-Nos 157 2.4%
Down syndrome, unspecified 1 0.0%
DRY MOUTH 2 0.0%
Total Dysphagia 1 0.0%
Total DYSPNEA, other forms 1 0.0%
Dyspnea, Unspecified 116 1.8%
Dysuria 5 0.1%
Ear Injury Unspec- Initial Encounter 2 0.0%
EAR PAIN (OTALGIA) Unspec EAR 1 0.0%
Eating disorder, unspecified 1 0.0%
Edema, Unspecified 15 0.2%
Electrocution, initial encounter 2 0.0%
Elevated blood-pressure reading, without diagnosis of hypertension 1 0.0%
Emphysema, unspecified 1 0.0%
Epigastric pain 5 0.1%
Epilepsy, Unspecified, Not Intractable,
Without Status Epilepticus 1 0.0%
Epistaxis 24 0.4%
Esophageal Stricture (Obstruction) 2 0.0%
Exposure to Other Specified Smoke, Fire and Flames 1 0.0%
Eye Area Pain- Unspec Eye 13 0.2%
FACIAL INJURY -Unspecified 36 0.6%
Facial Weakness 5 0.1%
Failure to Thrive (Adult) 3 0.0%
Fatigue/Malaise 46 0.7%
Fecal Incontinence 1 0.0%

Fever presenting with conditions classified elsewhere 5 0.1%
FEVER, Unspec 81 1.3%
FOREARM INJURY-unspec forearm or injury 2 0.0%
Foreign Body - EAR Initial Encounter 1 0.0%
Foreign Body in Esophagus Unspec Obstruction 7 0.1%
Foreign Body of Alimentary Tract, part unspecified 2 0.0%
Gait and Mobility Abnormalities, Unspecified 22 0.3%
General Symptoms and Signs 54 0.8%
GI Bleed Gastrointestinal Hemorrhage 6 0.1%
GROIN PAIN 8 0.1%
Hallucinations, Unspecified 8 0.1%
Headache 123 1.9%
Heart failure, unspecified 3 0.0%
Heat Exhaustion -Initial Encounter 3 0.0%
Heatstroke/Sunstroke 2 0.0%
Hematemesis 8 0.1%
Hematuria 12 0.2%
HEMOPTYSIS (coughing blood) 2 0.0%
Hemorrhage Due to Vascular Prosthetic
Devices, Implants and Grafts 1 0.0%

FIRE PREVENTION and CODE ENFORCEMENT DIVISION

2018 End of Year Report

Mission Statement

It is the responsibility of the Division to promote public safety by limiting the occurrence of fire, identifying conditions that may lead to ignition and abating hazards that jeopardize life safety. Our goal is to provide a fire safe home, work, and school environment. This is primarily accomplished through public fire safety education, enforcement of the Commonwealth's fire codes and regulations, Town by-laws, and through inspections, plan review, and permitting.

Staffing

The Fire Prevention and Code Enforcement Division is staffed by one Battalion Chief and one Fire Lieutenant.

Training and Continuing Education

Fire Inspectors attended monthly continuing education seminars sponsored by the Fire Prevention Association of Massachusetts.

Current issues relating to fire codes and fire safety is shared among the Fire Inspectors along with updates from the State Fire Marshal Office.

Inspections

Ch304 Liquor License Fire & Life Safety Inspections at over 125 establishments

Statutory inspections at schools, nursing facilities, hospitals, clinics and institutions

Smoke and CO Alarm inspections for residential sales and new construction.

Commercial building and equipment inspections.

Construction Plan Review and Permits

The fire department reviews construction plans to assure adequate fire protection, smoke and carbon monoxide detection, and inspection of residential and commercial alarms and/or sprinkler systems prior to occupancy.

There were many businesses that utilized existing, rehabilitated spaces to meet their specific needs. Inspections were done to ensure compliance with use of those facilities.

There were over fourteen new commercial projects and renovations to numerous commercial buildings nearing completion and in the planning stages that Fire Prevention Office maintains close review. There were seven major multifamily residential projects started.

New commercial projects included several space buildings, three retail buildings, a new medical office building, the Fairfield Inn, and Plymouth’s largest gas station, All Town Gas.

Beth Israel Deaconess Hospital continues with its renovations to upgrade its wings and support systems. Five new restaurants were opened.

On-going residential multi-family developments include Redbrook, which will take place over the next several years, Thorndike Homes 55+ communities, Harborside at Cordage and the Pinehills development. Aside from the multitude of one and two family residential new construction and renovations, current multifamily construction includes the Village at South Street, Copper Cove apartments, Howland Street Condos and Breezy Hill Condominiums Summer Reach townhouses are currently nearing completion.

Code Enforcement

Complaints received from concerned citizens and observations made by department personnel during routine inspections and emergency responses initiate investigations by fire inspectors to determine if a fire hazard or code violation exists and to bring about compliance through education as a first resort. In the event that an owner or tenant refuses to comply or bring conditions into compliance with fire or life safety codes, a fine will be assessed using non-criminal citations. Further non-compliance can result in complaints filed via the court system.

During 2018, the fire prevention division responded to numerous calls for issues such as violation of open burning regulations, failure to install or maintain fire protection systems, blocked fire exits, and improper storage of flammables and combustibles.
Citations were issued where required.

Fire Investigation

Investigating the origin and cause of a fire is vital to determine whether the fire is accidental or intentional, the result of a malicious or criminal human act or design flaw or equipment malfunction, carelessness or poor practice. By finding the circumstances responsible for ignition of the fire, the Department can attempt to reduce future occurrences of fire loss by changing behavior through education, altering product design or operation, or promulgating new ordinances to bring about code compliance.

Smoke and carbon monoxide detectors save lives and are required by law and as always, the Department stresses the importance of possessing and maintaining these devices in homes. The trend for voluntary installation of residential fire sprinkler systems is a logical choice during new construction as it adds a fraction of the square foot cost to the project. Residential fire sprinklers enhance life safety by reacting quickly to the heat of a fire, while it is still in the beginning stage and relatively small. Fire sprinklers give occupants a chance to exit to safety and are a proven life saver. An added benefit is that they control the fire and reduce property damage.

Public Fire and Life Safety Education

The main goal of the S.A.F.E. (Student Awareness of Fire Education) program is to educate students in grades K-12, the public and the elderly about key fire and life safety behaviors to reduce fires and the likelihood of injury or death. Funding for this program revolves around an annual grant application submitted to the Massachusetts Department of Fire Services. This year, the Fire Prevention office received a grant for $6848.00 in support of the S.A.F.E. program. The S.A.F.E. program provides a full range of presentations reaching out not only to schools, but also to senior citizens through monthly meetings set up with the Council on Aging and Safety Fairs at mobile home parks. The Fire Prevention office also received a grant for the Senior Safe Program totaling $3826.00. Coordinated by the Council on Aging staff, several in-home inspections by our Fire Prevention Lieutenant were performed along with over three dozen public school visits.

The S.A.F.E. grant supports our fire safety trailer, fire station open house events, educating the public at health fairs, festivals and community events. Fire Safety and Fall Prevention educational programs are also offered to seniors, boys and girls organizations, school children on field trips and other community organizations who visit fire stations for tours throughout the year. Events took place at several of the elementary schools, and Early Childhood Fair. Fire Prevention Week educated the community at Redbrook YMCA, Old Navy, Home Depot, and the Plymouth Air Show. Contests for fire prevention calendar artwork, conducted in concert with the State Fire Marshal and the Fire Prevention Division, saw students from Plymouth South Middle School win scholarships for the fire prevention calendar. Specially trained firefighters present lessons on topics such as Learn Not to Burn, Preparing and Practicing Home Fire Escape Drills, Electrical Safety, Ice and Cold-Water Emergencies, Smoke and Carbon Monoxide Alarms and Home Safety Inspections.

2018 FIRE PREVENTION STATISTICS

Inspections	
Acceptance Testing	
Commercial and Residential Systems	2070
Quarterly	
Hospitals/Medical	24
Nursing Homes	16
Schools	64
Annual	
Liquor License Establishments	125
Group-Homes	3
Day Care Centers	8
Restaurants	18
Churches	6
Schools	16
Fueling Facilities	23
Permits Issued	
Plan Review	570
Fuel Storage	74
U.G. Fuel Storage Tanks Removed	23
Smoke Detectors New Construction & Resale	1,860
Oil Burning Equipment	176
Fire Alarm Systems	52
Hood Suppression	17
Sprinkler	49
Tank Trucks	14
Propane Tanks	190
Gun Powder	6
Blasting	2
Cut and Weld	56
Un-vented Gas Heaters	6
Propane Cylinder Exchange Sites	17
Liquor License	125

Bon Fire	11
Waste Oil Tank	22
Dumpster	38
Marine Fuel Facilities	3
Master Box	236
Fireworks	1
Canon and Mortar Firing	4
Open air Burning Permits	1,198
Total Permits issued	**3,979**

2018 Fire Alarm Report

Zachary J. Lynch Superintendent of Fire Alarm

The Municipal Fire Alarm System continues to grow with new commercial developments. New alarms are tied into the system at no cost to the taxpayer and utilize existing circuits or radio boxes.

New Boxes 2018

1218 Pointe 1620, 84 Obery Street
136 South Russell Street near Parking Garage
2211 Latter Day Saints Church, 747 South Meadow Road
2127 Colonial Ford, 11 Pilgrim Hill Road

Incidents Reported through the Municipal System 2018

1/1/2018	Box 2125 Comfort Inn, 155 Samoset Street; Overheated motor.
1/7/2018	Box 1531 Plymouth Rehabilitation and Healthcare, 105 South Street; Mulch fire.
3/2/2018	Box 7185 Cherry Hill Housing, 128 Court Street; Insulation fire
5/4/2018	Box 1223 Beth Israel Deaconess Plymouth, 6 Coles Lane; Grease fire, contained to an oven.
5/13/2018	Box 4166 Ocean Point Condos, 4 Highland Terrace; Pull station activated for a dryer fire.
6/4/2018	Box 175 Plymouth North High School, 41 Obery Street; Building fire.
6/15/2018	Boxes 371 & 3711 Plymouth South High School, 490 Long Pond Road; Overheated kiln.
7/5/2018	Box 2411 Spring Hill Apartments, 57 Summer Street; Building fire.
8/22/2018	Box 1337 Rockland Trust, 8 Richards Road; Overheated motor.
9/24/2018	Box 1542 Pilgrim's Pride Apartments; Overheated motor.
11/12/2018	Box 1541 Information Center, 5 Long Pond Road; Fire in a cooking appliance.
12/7/2018	Box 2841Bridgewater State University, 60 industrial Park Rd.; Burned belt in overhead door opener.

Projects for 2018

- New cable run on Taylor Avenue in conjunction with the new bridge project (ongoing)
- New cable run on Powerhouse Road to bypass cable on the Pine Hills section of Rte. 3A
- Several portable radios were replaced this year
- Routine maintenance of Fire Alarm and Communication systems

APPARATUS REPAIR DIVISION

The mission of the Apparatus Repair Division is to properly supply and maintain all of the department's emergency apparatus while ensuring compliance with National Fire Protection Agency, Federal Motor Vehicle Safety Standards, and Massachusetts General Laws to provide safer equipment for departmental personnel and the community.

The Apparatus Repair division is staffed by three civilian employees trained and certified as Emergency Vehicle Technicians. They are responsible for performing preventative maintenance, complex electronic control troubleshooting, comprehensive inspections, and general repairs of all types and sizes of apparatus. In addition to general heavy-duty truck powertrain components strong knowledge of fire pumps, hydraulics, aerial ladder systems, and multiplex electronic systems are required to maintain such specialized apparatus. The staff maintains over fifty specialized devices; such as pumping engines, aerial ladder trucks, brush-breakers, rescue trucks, support trailers, marine response units, and command vehicles. In addition to the large fleet the Department deploys approximately fifty small engines, rescue tools, boats, trailers, generators, and specialty fire-fighting tools. Responses to active fire scenes take place for emergency repairs and technical assistance to render operational professionalism. During the year annual third-party non-destructive testing of the aerial devices, ground ladders, and fleet inspection of all vehicles to comply with local and federal agencies takes place under their supervision. The staff is thoroughly involved in the technical design and specification development of new apparatus, safety updates, pre-delivery inspection, final vehicle acceptance testing, and operational training for departmental personnel. The division is a cooperative technical education participant with the Plymouth School Department for education of students preparing to enter the automotive field. The apparatus technicians attend monthly training seminars and mandatory annual re-certification testing throughout the year. This year the Town added a new Pumping Engine for the Pine Hills area; a new Aerial Ladder for the Northern area was designed and currently manufacturing is underway. The Aerial Tower Ladder was sent to the original manufacturer for refurbishment in Wisconsin and has returned to service at the Headquarters Station. Apparatus maintenance and repairs are steadily increasing due to growth of the community.

Training and Safety Division

Mission Statement

The training division is responsible for the development, implementation, design, delivery, and documentation of educational programs involving all members of the department. Training programs are intended to improve the firefighter's capabilities while performing emergency duties such as, firefighting, emergency medical services, rescue and hazardous material response, as well as meeting the requirements and objectives of Federal and State agencies.

This responsibility includes needs assessment, curriculum development, logistics and records management. Research and implemention courses on supervisory development, new apparatus, new equipment and additional specialized training are conducted on an as needed basis.

Minimum training standards are established by Local, State and Federal agencies such as OSHA (Occupational Safety and Health Administration) and NFPA (National Fire Protection Association).

Training takes on a variety of forms, from self-study to mandatory department hands-on training. All Firefighter training must be documented as required by law. This documentation provides the legal verification for training completed.

The Training division is responsible for the managing the wide range of training related documents, reports, and records necessary for maintaining required certification for the department's emergency response personnel.

The Training Division ensures the department's training meets, OSHA, NFPA and ISO (Insurance Services Office) requirements as well as all State and federal regulations. This responsibility requires the Training Officer to work with State agencies including The Office of Emergency Medical Services and the Division of Fire Services.

The Training Officer coordinates and schedules the Department's In-house Drills. The purpose of this drill packages is to review basic fire suppression and EMS materials that aid personnel with maintaining knowledge of specific topics. This training is delivered to personnel by the company officers.

In addition to this in-service training the Training Officer also serves as the department's drill instructor for all newly hired firefighters or for refresher to firefighters coming back from extended leave (sickness, injury) The recruit-training program introduces all probationary firefighters to the basic skills necessary to survive and function in the hostile environment of a structure or forest fire. This program prepares the individual to meet the standards set by the NFPA for certification for Firefighter 1 and 2.

The Training Division constantly evaluates and coordinates training with other divisions within the department. The training of members on new equipment and implementation of procedures for new equipment are coordinated by the Training Officer. The training Officer is also the Department's Safety Officer. The Safety Officer's duties include responding to fires and hazardous incidents to oversee

Scene Safety. The Training Officer also serves as the department's state mandated Infection Control Officer and is the Department's liaison to Beth Israel Deaconess Hospital. The Infection Control Officer is responsible to enforce policies and procedure to ensure department members' health and safety, and tracking and documenting any exposures and injuries that occurred while on duty, as required by State and Federal regulations.

Office of Emergency Management

Mission Statement

The mission of the Plymouth Office of Emergency Management is to coordinate efforts to prevent, mitigate, prepare, respond, and recover from local emergencies and disasters. This is accomplished by working with Town Departments and other partnerships to ensure plans, resources, and procedures are developed and maintained to safeguard the public against community vulnerabilities and the effects of these hazards.

Narrative Statement

2018 was a very busy and successful year for the Office of Emergency Management. Major storm preparedness, response, sheltering, and recovery efforts were at the forefront from January through March. Radiological training for the Emergency Operations Center staff in preparation for the Federal Emergency Management Agency's bi-annual federally graded exercise in November encompassed most of the summer and fall.

On January 4th, the first major Nor'easter of the year arrived, immediately followed by extremely dangerous frigid temperatures, prompting the year's first sheltering operation to be opened at Plymouth North High School. In collaboration with the Red Cross, the school provided sheltering, food services, and support for those in need. Then in March, three major Nor'easters in three weeks again created the need for shelters to be opened. Once again, working with the Red Cross, shelters were opened based on the complexity and dynamics of each storm.

The first of three sequential Nor'easters hit the region on March 2nd. It was an extremely powerful and dangerous storm. Snow and wind gusts, which were recorded over ninety miles per hour, ravaged the entire south shore coastline for over forty-eight hours and through three astronomically high tide cycles. In preparation for the predicted onslaught of powerful winds, storm surge, and flooding along the coast, a combined field Command Post and sheltering operation was established at the Manomet Elementary school. Strategically placed to potentially evacuate residents from White Horse Beach, Massachusetts National Guard high water rescue units were staged at the school ready to be placed into action to rescue those in need. While severe damage did occur in Plymouth, the brunt of the powerful storm hit north of Town along the coastline all the way to Quincy.
In response to the Governor's request for federal disaster assistance, the White House and Federal Emergency Management Agency announced in July that the President issued a Major Disaster Declaration that made federal disaster assistance available for the severe winter storm. Federal aid was made available to cities and towns, state agencies and certain non-profits in five counties to help cover storm-related response and repair costs as a result of this severe winter storm. The Office of Emergency Management and the Town's Finance Department collectively worked together to process and apply for public assistance funds to collect seventy-five percent of the eligible costs associated with the Town's response and damage repair projects associated with the storm. Every year in the summer months, a representative from the Federal Emergency Management.

Every year in the summer months, a representative from the Federal Emergency Management Agency comes to Plymouth and visits a few of our schools, daycares, and skilled care facilities to interview employees about their radiological emergency preparedness. These visits occurred in August and September with no issues found. On November 7th, in conjunction with the Massachusetts Emergency Management Agency, the Plymouth Emergency Operations Center successfully demonstrated to the Federal Emergency Management Agency its proficiency to manage a radiological emergency at the Pilgrim Nuclear Power Station. Every two years, the Office must demonstrate competency to follow established Standard Operating Procedures to manage the event effectively. The Emergency Operations Center was fully staffed with Town and Plymouth Public School officials alongside a strong cadre of dedicated community volunteers. Seamlessly, they performed with a highest level of professionalism. Overall, high marks and compliments were given for their operational abilities and communications. No issues were found by Federal Emergency Management Agency Technical Hazard Specialists.

In closing, valuable support and assistance by many Departments and individuals provided the Office of Emergency Management the ability to prepare and complete the many challenges that the Division faced in 2018.

POLICE DEPARTMENT

The Mission of the Plymouth Police Department is to provide for the safety of the public, the protection of life and property, to serve with integrity, to provide a well-trained professional department to the public, to treat all members of the public and all employees with respect, and to strive to ensure that the Plymouth Police Department is the finest law enforcement agency in the Commonwealth.

Message from Chief Michael E. Botieri

Through the support of the Town Manager, Board of Selectmen, Advisory and Finance Committee and ultimately the Town Meeting Representatives, the Police Department added nine nine Police Officer positions bringing the total number of sworn personnel to 128. This has been the goal of the department for several years.

The Police Department continues to support the Plymouth County Outreach Initiative, which encompasses a total of twenty-eight police agencies providing real-time follow up for subjects suffering from Substance Use Disorder (SUD's) who overdose within Plymouth County. The incidents involving Overdoses in Plymouth are down

21% and the incidents involving Overdoses within the County are down 9%. We are cautiously encouraged by this result and feel that the Plymouth County Outreach Initiative is making a difference.

Grant Activity

The Plymouth Police Department (PPD) has been committed to finding new revenue sources through grants to support the agency's efforts without causing additional financial burden for the public. This past year the Plymouth Police Department was awarded the following grants:

911 Support Incentive Grant $128,597.00
911 SMS Support Incentive Grant $34,110.00
911 Training Grant $20,316.00
2018 Traffic Enforcement Grant $2402.05
2018 Narcan/Naloxone Grant $5,000.00

TOTAL TAXPAYER SAVINGS= $190,395.05

Homeland Security

The Plymouth Police Department continues to work together and share information with other local police departments, Massachusetts Environmental Police, Massachusetts State Police, United States Attorney's Office, Plymouth District Attorney's Office, FBI, U.S. Coast Guard, and the Pilgrim Nuclear Power Station in the effort to keep the Town of Plymouth safe.

In 2018 the Department continued to support and participate in the regional "METRO-Law Enforcement Council," a collective of local police departments that pool their resources, which will benefit the Plymouth Police Department by providing access to trained SWAT officers, crowd control personnel, advanced investigatory abilities, and additional K-9's, to just name a few.

The Department's Marine Unit continued to patrol the waters of the community to ensure the safety of boaters and fisherman while at the same time patrolling the Exclusion Zone off the coast of the Pilgrim

Nuclear Power Station. This past year these officers participated in several joint regional exercises and training events as well.

Community Policing

The Plymouth Police Department has strengthened its commitment to community policing, a concept that emphasizes the partnership between the police and the community. The needs of the community as defined by its residents drives the priorities of the Department enforcement efforts. Specific examples of our community policing practices currently in place are

- Walking beats and bicycle patrols in the downtown and waterfront areas
- “Park and walk” patrols in specific neighborhoods
- Sponsoring another “Police Family Fun Day” at the Public Library in the spring
- Citizen’s Police Academy
- Neighborhood Watch programs

Firearms Licensing

In 2018 the Plymouth Police Department processed 1,156 firearms license applications, generating a fee total of $90,875 of which $22,862 was reinvested in the Town.

Traffic Education and Enforcement

The Department continues to strive to maintain safety on the roads of the Town of Plymouth. The police use three traffic radar trailers as educational tools. In conjunction with education, the Department has placed an added emphasis on traffic enforcement. By increasing efforts in both areas, PPD endeavors to keep roads safe despite rapidly increasing growth and traffic.

For the calendar year of 2018, the Plymouth Police Department issued a total of 9,451 traffic citations generating a fine amount of $73,580. There were 1588 reported motor vehicle accidents in Plymouth this past year with 243 of them involving injuries and one involving fatality.

The Department is also currently participating in a state sponsored traffic enforcement initiative that will finance periods of additional activity that specifically target

- impaired operation ("Drive Sober or Get Pulled Over"),
- speed/road rage ("Aggressive Driving Enforcement"),
- texting while driving ("Distracted Driving"),
- pedestrian safety (crosswalk), and
- seat belt usage ("Click it or Ticket").

Senior Citizen Services

During 2018, the Plymouth Police Department and the Plymouth County Sheriff's Department continued to partner in offering senior residents of the community the opportunity to participate in the *"Are You OK?"* program. *"Are You OK?"* is a computerized telephone calling system that calls seniors at home to check on their well-being. In coordination with the Plymouth Council on Aging many seniors now participate in this program.

The Department is also actively participating in programs to help find those members of our community who are prone to wandering by playing active roles in a private LoJack tracking system, and also one sponsored by the Plymouth County Sheriff's Department. Both can be utilized to find a missing family member in the event of wandering.

Smart911

The Department also continues to participate in the Smart911 program. This initiative supplies Dispatch staff with critical information about a 911 caller during an emergency so as to improve the ability to offer aid and assistance. All town residents, not just senior citizens, are encouraged to visit the PPD website (*www.plymouthpolice.com*), click on the link for Smart911 and sign up to use this vital service.

2018 PPD Personnel Changes

Appointments

Name	Title	Date
David Sullivan	Dispatcher	02/12/18
Ryan Croak	Police Officer	05/29/18
Kyle Gorham	Police Officer	06/11/18
Daniel Baldassini	Dispatcher	06/26/18
Richard Smythe	Police Officer	07/03/18
Andrew Barry	Police Officer	07/03/18
Brett Walsh	Police Officer	07/03/18
Thomas Foley	Police Officer	07/03/18
Eric Coon	Police Officer	07/03/18
Dawn Savery	Dispatcher	08/01/18
Jessica Blakeman	Dispatcher	10/16/18
Eileen Walsh	Administrative Secretary	10/23/18

Promotions

Kevin Manuel	Police Captain	10/01/18
Raymond Reid	Police Lieutenant	11/05/18
John Bonasera	Police Sergeant	11/05/18

Retirees

Charles Warnock	Detective	01/12/18
James Vachon	Police Officer	01/18/18
James Keaton	Crossing Guard	08/28/18
John Rogers	Police Captain	12/28/18

Resignations

Name	Title	Date
Anthony Grasso	Dispatcher	03/09/18
Bruce McNamee	Police Captain	04/13/18
Andrea Tarrant	Dispatcher	05/15/18
Steven Harrington	Police Officer	07/29/18
Daniel Baldassini	Dispatcher	08/24/18
James Hallett	Dispatcher	10/13/18
Joel Ferguson	Police Officer	11/12/18
Nicholas Golden	Police Officer	11/13/18
Dawn Savery	Dispatcher	12/06/18
Sean McGonagle	Police Officer	12/27/18
Stephen Powers	Police Officer	12/31/18

In Memory Of

George B. Madsen Jr.
Chief of Police
Years of Service: 1975-1992
Deceased: 6/9/18

Robert E. Turner
Police Sergeant
Years of Service: 1966-1982
Deceased: 6/20/18

Richard J. Diodato
Police Officer
Years of Service: 1958-1972
Deceased: 7/3/18

Charles R. Warnock III
Police Detective
Years of Service: 1985-2018
Deceased: 12/15/2018

The following data reflects the National Information-Based Reporting System (NIBRS) Submitted for 2018. This is the first full year of data from the Department's new Incident Management System.

Offenses

Kidnapping / Abduction	6
Forcible Rape	36
Forcible Sodomy	5
Sexual Assault with An Object Forcible	1
Fondling	10
Robbery	18
Aggravated Assault	263
Simple Assault	444
Intimidation	159
Arson	3
Burglary / Breaking and Entering	98
Pocket-Picking	8
Purse-Snatching	4
Shoplifting	152
Theft from Building	102
Theft from Motor Vehicle	58
All Other Larceny	168
Motor Vehicle Theft	25
Counterfeiting / Forgery	28
False Pretenses / Swindle / Co	88
Credit Card / Automatic Teller	17
Impersonation	38
Identity Theft	1
Embezzlement	5
Stolen Property Offenses	30
Destruction / Damage / Vandalize	295
Drug / Narcotic Violations	148
Incest	1
Statutory Rape	22
Pornography / Obscene Material	6
Operating / Promoting / Assist	1
Prostitution	1
Weapon Law Violations	
Human Trafficking, Involuntary	1

Servitude Bad Checks	4
Disorderly Conduct	131
Driving Under the Influence	120
Drunkenness	11
Family Offenses, Nonviolent	1
Liquor Law Violations	44
Trespass of Real Property	33
All Other Offenses	405
Traffic, Town By-Law Offenses	1056
Total Occurrences/Count	4,083
Total Traffic Citations issued	9,451

Case Activity Statistics

Total calls for service:	29,716
Total Offences Committed:	13,534
Total Felonies:	1,116
Total Arrests:	940

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

ADMINISTRATION

Jonathan L. Beder-Director
Dennis Wood-Assistant Director
Jodie Volta-Office Manager

The DPW is pleased to present the Annual report of the Department of Public Works to the 2019 Annual Spring Town Meeting. The Department of Public Works continues to make significant progress in providing effective and efficient core services to the residents of Plymouth. In this report, you will read about the maintenance, operations, and capital projects that the Department has accomplished during the course of the 2018 year. These achievements are made possible by the men and women of the DPW along with the commitment of your legislative bodies.

Mission

The Plymouth Department of Public Works enhances the quality of life and provides uninterrupted effective and efficient municipal services to the residents of Plymouth. Our eleven Divisions include Water, Sewer, Highway, Building Maintenance, Fleet Maintenance, Administration, Solid Waste, Cemeteries, Crematory, Parks and Forestry, and Engineering. Combined, these Divisions work together as your public works in order to meet the many needs of the community, improve our infrastructure, and advance town projects.

Your municipal infrastructure is an extremely valuable asset. It is one that you come to rely on and of critical importance to the entire Plymouth community. DPW takes pride in the day to day management, maintenance, and planning of our infrastructure, so together the Town can provide uninterrupted sustainable services.

Manomet Point Road Repairs

In the winter of 2018, the town was hit by the Nor'easter – Riley, on March 2nd. This storm caused significant erosion to Manomet Point

Road, where a large portion of the north facing bluff was washed away. The town received emergency approval from the state for the reconstruction of the revetment, and extensive bank work. The town contracted with George R. Richmond Inc. to make all necessary repairs to the bluff. The project was started in April, 2018, and lasted through June, being completed in time for the summer season.

Sewer Force Main Failures/Replacement

In the spring of 2018, the Sewer Division completed most of the restoration along the sewer force main corridor. The final paving and sidewalk restoration was completed along Lothrop Street, Allerton Street, Alden Street, Westerly Road, and Braley Road. Two major intersections, Westerly Road at Samoset Street and Long Pond Road at exit 5, will be paved in the spring of 2019. A portion of Westerly Road near Billington Street will be paved once the needed drainage repairs in this area have been completed. The sewer force main project is nearly 100 percent complete after almost four years.

For everyone along this route who has been impacted, the Town cannot overstate its appreciation for your support and patience throughout. The DPW also wants to thank all the Town Departments for lending a helping hand throughout the project. This project was completed through the hard work and dedication of many.

Water System Development and Expansion

The Town supplies its approximately 14,000 water system customers with drinking water from twelve wells at a total of ten groundwater supply source locations. Drinking water is distributed to customers via more than 200 miles of pipe. The water system is divided into six pressure zones, each of which is interconnected with at least one other pressure zone to allow for distribution of water during times of peak demand or emergency condition. The water system utilizes ten water storage tanks to store the Town's finished drinking water so that it is available for periods of high demand and fire flow conditions.

Meter Replacement Program – With 12,803 water meters successfully replaced, the Water Division's Meter Replacement Program is nearing completion. The benefits of this program will continue to be seen by the residents as well as the town, with reduction in estimate meter reads, and increased accuracy. The implementation of the lockout shutoff program approved by the Select Board was successful in significantly reducing the number of remaining meters left to be changed out. The Water Division is currently working to identify all remaining residential and commercial accounts with issues and will install the meters when issues have been resolved.

Water System Master Plan – Water Division consultant, Environmental Partners Group, is currently working on a new Water System Master Plan. The Master Plan is a comprehensive examination of the Town's water distribution system, which includes a hydraulic analysis of system demands, regulatory requirements, infrastructure needs, new source exploration, policy recommendations and long-term capital needs. The plan will include recommendations for budgeting and capital improvement projects designed to keep the Water Division on track to serve the needs of this rapidly expanding community for the next decade and beyond.

The water system is having difficulty meeting peak demand. There is an inability to pull enough water from the ground and move it to the necessary pressure zones, and this creates an 860,000 gallon shortfall in the North Plymouth Pressure Zone. In response to this, the DPW is developing the Forges Field Well. The proposed Forges Field water supply and expansion of the Bradford Pressure Zone is being developed and will provide several important benefits:

- ***Additional water to help meet summer demands*** – An additional high-capacity groundwater well will help alleviate the stress on the northern portion of the existing system during peak water use periods. The study recently completed by the water consultant identified that this northern area of the water system has a water supply deficit of 0.86 MGD.

- ***Redundancy for existing pressure zones*** – The Bradford and Plymouth Center pressure zones have limited redundancy and typically must provide water to the West Plymouth pressure zone during the summer. The proposed Bradford Pressure Zone expansion will provide additional system redundancy for these zones.

- ***Improved service pressures and available fire flow*** – The expansion of the Bradford Pressure Zone provides the opportunity to raise the service pressure and improve available fire flow to customers along Russell Mills Road. Some customers along Russell Mills Road routinely experience low service pressures between 20 and 35 pounds per square inch (psi). 35 psi is a minimum state guideline for acceptable service pressure under normal conditions and should be closer to 50 psi under contemporary standards.

This new well will address the immediate concern relative to meeting peak water demand. However, it is vital that the Town continue to explore sites for future well locations to ensure sustainable water management practices to meet system needs into the future.

Facilities

With your support, the DPW has begun to transform the Building Maintenance Division with the hiring of a Facilities Manager. This position was funded at the Fall, 2017, Town Meeting and DPW is developing new means and methods to address building needs and capital projects. This position will coordinate four Craftsmen, seven Custodians, building systems, and many projects to provide a proactive maintenance system. The town currently has thirty-two town buildings that this division oversees, the hope is to bring the buildings up to standards that this town deserves. We will hire in 2019 an HVAC technician, and an operational manager in an effort to continue to build this department to adequately repair and maintain our buildings.

Solid Waste

In 2018 the Town saw the cancellation of the curbside trash program. With ABC unable to assure the Town that they would continue to pick up recycling material under their contract, the Town was forced to cancel the contract with ABC. The Town continues to offer our residents the use of the Manomet transfer station for their household trash and recycling. With the cancellation of the curbside program, the Town thought it was best to bring back the recycle only sticker which allows resident to enter the facility to recycle. The division continues to offer seasonal passes to accommodate residents who have seasonal properties. At the upcoming spring town meeting DPW has requested additional funding to complete paving and drainage upgrades to the station.

Infrastructure

DPW continues to advance many road paving projects, water, sewer, and drainage repairs to meet system needs, regulatory requirements, and operational efficiency. Within the DPW Divisions you will see a commitment to sustainability as the Department continues to repair and replace aging infrastructure.

Road resurfacing, sidewalk rehabilitation, replacement of water mains, drainage repairs, and sewer main repair has occurred throughout town in the most efficient way possible utilizing all available funds.

HIGHWAY DIVISION

Highway Manager – Dennis Wood
Administrative Assistant – Carol Garuti

MISSION

The mission of the Highway Division is to maintain and preserve the Town's Public Way infrastructure, which includes paved streets, gravel roads, sidewalks, street signs, traffic signals, and storm drainage systems and to restore and improve core services to the general public. The division also maintains access for emergency vehicles on many private roads.

The Highway Division continues its goal of increasing staffing levels. Additional funded vacancies have been filled in 2018 to bring the total to 33 employees, including an Administrative Assistant and the Highway Manager. The long term goal of the division is to bring staffing levels up to industry standards, which requires approximately 10 employees for every 100 miles of roads maintained. The Highway Division continues to be responsible for over 400 miles of roads spread across 103 square miles. The services provided by the Highway Division include: emergency and maintenance type repair to streets and sidewalks, responding to pothole defects, maintenance of the storm water system, snow and ice removal, and consistently servicing requests that are generated from other DPW Divisions and the public.

Road Construction and Resurfacing

The Highway Division worked in conjunction with private contractors to perform major road re-construction on a number of roads throughout Plymouth. Pavement resurfacing projects were performed on Seven Hills Road, Kristin Road, Roosevelt Road, Wagon Wheel Road, Swales Farm Road, Hayloft Road, Old Barn Road, Kevin Avenue, Scott Drive, Trask Road, and Tabitha Plaskett Road. Each road section received various preparation treatments depending on road conditions such as pavement milling, shimming, or complete pulverizing and regrading. Billington Sea Road had drainage installed, widening, grading, and paving. Various drainage repairs were performed as needed during the construction. Projects were performed with some assistance from the Engineering Department during construction. Milling, reclamation, and paving was performed by outside contractors. Roads were painted with traffic markings as necessary upon completion.

Asphalt Repair Patching

The Highway Division provided general and emergency repair services to roads and sidewalks throughout the Town. Repairs consisted of small to large potholes, utility trench repairs and repairs around storm drain systems. The crews made section repairs to Summer Street and Federal Furnace Road. The Highway Division was very fortunate this past winter in being able to obtain hot mix throughout the winter months, either from coordinating with hot mix plants or recycling ourselves in our hotbox/recycler truck. This allowed permanent repairs without the use of cold patch. The asphalt repair crew responded to complaint work orders taken at the Highway Office generated by calls from the general public. Additionally, some utility trench road repair patches were made for the Water and Wastewater divisions. Several sidewalk panels were repaired or replaced through out town.

Drainage Repairs/Catch Basin Cleaning

The Highway Division performed numerous routine repairs to storm water drainage systems throughout the Town. Structures repaired in many cases were antiquated and hand built from blocks and brick. Rebuilding structures varied from replacing frames and covers and repair of top sections to complete basin replacements. Skilled labor was used to perform these tasks. An effort to convert old structures to pre-cast concrete continues and was followed whenever possible. Larger projects with significant drainage system improvements of note were performed on Ship Pond Road, Long Pond Road near Waverly Oaks, Baldwin Circle, Chandler Street, and Cypress Street. Additionally, the Division operated one catch basin cleaning truck and Vactor truck. Basins and piping systems that became clogged were cleaned with the basin cleaning truck and Vactor working in conjunction with each other. Many of the storm drainage systems consist of a series of catch basins, drain manholes, piping systems, and some form of leaching system to dispose of the storm water runoff. Sand, leaves, pine needles, and other debris all contribute to clogging these systems.

Street Sweeping

The Division operated three street sweepers this year from early spring until the first of the year. In the spring, sand was collected from main roads first, and then progressed into neighborhoods and subdivisions throughout the summer and fall. The Downtown and Waterfront Districts had their three wheel Pelican sweeper dedicated to only those areas throughout the sweeping season. The sidewalk sweeper and hand crews were used through the season to clear sidewalk debris. In the fall, leaves and pine needles were collected to keep drains open in preparation for winter. Sweeping was performed systematically throughout the Town of Plymouth.

Gravel Road Grading

The Highway Division operated with two road graders this year throughout most of the season. This spring and summer the conditions of our gravel roads were great. This result was from our two graders working diligently with an effective schedule and maintenance plan. A key factor in this plan is having a dedicated tank truck to apply liquid magnesium to help with dust control and stabilization. Approximately eighty-five miles of gravel roads are maintained to some level to provide access for emergency equipment and residents. Road grading was generally performed during spring, summer, and fall months. This year main routes (Old Sandwich Road, Ship Pond Road, Wareham Road, Mast Road, and others) were generally graded every two to three weeks on a rotating basis. Less traveled roads were also graded on a less frequent rotation throughout North/West Plymouth, Chiltonville, Manomet, Cedarville, and South Plymouth. Every effort was made to keep roads in good condition. The use of recycled road base continues from the crushing operation and provides for a considerable cost savings to the town and the operating budget.

Traffic Signs – Signals

The Traffic and Signage Department within The Highway Division continued to upgrade computer software and printer capability to produce almost all municipal street signs. They continue to maintain a portion of the traffic markings, including crosswalks and some town parking space markings. Colored crosswalks were repainted in the downtown waterfront areas in early summer. School zones were painted at the end of summer in time for the new school year. The department also provided emergency assistance to Police with street closings and detours, and provided traffic barricades for holidays and special events. The town has utilized two variable message boards for traffic safety enhancements on a regular basis.

Roadside Brush Clearing

The Highway Division made efforts to perform brush and grass mowing to the extent possible for maintaining safe lines of sight along public ways in order to prevent accidents and to ensure public safety. Private property owners are encouraged to maintain shrubs, bushes, and vegetation on their properties to maintain safe lines of sight.

Solid Waste

The Highway Division operated one large packer truck and performed solid waste collection at all municipal buildings (recycling only at School Dept. buildings). Trash barrels and dumpsters were maintained throughout the season in the downtown and waterfront areas and public beaches. Additional efforts were required to handle increased volumes of trash collected during holidays and events, and periods of increase tourism.

Litter and Dumping Cleanup

The Highway Division is not staffed to perform daily litter pickup along all of the many town public ways. Some general litter removal and debris dumping cleanup was performed when possible. The Highway Division assisted in the town wide clean up, hundreds of bags of trash were collected. The Division appreciates the cooperation of the public and businesses in keeping Plymouth clean and beautiful.

Snow and Ice Removal

The Highway Division performed snow and ice removal operations throughout the Town of Plymouth during storm events under the towns Snow and Ice Plan. The Highway Division worked with assistance from other DPW divisions including Water, Wastewater, Parks, Cemetery, Engineering, and Clerical Staff. During large storms, private contractors were hired to assist in the operations.

ENGINEERING DIVISION

Sid Kashi, P.E. Town Engineer

The mission of the Engineering Division is to provide quality engineering services and technical support for the Town of Plymouth, its residents, agents, and providers and to establish an atmosphere of courtesy, efficiency, and dedication, while maintaining a professional work environment, which will foster, encourage, and nurture personal excellence, leadership, and growth.

The Engineering Division's functions and programs changed as part of the transition of the entire Department of Public Works (DPW) to meet the Town's needs and DPW services. This office is managing the Town's infrastructure including engineering, construction contracts, and the Town's road excavation and utility cuts program.

As an owner/operator of a Municipal Separate Storm Sewer System (MS4) that discharges stormwater into waters of the United States, the Town will be required to obtain general permit coverage under the National Pollution Discharge Elimination System (NPDES) Stormwater Phase II final rule as jointly administered by the U.S. Environmental Protection Agency (EPA), New England Region, and Massachusetts Department of

Environmental Protection (MA DEP). The Engineering Division has been utilizing the Global Positioning System (GPS) unit to inventory and collect data on the drainage system. The information has been used for the Geographic Information System (GIS) mapping part of the NPDES permit requirement. This program was initiated in the fall of 2003, and is an on-going project.

It is the long-range goal of the Engineering Division to expand the scope of services provided and ultimately to maintain a readily retrievable inventory of all municipal resources available in the town. The division strives to provide the best possible service utilizing experience, well-trained personnel, and state-of-the-art equipment within budgetary constraints to the residents of Plymouth.

The following outlines the summary of 2018 activities:

A. **Assessors Maps Revisions**
429 Parcels on **59** Maps and **21 New** Streets In addition, the maps were electronically produced tying them into the Plymouth Assessors database bringing the maps into a GIS environment.

B. **Unaccepted Gravel and Paved Roads Improvement Program** – Developing a Comprehensive Town wide Policy for improving unaccepted gravel and paved roads. The Engineering Division is coordinating this task with the Roads Advisory Committee. A pavement management program was purchased to assist with the inventory and development of a long-term maintenance program for unaccepted roads. The Engineering Division conducted field survey, construction layout, and office work for Bunny's Road, Helen Street, Kevin Avenue, Miles Court, Old Barn Road, Pond Road, Scott Drive, Tabitha Plasket Road, and Trask Road.

C. **Accepting Roads as Public Ways Program** – The Engineering Division accepted Bellevue Drive, Blue Heron Drive, Brentwood Circle, Cornerstone Circle, Dinah Path, Ferry Lane, Gabriel Lane, Hallorans Way, Henry Drive, Mary B. Lane, Mimosa Circle, Placid Bay Drive, Pleasant Harbor Road, Raffaele Road, Robert J. Way, Seal Cove Road, Shoals Avenue, Sweeney Lane, Tanager Road, Wareham Road (a portion of), and White Violet Lane at the 2018 Spring Annual Town Meeting.

D. **Layout Program -** At the 2018 Special and Annual Town Meetings, town meeting members voted to establish Billington Sea Road layout, as well as layout alteration of Clark Road and Long Pond Road intersection, and to accept easements on Court Street, Bartlett Road, Long Pond Road, Carver Road and Bourne Road.

E. **Grant Project -Administering Grant Project** - This year the Engineering Division provided administrative support for the Cordage Park MassWorks Grant project ($2,000,000.00) and Complete Streets ($200,000.00).

F. **Construction Inspection and Construction Administration** - The Engineering Division provided construction inspection and administration for constructing sidewalks on Allerton Street and Jenny Pond Parking Lot.

G. **Various Locations (Town Wide) Replacing sidewalk panels - The** Engineering Division provided project administration and construction inspection. Various Locations.

H. **Easements for Highway Purposes** – The Town Meeting action authorized the Board of Selectmen to accept easements for Highway Purposes for Court Street, Carver Road, Bourne Road, Bartlett Road, Long Pond Road, and Clark Road.

I. **Parks and Playgrounds –Jenny Pond Parking Lot -** provided field survey and design for parking lot, drainage, sidewalk, and parking lot lighting system.

J. **Culverts / Bridges Culverts / Bridges -** The Engineering Division provided technical and field support for a bridge design on Newfield Street.

K. **Drainage** – The Engineering Division provided existing conditions, survey, design, construction inspection, and project administration for the following projects:
    1. **Allerton Street (Samoset Street to Alden Street) –** The project included preliminary design for installation of precast catch basins with a four foot sump and eliminator, associated pipes, leaching structures ,with a water quality inlet to treat Stormwater.
    2. **Bourne Road -** The project included preliminary design for installation of precast catch basins with a four foot sump and eliminator, associated pipes, leaching structures, and constructing sediment forebay with a water quality pond/inlet to treat Stormwater.
    3. **Florence Street (Unaccepted) -** The project included preliminary design for installation of precast catch basins with a four foot sump and eliminator, associated pipes, leaching structures, and constructing sediment forebay with a water quality pond/inlet to treat Stormwater.
    4. **Buzzards Bay Drive** – The project included installing precast catch basins with a four foot sump and eliminator, associated pipes, and constructing a water quality inlet to treat stormwater.
    5. **Esta Road -** The project included preliminary design for installation of precast catch basins with a four foot sump and eliminator, associated pipes, leaching

structures, and constructing sediment forebay with a water quality pond/inlet to treat Stormwater.

6. **Helen Street (Unaccepted Road)** – Drainage project was constructed by the contractor. The project included installing precast catch basins with a four-foot sump and eliminator, associated pipes, leaching structures and constructing a water quality/inlet to treat stormwater.
7. **Janet Street (Unaccepted Road) -** The project included preliminary design for installation of precast catch basins with a four foot sump and eliminator, associated pipes, leaching structures, and constructing sediment forebay with a water quality pond/inlet to treat Stormwater.
8. **Ellisville Road** – Drainage project was constructed by the contractor, and DPW – Highway Division crew which included laying pipes, installation of leaching structures, and construction of a water quality swale to treat stormwater.
9. **Long Pond Road** – Drainage project was constructed by DPW – Highway Division crew which included a four-foot sump and eliminator, associated pipes, installation of leaching structures to treat stormwater.
10. **Manomet Avenue** – Drainage project was constructed by the contractor which included installing three wicking wells.
11. **Billington Sea Road -** The project included design for installation of precast catch basins with a four foot sump and eliminator, associated pipes, leaching structures, and constructing a water quality inlet to treat stormwater.
12. **O'Toole / Beaver Dam Road -** The project included preliminary design for installation of precast catch basins with a four foot sump and eliminator, associated pipes, leaching structures, and

constructing sediment forebay with a water quality pond/inlet to treat stormwater.

13. **Baldwin Circle** - The project included design for installation of precast catch basins with a four foot sump and eliminator, associated pipes, and leaching structures to treat stormwater.
14. **Huntington Road** - The project included preliminary design for installation of precast catch basins with a four foot sump and eliminator, associated pipes, and leaching structures to treat stormwater.
15. **Homer and William Ave** – The project included constructing water quality swale.
16. **South Street / Sandwich Street** – The project included upgrading drainage, catch basins, and roadway regrading.
17. **Boot Pond Road, Billington Street, and Watercourse Road** – The project included design for roadway regrading and constructing water quality swale.
18. **Simes Road** – The project included preliminary design for installation of precast catch basins with a four foot sump and eliminator, associated pipes, leaching structures, and constructing water quality inlet to treat stormwater.

L. **Town wide Construction (various projects)** – The Engineering Division provided project administration and construction inspection on several projects in 2018.

M. **Various Grant Projects** – The Engineering Division is actively seeking various grants and funding sources to improve our infrastructure.

N. **Roadway Improvements**

   1. **Obery Street** – (South Street to High School Driveway) – The

project will improve and widen the existing roadway, providing
sidewalks on both sides of the road, control and treat the
stormwater runoff by improving the existing drainage system and
constructing two roundabouts. The project has been advertised and bids were opened. The construction funding will be by the Massachusetts Department of Transportation (DOT). The Engineering Division provided a review of the 100% design plans and Project Administration. The project has been included in the Federal Fiscal Year (FFY) 2018 transportation improvement program (TIP) funding.

2. **Esta Road** - In-house preliminary design for roadway, drainage, and paving have been completed.
3. **Oar and Line Road -** In-house preliminary design for roadway, drainage, and paving have been started.
4. **Baldwin Circle -** In-house design for roadway, drainage, and paving was completed.
5. **Sims Road** - In-house preliminary design for roadway, drainage, and paving have been completed.
6. **O'Toole / Beaver Dam Road** - In-house preliminary design for roadway, drainage, and paving has been completed.
7. **Huntington Road -** In-house design for roadway, drainage, and paving was completed.
8. **Billington Sea Road** – In house design for roadway improvements including drainage was completed.
9. **Taylor Avenue (from White Horse Road to Manomet Point Road)** - The project has been started. The construction funding will be by Mass DOT. The project's intent is to have a full

reconstruction of the roadway, drainage, sidewalk, and other related improvements, including the replacement of the bridge over Bartlett Brook. Engineering Division provided a review of the plans and project administration. Field survey and existing conditions plans were provided to the consultant. The project was included in the FFY 2017 transportation improvement program (TIP).

10. **Manomet Point Road** - Engineering Division provided construction inspection and project administration for the project. The scope of work consisted of drainage improvements.
11. **Ellisville Road -** Engineering Division provided construction, inspection, and project administration for the project. The scope of the project consisted of regarding roadway, laying pipes, and constructing sediment forebay with a water quality swale to treat stormwater.
12. **Newfield Street Culvert Replacement** - Engineering Division provided support (field and office work) during the design of the project
13. **Janet Street (Unaccepted Street)** – In-house final design and construction inspection/administration for roadway and drainage improvements including paving have been completed.
14. **Florence Street (Unaccepted Street)** – In-house final design and construction inspection/administration for roadway and drainage improvements including paving have been completed.
15. **Duck Plain Road (Unaccepted Road)** – In-house preliminary design for roadway and drainage improvements including paving has been completed.
16. **Madlyn Street (Unaccepted Street)** – In-house design for roadway and drainage improvements including paving has been started.

17. **Nameloc Road, Florence, Janet and Helen Streets** – In-house final design and construction layout, construction inspection/administration for roadway and drainage improvements including paving have been completed.
18. **Water Street Promenade Project (Roundabout to Sandwich Street)** – Engineering Division is providing support (field work and office) during the design phase of this project.
19. **Helen Street** – In house final design for roadway and drainage improvements including paving have been completed.
20. **Nameloc Road (Unaccepted Road)** – In house final design for roadway and drainage improvements including paving has been completed.
21. **Buzzards Bay Drive** - In-house construction layout and inspection/administration for improvements including construction layout and inspection/administration for improvements including pulverizing the existing pavement, roadway re-grading and repaving were completed.
22. **Billington Street / Westerly Road** – In-house design for roadway and drainage improvements including paving was completed. Engineering Division provided construction layout inspections and administration during the construction phase of this project.
23. **South Street Signal at Sandwich Street (Route 3A)** – Construction has been completed. The project's intent is to install a signal and roadway improvements at the intersection of South Street and Sandwich Street. Engineering Division provided a review of the plans, construction inspections and administration.

24. **Homer and William Ave** – Engineering Division provided design plans for roadway and drainage improvements.
25. **South Street / Sandwich Street** – In-house design for roadway improvements including drainage was completed. The Engineering Division provided existing conditions plan, design, construction inspection, and administration for the project. The construction was completed in 2018.
26. **Town Wide Crack Seal Program** – The Engineering Division provided project administration. The project's intent was to crack seal the existing pavement of various roads in town.
27. **South Russell Street** – In-house final design for roadway and sidewalk was completed. The Engineering Division provided existing conditions plans, construction inspection, and administration.
28. **Russell Street** – In-house final design for roadway and sidewalk was completed. The Engineering Division provided existing conditions plan, construction inspection, and administration.
29. **Allerton Street -** In-house final design for roadway and sidewalk was completed. The Engineering Division provided existing conditions plan, construction inspection, and administration.
30. **School Street –** In-house final design for roadway and sidewalk has been completed. The Engineering Division provided existing conditions plan, construction inspections, and administration.
31. **Town Wide Paving (Pavement Preservation) Program –** The Engineering Division provided project administration. The program intents were to mill, pulverize, overlay the existing roads, sidewalk installation, and drainage improvements. The following roads were completed:

- Tabitha Plasket Road
- Sandwich Street / Lincoln Street Intersection
- Seven Hills Road
- Trask Road
- Pond Road
- Stephens Lane
- Buzzards Bay Drive (portion)
- Ellisville Road
- Industrial Park Road
- Summer Street (Newfield Street to Market Street)
- Summer Street (Nathaniel Street to Morton Park Road)
- Kristin Road
- Miles Court
- Nathaniel Street
- Old Barn Road
- Hayloft Road
- Kevin Avenue
- Scott Drive
- Swales Farm Road
- Water Street (Sandwich Street to North Street)
- Westerly Road (Samoset to Liberty Street)
- Wagon Wheel Road

O. 2017 Survey Projects

1. **Conducted Field Survey and Survey Control** - Prepared existing conditions plans, easement plans, construction layout, and sideline staking for the following sites:
    - **15 Hedge Road -** Existing conditions plans
    - **Billington Sea Road** – Existing conditions and roadway layout plans as well as construction layout.
    - **Russell Street and South Russell Street** – Existing conditions plans for roadway and

drainage design as well as construction layout

- **Post Office Lane** – Existing conditions plans and construction layout
- **Oar and Line Road -** Existing conditions plans
- **Eagle Hill Drive** - Existing conditions, plans, and construction layout
- **Westerly Road (Vicinity of House #150) -** Existing conditions plans
- **Westerly Road (Vicinity of Liberty Street) -** Existing conditions plans
- **Braley Road** – Prepared sewer easement plan
- **Duck Plain Road (Unaccepted Roadway)** - existing conditions plans for roadway design
- **Madlyn Street (Unaccepted Roadway) -** Existing conditions plans for roadway design
- **South Street at Sandwich Street Intersection** – Construction layout
- **Water Street** – Prepared plan of land for the waterfront property
- **Camelot Drive –** Existing conditions plan for the sewer infrastructure
- **Little Herring Pond Road –** Stake out right of way line
- **Bartlett Road** – Existing conditions and easement plans (vicinity of the bridge)
- **Beaver Dam Road (Vicinity of Tidmarsh (Mass Audubon)** - Existing conditions and easement plans (vicinity of the bridge)
- **Huntington Road –** Existing conditions and easement plans

- **Baldwin Circle** - Existing conditions plans and construction layout
- **Manomet Avenue (Portion of)** - Existing conditions plans
- **Florence Street** – Existing conditions plan and construction layout.
- **O’Toole / Beaver Dam Road** – Existing conditions plans for drainage design and easement plan (vicinity of Tidmarsh)
- **Manomet Point Road (Vicinity of the Bluff)** - Existing conditions plan, and construction layout.
- **Willard Street** – Stake out sewer easement
- **Huntington Road** – Drainage easement plan
- **River Street / Sandwich Street/ Sandwich Road** – Existing conditions plans.
- **Water Main Expansion Project (Various Locations)** – Existing conditions plans
- **Janet Street** – Existing conditions plans and construction layout
- **Obery Street / South Street Intersection (Tip Project)** – Existing conditions plans
- **Jenny Pond Park** – Existing conditions to re-design the parking lot and construction layout
- **Parting Ways Cemetery** – Locating property lines
- **Taylor Avenue** – Staking sidelines
- **Newfield Street Bridge** – Survey support
- **Provincetown View Road** – Existing conditions plans
- **Homer Avenue** – Existing conditions plans and construction layout
- **William Avenue** - Existing conditions plans and construction layout

- **Long Pond Road** – Stake out drainage easement
- **Surplus and Reclaimed Material at DPW-** Field work to calculate the volume
- **Helen Street** – Existing conditions plans and construction layout

2. **Setting high accuracy GPS control network (HARN) for the Town's horizontal and vertical control is an on-going project.**

3. **Various Departmental and public support (i.e., E-911 Map for Gurnet, Police Department, exhibit plans: 14 prepared)**

4. **Conducting field and office survey for the sewer network including the horizontal and vertical control.**

P. Pavement, Parking Lots and Sidewalk Preservation Management Program

1. DPW has a report of pavement conditions for roads, parking lots, and sidewalk. The report has been used as a planning tool for improving roadways, parking lots, and sidewalk infrastructure.

2. The Town continued with an aggressive program to utilize the limited funding.

Q. Guard Rail and Chain Link Fence – Replacing and installing Guard Rails (town-wide)

R. Pavement Markings, Traffic Signs, and Signals (Town wide) Engineering Division coordinated the pavement markings, the installation of signs by the Highway Division and Contractor at various locations. The signs were evaluated based on the need and location.

S Water Supply

1. New Source Investigation and Permitting – 2018, the Engineering Division provided administrative sup and technical review associated with permitting and design new one million gallon per day (MGD) drinking water wel Forges Field. The investigation and permitting of the Fo Field well was initiated in the summer of 2015, and involved a multi-year effort that included detailed scien investigation, technical analyses, public outreach, permitt and design. The Forges Field Well project will bring m needed redundancy within the Town's water distribution sys by providing means to pump water directly into both Bradford and Plymouth Center Pressure Zones. The project involve the installation of a new 1 MGD production wel valve control station and over three miles of new water ma The project is planned to be bid in winter of 2019, construction anticipated to begin in the spring of 2019.

2. Water Management Act Permitting – In 2018, Engineering Division provided administrative support, techn assistance and final review of the Town's permitted w withdrawal allotment granted by DEP under the W Management Act Permit. The renewed Water Management Permit was issued on July 3, 2018, and will remain in ef through 2030.

3. Stafford Street and Towns Street Water Mains – In 2 the Engineering Division provided administrative and techn support during the construction of new 16-inch diameter w main on Stafford Street and Towns Street. The water replacement project upsized approximately 1,700 linear fee the existing 12-inch diameter water mains with 16-i diameter water main. This infrastructure improvement pro was intended to alleviate a hydraulic restriction to and from Stafford Street standpipe and increase fire flows within Bradford Pressure Zone. Construction of the project completed in the spring of 2018.

4. **Water System GIS Map** - In 2018, the Engineering Divi continued the task of updating the Town's GIS-based w system map. The ongoing effort involves the use of tracking devices, field survey data, and as-built informatio pinpoint and update the location of water mains, services, other appurtenances on the GIS map. Also included in the mapping project is the continued effort to inventory and con water tie cards, utility plans, and as-built documents int digital format that can be accessed via the GIS map.

5. **Miscellaneous Projects** – The Engineering Divi assisted the Water Division with a variety of tasks incluc Annual Statistical Report preparation, DEP permitt construction inspection, and general technical support. Engineering Division also assisted with the assessment prioritization of upcoming water distribution sys improvement projects and provided reviews and assistance private development projects throughout Town.

T. Wastewater

1. **Capacity, Management, Operation, and Maintena Corrective Action Plan** – In 2018, work continued on the se collection system's Capacity, Management, Operation Maintenance (CMOM) Corrective Action Plan. The prin purpose of the EPA-mandated CMOM Corrective Action Plan to develop a schedule for identifying and addressing deficiencie the sewer collection system. The focus of the Town's appro CMOM plan included a three-year schedule to inspect all s miles of sewer mains and 1,500 sewer manholes in the Tov wastewater collection system. This initial three-year sys

evaluation was completed in 2017. As a result of comprehensive sewer system assessment, the Town now has inventory of the assets within the sewer collection system and a of needed repairs ranked by severity. In 2018, the Town be work on a multi-year CMOM sewer remediation project wh involves pipeline and manhole lining, mainline and lateral repairs and other associated distribution system repairs upgrades through the sewer collection system. The CMOM se lining and repair project will continue through 2019.

2. **Water Street Pump Station Upgrades** – In 2018, Engineering Division provided administrative support technical review of the plans and specifications for the W Street Sewer Pump Station Upgrade project. The project invol an extensive overhaul of the Water Street Sewer Pump Stat which operates as the headworks of the Town's wastew treatment process and includes the replacement of pumps, val HVAC, architectural, and SCADA communication compone The project was bid in the spring of 2018, construc commenced in the fall of 2018 and is expected to continue thro 2019.

3. **Hedge Road Pump Station Upgrades** – In 2018, Engineering Division provided administrative support technical review of the plans and specifications for the He Road Sewer Pump Station Upgrade project. The project invol upgrades to the wet well, valve vault, generator, and pumps, wh will add capacity and increase operational efficiency to the stat The project was bid in the fall of 2018, and constructio anticipated to begin in the winter of 2019.

4. **Sewer System GIS Map** - In 2018, the Enginee Division continued the task of updating the Town's GIS-ba sewer system map. The project involves the use of GIS track devices, field survey data, plans, and as-built information pinpoint and update the location of sewer mains, services, other appurtenances on the GIS map. Also included in the

mapping project is an ongoing effort to inventory and con sewer tie cards, utility plans, and as-built documents into a dig format that can be accessed via the GIS map.

5. **Miscellaneous Projects -** The Engineering Division assi the Sewer Division with a variety of tasks including construc inspection, spot repair design, closed circuit video inspec analyses, permitting and miscellaneous technical support. Engineering Department also assisted with the assessment prioritization of upcoming capital sewer improvement projects provided reviews and assistance for private development proj throughout Town.

U. Town Wide Public Works Infrastructure Asset Inventory, Inspection, and Geographic Information Systems (GIS) Mapping

1. **Town-wide Public Works Infrastructure Asset Inventorying, and Inventory and Mapping - Mapping the Infrastructure Assets in GIS Environment**
2. **Snow Plow and Sanding Routes – Town wide updating**
3. **Streets – Public, Unaccepted, and Gravel Roads with their classifications**
4. **Stormwater, Water, and Sewer**
5. **Sidewalk**
6. **Traffic Signs**
7. **Pavement Markings**
8. **Pine Hills – GIS spatial edits**

V. State (MASS DOT) or other State Agencies Construction Projects – Coordinating the Town's concerns/issues with MassDOT or other State Agencies.

1. **Taylor Avenue** –The construction contract was awarded to Lawrence Lynch Corporation. The construction has been started
2. **Route 3 -** Resurfacing Project
3. **Route 3A** – Drainage Rehab

4. **Obery Street** – The 100% design plans have been completed. The project has been advertised for construction. Bids were opened in October 2018

W. Plan Reviews (168)
Planning Board (**58**); Zoning Board of Appeals (**88**); and Building Dept. (**22**). Reviewed mitigation plans proposed by the following developers: AD Makepeace, Home Depot Shopping Center, Rising Tide Charter School, Colony Place, Cranberry Crescent Shopping Plaza, and Copper Cove Village.

X. Street Opening Permit Program –Ninety-Two permits were processed. The program manages the excavation activities in the Town's roadway network. It includes processing permits and conducting field inspections to monitor utility trench excavation, constructing driveways, etc.

Y. Roads Advisory Committee – Attended monthly meetings, coordinated various requests such as snow plowing etc.

Z. Miscellaneous

- Prepared display and locus plans for various departments and Town Meeting Warrant Articles.
- Various field survey and report/plan preparation for various
  Departments / Divisions.
- Provided technical advice on all utility installations of poles and underground structures.
- Provided technical support to the Traffic Task Force by advising as to the applicability of laws and engineering standards to the traffic-related issues and concerns.
- Provided technical advice to the Town officials, and boards.
- Provided Traffic Management Plan for various Town events.
- Over-the-counter services: - House number and lot number assignment (e.g. Pinehills Development and

A.D. Makepeace); provided information to the public, realtors, engineers, and land surveyors.

- Informational meetings were held for several projects.
- Implemented traffic and drainage studies, which were requested from this office.
- Implemented EPA Phase II (Town Wide Stormwater Mapping).
- Provided technical support and advice to the Town Officials and Boards/Committees.
- Road safety audit
- Provided speed regulation study-various streets such as Halfway Pond Road, and Wareham Road
- Provided support to the regional planning agency, Old Colony Planning Council (OCPC), on the following programs: Special events traffic analysis, and management plan.
- Safe routes to school and complete streets policy.
- Provided plans to the Police Department to help them for their fight against drug abuse.
- Provided on-street parking and signage plans and signage plans
- Provided on-street parking plan

Printing Services

Assessors Maps (150 sheets) now available online
Sets of Zoning Maps (5 sheets each)
Approximately 100 prints of various plans
Other departments utilize the large format plotter to prepare maps and
large size copies.

CEMETERY DIVISION

Prepared for:
Ted Bubbins
Superintendent
Parks, Forestry
Cemetery And
Crematory Divisions

Prepared by:
Diane Maguire
Administrative Asst.
Cemetery And
Crematory Division

CEMETERY AND CREMATORY DIVISION

There are thirty-three known cemeteries in the Town of Plymouth, Massachusetts. The Cemetery Division maintains and services twenty-six of those, including sixteen that are town owned and ten smaller cemeteries that contain graves of veterans. Of the cemeteries that the town maintains, seven are currently active.

The Cemetery and Crematory Divisions work under the direction of the Superintendent of Parks, Forestry, Cemetery and Crematory within the Department of Public Works. The cemetery and crematory staff includes a cemetery foreman, a new lead man position, a maintenance worker, three laborer positions, a cremationist, a part time cremationist and an administrative assistant. There is additional seasonal help added in the late spring and summer.

In 2018 the Cemetery Division had 137 interments, which included sixty-four full burials and seventy-three cremation burials (54%). Of those 137 humans, eleven were known veterans. The break down of the interments by cemetery was: Vine Hills: forty-five full burials, thirty-eight cremation burials, Manomet: twelve full burials, seventeen cremation burials, Oak Grove: one full burial, five cremation burials, Chiltonville: three full burials, eleven cremation burials, Cedarville: three full burials, two cremation burials. The Cemetery Division deposited a total of $181,775.00 from interments, lot sales, deed transfer and foundations in 2018.

Vine Hills Crematory cremated 926 humans in 2018. The Crematory Division deposited a total of $240,350.79 from cremation services in 2018.

The final section of burial space in the 700 section of Manomet Cemetery was opened for sale in December and contains forty-two burial lots. Burial Hill Phase two, stone conservation and restoration was begun. A master plan for a potential cemetery on Route 80 was produced.

TOWN OF PLYMOUTH
CALENDAR YEAR 2018
DEPOSITS BY ACCOUNT

CEMETERY DIVISION

Lot Sales	$ 44,900.00
Perpetual Care	$ 44,900.00
Burials Openings/Closings	$ 51,825.00
Cremations Openings/Closings	$ 20,250.00
Foundations	$ 19,750.00
Deed Transfers.	$ 150.00
TOTAL DEPOSITS	**$ 181,775.00**

CREMATORY DIVISION

Adult Cremations	$ 227,700.00
Viewing Room Rental	$ 375.00
Infant Cremation	$ 100.00
Crematory Trays	$ 350.00
Recycling	$ 11,825.79
TOTAL DEPOSITS	**$ 240,350.79**

PARKS AND FORESTRY DIVISION

The mission of the Parks, Forestry Division

- **To provide safe, aesthetically pleasing and functional pu areas including our cemeteries, which enhance community's current and future needs**

- **To plant, maintain and manage public shade trees along the Town's public ways and public areas, while maintaining public safety, aesthetic quality, and value of the Community's Urban Forest**

- **To plan, promote and implement a diverse selection of facilities and programs both passive and active**

Downtown Beautifications – The Visitors Service Board funded the cost of the downtown hanging flower baskets for the fourteenth consecutive year. Funding for holiday wreaths was not provided for the second consecutive year but was put towards lights for the decorative light poles the wreaths would have been placed on.

Nelson Street Park – The concession and bathrooms were managed by The Plymouth Area Chamber of Commerce. The splash pad was under construction and did not open till late August.

Brewster Garden – Forty-four wedding events were held in Brewster Garden. In coordination with the Water Street road improvements a new wooden pedestrian foot bridge along with some enhancements to the southerly entrance of Brewster Garden off Water Street was completed.

Forges Field – International Golf continued with their three year grounds maintenance contract. For the seventh consecutive year Plymouth North High School had use of the Forges Field complex for some of their athletic teams. The collegiate baseball team named the "Pilgrims" had their sixth season at Forges. A new public water supply was located on the Forges property.

Morton Park – Chapter 30 of the Town's Bylaws was amended by adding to 30-12 "Coal hibachis and/or grills are prohibited from public beaches, parks, public spaces". This not only pertains to Morton Park but all beaches, parks and public spaces. Fourteen fishing events took place on Billington Sea, launching their boats at the boat ramp in Morton Park.

Art Initiative – For the second time, through the cooperation of various departments all the decorative light poles throughout the downtown area, North Plymouth, and the waterfront were wrapped with decorative LED mini light strings. Artistic renditions, coordinated through the Planning Department, of historical Plymouth were placed on many electrical enclosures around town.

Hedges Pond Recreation Area – For the second year a seasonal staff member from the park department was dedicated to the park on a forty hour a week basis to help with the seasonal needs of the park.

Siever Field - A skating rink was placed in right field of the baseball field.

Manomet Recreation Area – Due to far too much iron in the irrigation well, a town water supply was brought in for the irrigation system of the ball fields.

The Park Division – Michael Smith a thirty year veteran of the Department of Public Works and Park Division retired. One new laborer position was filled.

The Forestry Division – Had a long time vacant maintenance worker position filled

White Horse Beach – Portable toilets were placed on the public lot opposite the entrance to the beach near Hilltop Ave.

Winterfest – A special event closing Main Street for a winter festival of fun occurred again for the second time.

Fresh Pond – The roof, handicap ramp and bathrooms of the lifeguard building were nicely renovated.

Handicap Accessibility – Complaints of lack of accessibility and accessible equipment at Forges Field, Nelson Park, and Elmer Raymond Park were received from the Architectural Access Board and the Public Civil Rights Manager from Washington DC / ADA Americans with Disabilities Act. Funding was requested and approved at the Fall Annual town Meeting to start addressing these concerns.

Each year the Forestry Division works hard in maintaining public safety, aesthetic quality and value of our public shade trees throughout town.

This year the crews worked consisted of but not limited to:

Requests via telephone	754
Public Hearing	1

Public Hearing was for removal of trees for road improvements on Obery Sreet, Allerton Street, and River Street.

The annual Downtown Christmas Tree Lighting and events took place at Town Square. The Christmas tree came from town property on Obery Street

The Forestry Division hosted its twenty-ninth annual Arbor Day celebration at South Elementary School with students, faculty, and friends. With the help of the Plymouth Garden Club seven hundred seedlings were handed out to each fifth grade student in Plymouths school system. Each fifth grade student of South Elementary received his or her own seedling to take home. Two red maples trees were planted at the recess area.

Thirty-eight new cemetery, park, and street trees were planted. Due to construction of the new parking deck seven trees were transplanted from the South Russell Street parking lot to various areas.

The National Arbor Day Foundation recognized Plymouth for the twenty ninth consecutive year with Tree City USA status.

WATER DIVISION

The mission of the Water Division is to provide the highest quality drinking water and fire protection at the lowest possible cost. The goal of the Division is to be recognized by the townspeople as effective and efficient operation within the town government. The Water Division operates on the principles of craftsmanship and integrity. The Division is constantly seeking new and creative ways to improve the quality of the water and the efficiency of the operation.

The Water Division continued a $4.2 million dollar meter replacement project that would require the removal and replacement and upgrade of its 14,000 residential and commercial meters. Baystate Winsupply was the awarded installation company, and they have been responsible with the scheduling of appointments, removals and installation of the new radio equipped meters, providing the Town with electronic data transfer files, providing notification to all property owners of the mandatory requirement of the meter change. The Water Division's meter and maintenance personnel have participated in this meter project every day, coordinating the curb stop valve shut offs, assisting in the repair of curb boxes, the repair of broken curb valves, and testing the equipment for potential errors or corrections. The meter personnel have the additional task this year of completing the remaining 250 meter installations rejected by Baystate Winsupply. These meter change outs have had an assortment of plumbing issues.

Water Division maintenance personnel assisted on numerous DPW construction and meter project assistance during the 2018 construction season. The Division replaced twenty-four water service curb stops (valves) and curb boxes on Allerton Street from Samoset Street to Alden Road. They assisted in replacing two non-traffic model hydrants on Allerton Street, plus several gate valve boxes. They also assisted on the numerous commercial developments by operating and flushing out the new water mains and fire services.

Haley and Ward Engineering was retained to perform annual water storage tank inspections. These inspections are a monthly task by staff and yearly requirement by the Massachusetts DEP. Two of the water storage tanks had to have emergency repairs done to the vent screens (Finial) at Indian Hill Tank and South Pine Hill Tank.

The following, represents some of the more interesting statistical information for the year and is as follows:

The total rainfall for the year was 56.24 inches as compared to 48.13 inches for calendar year 2017.

The total water pumped from all sources was 1,547,637,688 gallons or 4,240,103 gallons per day in 2017. This represents an increase of 36,108,037 gallons from 2017 or an increase of 99,474 gallons per day.

Several water main projects were installed by private developers during 2018.

Location	Length	Pipe Size
Plimoth Plantation Commercial / Residential	2000 LF	8" 2 hydrants
23 Resnik Rd Commercial / Office	200 LF 6" Fire Service	6" hydrant
41 Resnik Rd Commercial / Medical	200 LF	8" Fire Service 2" Domestic
44 Industrial Park Rd Dept. of Children & Families Commercial	500 LF	8" hydrant
Hedges Pond Rd Water System Expansion	2100 LF	12" 3 hydrants
Cantor's Court Commercial	700 LF	2" hydrant
22 Cantor's Ct Commercial Development	60 LF	6" fire services

Summers Reach Residential Units	1000 LF	8" 4 hydrants
Plaza Way	700 LF	8" 2 hydrant
151 & 153	100 LF	6" Fire Service
County Farm	400 LF	8" hydrant
Commercial	30 LF	4" domestic
62 Crescent Ave Water System Expansion	220 LF	6" hydrant
23 Highland Ave Water system Expansion	200 LF	6" hydrant

CONSUMPTION OF WATER

Estimated Population Served:	40,000 (est. 60 % of Town)
Total Yearly Consumption:	1,547,637,688 gallons
Average Daily Consumption:	4,240,103 gals/day

DISTRIBUTION SYSTEM

Type of Pipe: Cement lined cast iron, cement lined ductile iron, asbestos-cement and PVC.

Size Ranges:	2 to 20 inches
Total Pipeline In Service:	208 miles
Number of Hydrants:	1,961

DISTIBUTION SYSTEM WORK

Service Taps Added:	8 / 8 Contractors
Services Renewed	27
Services Abandoned	5
Curb Stops Replaced	46
Main Breaks	6 PWD / 2 Contractors
Service Leaks	10 PWD / 23 Homeowners

Contractor Damaged	12
Water Main Valves Installed	2
Hydrants Replaced/Installed	5 / 12 Contractors
Hydrants repaired	8
Meter Pits Removed/ Installed	2
Water Mains Installed	0
Water Mains Cut & Capped	2
Insertion Gate Valves Installed	2

PWD = Plymouth Water Division

DATE WATER DEPARTMENT ESTABLISHED: The Town purchased the water system from private owners in 1855. The first water system was established in Plymouth during 1797. During a renovation of the Town Hall, the original charter of the Plymouth Water Company was found. It was signed by Governor Samuel Adams, 7 February 1797. It is available for inspection at the Plymouth Public Library.

SOURCE OF SUPPLY: South Ponds Well #1 & #2, Lout Pond Well, Wannos Pond Well, Ship Pond Well, Ellisville Well, John Holmes Well at Savery Pond, Bradford Well #1 & #2, Federal Furnace Well, North Plymouth Well and Darby Pond Well.

STORAGE TANKS: Harrington, Samoset, North Plymouth, Stafford, Lout Pond, Chiltonville, North Pine Hills, South Pine Hills, Indian Hill and Cedarville.

2018 PUMPING (Gallons)

SOUTH POND WELL #1	208,179,619
SOUTH POND WELL #2	291,141,096
LOUT POND WELL	2,606,600
FEDERAL FURNACE WELL	87,628,004
DARBY POND WELL	121,173,361
NORTH PLYMOUTH WELL	242,071,697
SHIP POND WELL	116,018,119
WANNO'S POND WELL	135,216,700

ELLISVILLE WELL	208,839,965
JOHN HOLMES WELL	38,293,927
BRADFORD WELLS	96,468,700
TOTAL	**1,547,637,688**

PLYMOUTH WATER DIVISION

P.W.S. #4239000

A Supervisory Control and Data Acquisition (SCADA) system monitors and controls the entire water supply and distribution system. The SCADA system is controlled by radio transmitters. The system provides the Water Division the ability to manage and control the water system twenty-four hours a day. The alarms generated are typically from storms, power outages, mechanical and equipment failures, process control alarms, and communication alarms. Our dedicated pump station operators responded to 143 SCADA alarms in 2018, communicated with management on the equipment status, and acknowledged and reset these alarms.

Source: If any source (well) is affected due to a power outage, there is a back-up power supply generator at each facility. All eleven sources have stand-by power; three of the four booster stations are also equipped with back up power.

Distribution: The system is divided into six pressure zones. Five zones have supply sources; the Pine Hills Zone is supplied by the Pine Hill Booster Station with water from the Plymouth Center Zone. The Bradford Zone is interconnected with the Plymouth Center Zone thru the Nook Road Booster Station. Pine Hill Pressure/Booster Zone is interconnected with the Manomet Pressure Zone through Pressure Regulating Valves. The Cedarville and Manomet Zones are interconnected through the Cedarville Booster Pumping Station. The West Plymouth Zone is interconnected with the Plymouth Center Zone with the Deep Water Booster Station. The Plymouth Center Zone is interconnected with the Town of Kingston Water System on Route 3A with a 12-inch main. There is also an eight inch interconnection with Kingston on Cherry Street near the Kingston Collection.

Treatment: All sources are treated for corrosion control by adding sodium hydroxide to raise the pH and alkalinity. The Bradford Water Treatment Plant takes groundwater from two wells and filters the water thru a medium known as (Greensand Plus) for iron and manganese removal. The North Plymouth Well is filtered through carbon pressure vessel units and the original carbon filter media was removed and new carbon was added on November 18, 2015. The Wannos Pond Well, Federal Furnace Well and Lout Pond Well are treated for iron and manganese sequestering. All sources are disinfected using sodium hypochlorite.

Storage: The Water Division conducted its annual evaluation of all ten of its water storage tanks during 2018. The water storage tank evaluations are an important step in recognizing the present overall conditions of the structures, the recommendations, immediate repairs if necessary, and cost estimates to reduce long term replacement costs.

SEWER DIVISION

The mission of the Sewer Division , through cooperative teamwork of the treatment operations, infrastructure maintenance, and laboratory staff of Veolia Water, the contract operator, and Town Staff is to protect the environment by minimizing health/pollution risks while effectively meeting the criteria imposed by the U.S. Environmental Protection Agency and the MA Division of Environmental Protection regulations and permits by optimizing process control and long term infrastructure integrity through a strategically planned and coordinated inspection, analysis, preventive maintenance and scheduled replacement program in a professional cost-effective manner with emphasis on serving the needs of the sewer utility rate payer with minimal financial impact.

This is the seventeenth complete calendar year of full operation at the new Wastewater Treatment Facility located at 131 Camelot Drive. During calendar year 2018, Sewer Division personnel, under the management of Veolia Water North America (the Town's contract operations company) endeavored to meet the compliance requirements mandated by both the Federal and State Governments.

All town buildings, including schools and fire stations not on town sewer, had their septic systems pumped by the Sewer Division personnel utilizing the Town owned 5,500 gallon tank truck. Sewer personnel maintained and repaired all pumps and motors within the eight pump stations and sixty miles of collection system piping ranging from thirty inches in diameter to six inches in diameter, throughout the year.

During 2018, Veolia conducted preventative, hotspot and corrective flushing and cleaning of 74,461 linear feet of sewer line.

VEOLIA CONTRACTUAL OBLIGATION FOR SEWER PIPE CLEANING - 20,000 - 30,000 Feet								
2018	**PREVENTATIVE**		**HOT SPOT**		**CORRECTIVE**		**TOTAL**	**TOTAL**
Month	**Distance (Ft)**	**Water (gals)**	**Distance (Ft)**	**Water (gals)**	**Distance (Ft)**	**Water (gals)**	**Distance (Ft)**	**Water (gals)**
January-18	0	0	1268	2500	0	0	1268	2500
February-18	1496	0	7957	15900	0	0	9453	18900
March-18	1703	0	6034	12000	200	400	7937	15800
April-18	2791	4,100	5645	11290	0	0	8436	16890
May-18	3049	6,600	10220	20450	671	1340	13940	27,790
June-18	588	12,000	1171	2350	0	0	1759	3,450
July-18	1456	500	4439	8880	0	0	5895	11780
August-18	778	3,000	6804	13600	0	0	7582	15200
September-18	0	9,454	0	0	0	0	0	0
October-18	1990	6,750	8650	17,300	0	600	10640	21100
November-18	0	7,100	6276	12,500	0	0	6276	12500
December-18	0		1275	2500	0		1275	2500
Total to Date	13,851	27,400	59,739	119,270	871	1,740	74,461	148,410

Annual sampling and inspection of those industries permitted under the Town of Plymouth's Industrial Pretreatment Program were completed in compliance with the Attorney General's mandated Pretreatment Program in accordance with the Environmental Protection Agency's rules and regulations 40 CFR 403.

The Sewer Division has continued to implement the Sewer Bank Policy as revised by the Board of Selectmen on August 24, 2006. There were eighty-three additional new permits issued; in 2018 total additional gallons permitted were 61,219; revenue collected in 2018 was $596,980. Since the inception of the policy in 1995, 611 permits have been issued.

Plymouth Wastewater Treatment Facility

OPERATIONAL STATISTICS

During 2018, the Wastewater Treatment Plant treated 556,702,000 million gallons of wastewater. This represents an increase of 34.6 million gallons from 2017, or about a 7% increase in flow.

The facility received and treated 19.6 million gallons of septage in 2017. This represents a 3.5 million gallon decrease from 2017 or about a 16 % decrease.

A total of 4,048,564 gallons of wastewater sludge was hauled in liquid form to a Veolia Water North America facility in Cranston, RI for incineration.

Annual Report Summary 2018

	Influent Flow	Effluent Flow to Ocean	Effluent Flow to Basins	Total Effluent Flow	Water Street Grit and Screening Tons	Septage Grit and Screening Tons	Total WAS Flow	Septage Received	GBT Feed Flow	Thick Sludge Sent
Month	MGD	MGD	MGD	MGD	tons	tons	gal/day	gal/day	MGD	gal/day
Jan	44.270	48.595	1.507	49.7510	4.62	1.84	2,449,289	1,495,296	2,974,389	405,785
Feb	41.395	44.230	1.748	46.2660	2.75	3.48	2,168,221	843,314	2,248,888	268,563
Mar	53.420	50.384	6.605	49.6790	1.30	3.99	2,277,143	1,160,727	3,024,455	262,962
Apr	46.370	47.619	3.586	53.4680	3.92	3.50	2,780,394	1,507,592	3,197,549	432,051
May	47.004	50.070	1.798	54.1280	2.70	5.69	2,737,940	1,669,848	3,182,553	422,177
Jun	45.420	48.448	1.579	53.0330	2.04	5.91	2,397,771	1,647,587	3,000,382	376,274
Jul	44.819	50.183	0.354	51.5690	2.41	37.09	1,599,326	1,748,085	2,545,608	297,697
Aug	44.932	32.026	18.276	49.3790	3.93	2.01	1,477,373	1,789,879	2,534,920	311,637
Sep	43.989	4.682	44.556	47.2990	3.73	1.67	1,486,819	1,805,146	2,543,616	310,717
Oct	47.478	51.173	1.818	47.2120	0.91	2.07	2,082,986	1,854,892	2,568,386	336,079
Nov	49.894	50.523	4.908	46.5430	26.25	3.52	1,689,213	2,526,336	3,185,696	311,170
Dec	47.771	50.059	2.722	47.0280	2.18	2.11	1,803,583	1,515,087	2,512,677	313,452
Total	**556.702**	**527.992**	**89.457**	**595.3550**	**53.96**	**74.51**	**24,950,058**	**19,563,789**	**33,519,119**	**4,048,564**

Compliance Summary Permit Excursion Report

Start Date 01/01/18
End Date 12/31/18

Variable	Excursions	Limits		Units
Influent Flow	0	Monthly Max	1.75	MGD
Effluent Copper	0	Daily Max	57	ug/L
	0	Monthly Max	37	ug/L
Effluent Chronic Menidia Beryllina	0	Daily Min	10	C-NOEC
Effluent Acute Menidia Beryllina	0	Daily Min	100	LC_{50}
Effluent Acute Mysidopsis Bahia	0	Daily Min	100	LC_{50}
Effluent Flow to Basins	0	Daily Max	3.45	MGD
Annual Avg Effluent Flow	0	Annual Max	1.75	MGD
Effluent BOD	0	Weekly Max	45	mg/L
	0	Monthly Max	30	mg/L
Effluent Daily Max BOD	0	Daily Max	30	mg/L
Effluent Weekly Avg BOD	0	Weekly Max	45	mg/L
	0	Monthly Max	30	mg/L
Effluent BOD Load	0	Weekly Max	657	Lbs
	0	Monthly Max	438	Lbs
Effluent Weekly Average BOD Load	0	Weekly Max	657	Lbs
	0	Monthly Max	438	Lbs
BOD % Removal	0	Monthly Min	85	%
Effluent TSS	0	Weekly Max	45	mg/L
	0	Monthly Max	30	mg/L
Effluent TSS Load	0	Weekly Max	657	Lbs
	0	Monthly Max	438	Lbs
TSS % Removal	0	Monthly Min	85	%

Effluent Daily Max TSS	0	Daily Max	30	mg/L
Effluent Weekly Avg TSS	0	Weekly Max	45	mg/L
	0	Monthly Max	30	mg/L
Effluent Weekly Average TSS	0	Weekly Max	657	Lbs
	0	Monthly Max	438	Lbs
Effluent Settleable Solids	0	Daily Max	0.3	mL/L
	0	Monthly Max	0.1	mL/L
Effluent Total Dissolved Solids	23	Daily Max	1000	mg/L
Effluent Fecal Coliform	0	Daily Max	43	CFU/100mL
	0	Monthly Max	14	CFU/100mL
Effluent pH	0	Daily Min	6	S.U.
	0	Daily Max	8.5	S.U.
	0	Monthly Min	6	S.U.
	0	Monthly Max	8.5	S.U.
Effluent Oil & Grease	0	Daily Max	15	mg/L
Effluent Nitrate	0	Monthly Max	10	mg/L
Effluent Total Nitrogen	0	Monthly Max	10	mg/L
Effluent Total Residual Chlorine	0	Daily Max	130	ug/L
Total Violations	**23**			

CMOM Lining & Spot Repairs – In 2019 the Sewer Division will begin the second year Phase 2 of the Collection System Maintenance Plan as outlined in the Town's EPA approved Capacity, Management, Operation and Maintenance Plan (CMOM). The primary purpose of the EPA-mandated CMOM Corrective Action Plan was to develop a schedule for identifying and addressing deficiencies in the sewer collection system. The Town's CMOM plan included a three-year schedule to inspect all sixty miles of sewer mains and 1,500 sewer manholes in the Town's wastewater collection system. This initial three-year system evaluation was completed in 2017. As a result of this comprehensive sewer system assessment, the Town now has an inventory of the assets within the sewer collection system and a list of needed repairs ranked by severity. In 2018, the Town began work on Phase 1 of the CMOM sewer remediation project which involves a multi-year effort that targets pipeline and manhole lining, mainline and lateral spot repairs and other associated distribution system repairs and upgrades through the sewer collection system. During calendar year 2018 The Town of Plymouth through the work completed by pipe lining and manhole rehabilitation contract between the Town and Insituform Technologies Inc, and their sub-contractor National Water Main Cleaning Co. video inspected and installed 5,057 linear feet of cured in place pipe liner and refurbished and lined 231 vertical feet of sewer manholes, and root treated 8,068 linear feet of sewer line in various locations throughout town. The second year of the CMOM Phase 2 upgrades will continue with a sewer lining and spot repair project in 2019. The project will be divided into two separate contracts, sewer lining and spot repairs, and will target the areas of the sewer collection system that have been identified with the highest likelihood of failure rating. Bidding is scheduled for February, 2019, with construction anticipated to begin in the late winter, 2019.

Hedge Road Sewer Pump Station Upgrades – The Hedge Road Sewer Pump Station project involves upgrades to the wet well, valve vault, generator, pumps and the addition of a screen, which will add capacity and improve the functionality of the station. These pump station upgrades are necessary to allow for the Hedge Road Station to handle the buildout of the Cordage Park and to increase the operational efficiency of the pump station. The project was bid in the fall of 2018, and awarded to Pride Environmental & Construction. Construction of the project is anticipated to begin in late February 2019.

Water Street Pump Station – On April 26, 2018, the Town of Plymouth awarded Bid # 21800, Water Street Pump Station Rehabilitation to Robert B. Our Co. Inc. Notice to proceed was issued on June 5, 2018 with completion date on or before June 5, 2019. This project involves an extensive overhaul of the Water Street Sewer Pump Station, which operates as the headworks of the Town's wastewater treatment process and includes the replacement of pumps, valves, grit and screening, HVAC, architectural, and SCADA communication components. The project was bid in the spring of 2018, and awarded to Robert B. Our Company, Inc. Construction commenced in the fall of 2018, and is expected to continue through 2019.

Wastewater Operations Transition – On December 11, 2018 the Sewer Division presented the results of the Kleinfelder evaluation entitled "Operation and Maintenance Alternatives Evaluation of the Town of Plymouth Wastewater Treatment Plant and Collection System" to the Board of Selectmen. At the meeting, the Sewer Division recommended that the Town opt to transition to municipal operations of the sewer collection system when the current contract with Veolia expires on June 30, 2021. The Sewer Division has prepared a written response to questions fielded by the Board of Selectmen and is scheduled to attend the Board's meeting on January 29, 2019 to resume discussions. The Sewer Division is seeking funding at 2019 Special Town Meeting to issue an RFP and develop contract language for the operations transition.

Nutrient Optimization – As required in the Sewer Division's NPDES permit #MA0100587, the Sewer Division submitted a Nitrogen Optimization Study to EPA that evaluated the options for optimizing nitrogen removal from treated effluent. One of the recommendations of the 2017 study was to improve instrumentation for process control. The project involves the installation nitrate/nitrite sensors, Oxidation

Reduction Potential probes and upgraded ammonia sensors at the Waste Water Treatment Plant (WWTP). Incorporation of these online sensors will provide the operator more flexibility to optimize nitrogen removal through each Sequential Batch Reactor cycle. The Sewer Division is seeking funding at 2019 Spring Annual Town Meeting for the installation of the sensors. Additionally, the Sewer Division has applied for a grant through Mass Clean Energy Center to support this effort.

Groundwater Hydrology Study – The Town completed the first phase of the loading and mounding study on September 28th, 2018. The data collected from the dataloggers that were installed in ten monitoring wells adjacent to the infiltration beds is currently being analyzed. The Sewer Division is seeking funding at 2019 Spring Annual Town Meeting for funding to continue work on the Groundwater Hydrology Study. The intent of the study is to provide data and analyses to DEP in an effort to gain approval to maximize effluent discharge to the infiltration beds at the Camelot Drive WWTP.

Mandatory Sewer Connections - At the 2018 Fall Annual Town Meeting held on October 23, 2018, Chapter 149 of the General Bylaws was amended to require mandatory sewer connections as follows:

§ 149-2. Sewer Connections.

A. SEWER CONNECTION REQUIRED

Owners of all properties used for human occupancy, employment, recreation or other purposes within an area of the Town in which there is now located a common sewer, as identified on a plan on file with the Town Clerk entitled "Sewer Collection Area," prepared by the Town of Plymouth Engineering Division, dated March 20, 2018, or as may be amended, provided that said common sewer is within 100-feet of the street front property line, is hereby required at his/her expense, if there exists sufficient capacity within the Town's sewer system to connect said building by sufficient drain to the common sewer as follows:

(1) For all new construction of residential, commercial, industrial, and/or mixed-use buildings.

(2) The owner of any occupied structure served by a Soil Absorption System (SAS) requesting any change of use, or alteration to a structure that results in increased wastewater flow, including single-family dwellings.

(3) The owner of any occupied structure, excluding residential structures containing less than 3-dwelling units, served by a Soil Absorption System (SAS) shall be required to connect to the common sewer within 180-days of receiving official notice from the Department of Public Works.

(4) The owner of any occupied structure served by a Soil Absorption System (SAS) determined by the Board of Health to be failing shall connect said building to the common sewer.

The Sewer Division is currently in the process of double-checking records to ensure that all properties subject to the mandatory connection Bylaw have been included on the distribution list. Thus far thirty-seven properties have been identified to be connected to Town sewer under the new mandatory connection Bylaw. Once the list is finalized, the Sewer Division will issue notices to the affected properties requiring that the sewer connections be made within 180-days as stipulated in the Bylaw.

Rules and Regulations – The Sewer Division is in the process of finalizing an updated draft of the Sewer Division Rules and Regulations to present to the Board of Selectmen in 2019 for review and approval. The Sewer Division made a commitment to EPA to update its Rules and Regulations as part of the CMOM program. The current Rules and Regulations date back to 1995.

DEPARTMENT OF MARINE & ENVIRONMENTAL AFFAIRS

David Gould, Director

Natural Resources Division
Kim Tower, Environmental Technician II
Kerin McCall, Environmental Technician I
Nathan Cristofori, Natural Resources Warden
Mark Brulport, Natural Resources Warden
Michael Cahill, Natural Resources Warden
Marilyn Westerlind, Administrative Assistant

Harbormaster Division
Chad Hunter, Harbormaster
Richard Furtado, Assistant Harbormaster
Robert Bechtold, Assistant Harbormaster
Michael Dawley, Assistant Harbormaster

Animal Control Division
Laurie Stundis, Animal Control Officer
Joan Anzalone, Animal Control Officer
Cassandra Thayer, Animal Control Officer

Mission Statement

The mission of the Department of Marine and Environmental Affairs (DMEA) is to provide services that protect the safety of people and vessels who use our waterways and waterside facilities, including our rivers, ponds, and lakes; to provide for the protection, preservation, enhancement, and safe use of the Town's natural resources, including beaches, conservation lands, and preserved open spaces; and to address environmental issues that threaten or may negatively impact the health, welfare, and quality of life of our citizens.

The Department is made up of three divisions: Natural Resources, Harbormaster, and Animal Control.

NATURAL RESOURCES DIVISION

2018 Year-in-Review Summary

2018 was a busy year for DMEA and it also helped to set the stage for projects that will be completed in future years. Working with the US Army Corps of Engineers New England District and the congressional delegation DMEA saw the successful appropriation of federal funds to dredge the federal areas of jurisdiction within Plymouth Harbor. DMEA was also successful in partnering with the Commonwealth and received half of the construction funds ($2,500,000) for the dredging of areas of state/local jurisdiction in the harbor. These projects should be completed during the winter of 2019/2020. This work helps sustain the economic impact of the harbor including tourism, whale watching, party boats, small cruise ships, Mayflower II, and the fishing fleet.

After years of planning the removal of the Holmes Dam Project broke ground in September. This large-scale infrastructure and stream restoration project will continue into June of 2019. Upon completion over 1900 linear feet of restored stream channel will be established along with a new bridge at Newfield Street, new water, sewer, gas, and stormwater utilities along with new paths, trails, lighting, and park amenities including a new basketball court and skateboard park will be constructed. The removal of the dam will allow river herring and other fish species to migrate up and downstream while removing a public safety hazard and contaminated sediment.

The planning and design of the proposed Maritime Facility progressed significantly in 2018, in order to construct the new building in 2019. The proposal calls for not only new office space for the Harbormaster Division but transient boating and public restroom facilities. Such amenities will support the tourist economy and the busy state boat ramp.

DMEA undertook a great deal of science and data collection in 2018. This work included the Passive Integrated Transponder (PIT) tagging of 500 river herring in Town Brook. This was Year 1 of a 2-Year study that will document passage barriers in the lower part of Town Brook as well as before and after data for the Holmes Dam Removal Project.

Approval was granted by the Massachusetts Division of Marine Fisheries (DMF) for the Town to install and manage an eel trap at the Grist Mill on Town Brook this year. Very little data is known on these elusive creatures and the data collected will help the Town manage the resource better in the future.

Atlantic White Shark data was collected for the fourth year in a row providing useful information on the numbers, locations, and frequency of white sharks along the Plymouth coast. In addition, DMEA collected annual shorebird data at Plymouth Long Beach and water quality data in the Eel River watershed and Plymouth Harbor.

As always DMEA was active in acquiring state, federal, and private funding to offset the financial costs of projects to the Town. To that end, staff was successful in acquiring a total of eleven grants in 2018 totaling **$16,680,235**. The list of grants can be found below:

Funding Source	Project	Amount
DCR Trail Grant	Trail Work at Conservation Land	$3,165
USACE	Dredging of Plymouth Harbor	$14,000,000
MA Dam/Seawall Grant	Holmes Dam Removal Project	$1,000,000
Seaport Council	Maritime Facility	$1,000,000
NAWCA/Ducks Unlimited	Foothills Preserve Restoration	$100,000
MA Drinking Water Supply	Darby Pond Well Land Acquisition	$162,5000
MA PARC Grant	Holmes Park Revitalization	$341,678
US Fish and Wildlife Service	PIT Tag Year 2	$9,378
Woods Hole Sea Grant	PIT Tag Year 2	$11,514
Entergy	PIT Tag Year 2	$4,000
SynLawn	Animal Shelter Outdoor Turf	$38,000
Clean Vessel Act	Pump-Out Boat	$10,000

Natural Resources Division

Fishing - 332
Hunting - 82
Shellfishing - 36
OHV Stops - 56

Herring Run

In the spring, Natural Resources personnel began routine clean ups of Town Brook that extended from Water Street to Morton Park, removing trash, down trees, and other debris in order to prepare for the annual run of Blueback Herring and Alewife. Anadromous fish ladders were cleaned and repaired where needed, and water levels were adjusted in the impoundments to ensure as smooth a passage as possible for the fish over the two dams on the Brook, located at the Jenney Grist Mill on Spring Lane and the Holmes Playground on Newfield Street.

2018 had twenty-nine regularly participating volunteers, an all-time high, as well as dozens of visitors to the Jenney Grist Mill who counted herring at the Jenney Pond location run. The annual Herring Festival held at Jenney Pond also helped to yield additional counting data, and allowed the public to understand the history and importance of this migration better. These volunteers are essential in collecting data to estimate the annual run size; without their time, motivation, and dedication, accurate run counts would not be possible.

Counting data from volunteers is compiled and organized by Natural Resources staff each year at the conclusion of the run. The data is then sent to the Massachusetts Department of Marine Fisheries (DMF) where it is analyzed and a total run estimate is provided. The 2018 season showed approximately 185,000 herring ran; an increase from the approximately 160,000 that ran in 2017, but still not quite at the level of 2016 which saw 199,000 run- a high for Town Brook since populations started being recorded. Each year brings a different set of variables as to why the populations may be fluctuating: water temperature, weather, precipitation, etc, and it is extremely difficult to pin-point which may influence the run size. The first fish in 2018 arrived March 24th, which is a reasonable timeframe in comparison to previous years. While the Department is used to seeing two surges of fish coming through the observation location, one in April and one in May, 2018 only showed one surge in late April before tapering off after two to three weeks. However, though this surge was short, the volume of fish coming through was extremely high, with several volunteers observing 450+ fish coming through in 10 minutes.

In addition to Town Brook, herring were also observed running up Monument River, Bartlett Brook, Red Brook, Agawam River, and Eel River.

Town Brook PIT Tagging Project

In the spring, the Natural Resources collaborated with the United States Geological Survey Conte Anadromous Fish Research Center to conduct a biotelemetry study. Biotelemetry is a measurement of human or animal activity and functions from a distance through telemetric techniques. Seventeen antennas were placed along Town Brook at strategic locations. Following the antenna installation, 499 river herring were netted below the Jenney Gristmill and tagged with biotelemetric Passive Integrated Transponder (PIT) tags. As a PIT tag entered the range of the antenna, a data set was recorded allowing for information to be gathered about the individual river herring carrying that PIT tag. The data collected is being used to evaluate fish ladder performance and to understand more about the migration of river herring. Key metrics gathered are 1) the number of attempts made to enter a fish ladder 2) the amount of time it takes to enter a fish ladder 3) transit time to successfully pass through a ladder and 4) the percentage of tagged fish that pass through a ladder. Transit time from the mouth of the river to near the headwaters is being quantified, as well as the total time the fish spend within the freshwater system before migrating back out to Plymouth Bay. Additionally, effects of environmental variables and fish characteristics on passage performance are also being examined.

The biotelemetry study will continue in the spring of 2019 after the removal of the Holmes Dam has been completed. Data showing herring passage pre- and post-dam removal will depict how impactful weir dam structures are to the migration of herring. This data will be used as insight into how the populations of river herring will be affected after the removal of weir dams.

Natural Resources would like to thank the all of volunteers for their tireless dedication to the herring migration. Anyone interested in volunteering for the upcoming herring run is encouraged to contact the Department for further information.

Public Outreach

Natural Resources continues to build its public outreach campaign started in 2014, with a special emphasis on OHV (Off-highway Vehicle) education. This program seeks to reduce juvenile OHV related injuries by educating youth on the dangers of improper dirt-bike and all-terrain vehicle (ATV) use, as well as proper safety gear, riding practices, and etiquette, and an introduction to Massachusetts OHV laws. Wardens brought safety gear to schools to show proper fit, as well as their patrol ATV for students to view. This year, Wardens visited five elementary schools: Nathaniel Morton Elementary, Cold Spring Elementary, South Elementary, Manomet Elementary, and Sacred Heart Elementary in Kingston. Wardens are looking to continue expanding this program to all elementary schools in town and encourage interested schools to contact the Department.

Wardens were also pleased to be asked to participate in career panel discussions at Carver High School, and Middleborough High School. This opportunity allowed a Warden to explain the duties and responsibilities of the job and offer recommendations as to how to best prepare themselves for a career in the field.

Finally, Wardens participated in a multi-agency education day revolving around Town Brook. Individuals from DMEA, Massachusetts Audubon, NOAA, and Plymouth North High School collaborated to create an on-site program explaining herring and American Eel biology, water quality, river rehabilitation, and major projects that benefit the river system to high school students interested in fields such as chemistry, engineering, and environmental science.

Turtle Head-Start Program

Natural Resources is fortunate to continue being a part of the Northern Red-Bellied Cooter Head-Start Program organized by the Massachusetts Division of Fisheries and Wildlife (DFW). This program permits the Department to raise three state and federally endangered Northern Red- Bellied Cooters (commonly called the Red-Bellied Turtle) in-house from September through May. The purpose of this program is to help rebound the population of this species by rearing them during their juvenile months where they are most susceptible to predation, disease, and other mechanisms of mortality.

Natural Resources staff closely monitors the conditions of the aquarium, as well as the health of the cooters daily, and takes precise weight and carapace length measurements monthly to monitor their development. At the conclusion of the program in the spring, the animals are transported back to the DFW headquarters where they are joined by the dozens of other head-started cooters from around the state, before being distributed to their permanent habitat during the summer.

The three cooters raised by Natural Resources staff from September, 2017, to May, 2018, successfully made it to their release day. The animals began their journey with the Department at an average weight of 8.6g and were turned in at 213.0g.

DMEA thanks Dicky Quintal for donating lettuce to feed the cooters and thereby making this project possible.

Rabies Baiting Project

Since 2013, the Department has worked diligently with USDA Wildlife Services and the Cape Cod Rabies Taskforce to help combat the racoon variance of rabies in Plymouth. The participating ten towns in the program are Plymouth, Barnstable, Bourne, Sandwich, Falmouth, Wareham, Marion, Rochester, Middleborough, and Carver. Rabies baits are distributed twice a year across Plymouth. In 2018 alone, 55,440 fishmeal polymer block baits (FMP) were distributed by hand in Plymouth (27,720 in spring, and 27,720 in fall), and an additional 3,480 FMP baits (1,740 in spring, 1,740 in fall) were distributed via twenty-nine bait stations that are located in more remote areas.

In Plymouth, USDA Wildlife Services processed and tested twenty-three animals that had been collected by Natural Resources Wardens and Animal Control Officers: sixteen raccoons, three striped skunks, two red foxes, one coyote, and one fisher. All animals tested negative for rabies. These animals would not have been tested via the public health system normally and would have been discarded otherwise.

This project will continue annually until further notice to help keep Plymouth, the surrounding towns, and Cape Cod rabies free.

Patrols

A busy winter that threw four nor'easters at Plymouth in as many weeks kept Natural Resources Wardens busy responding to beach and coastline related calls. Wardens were on-call to assist residents and their pets with evacuations to emergency shelters and assisted the Harbormaster and Plymouth Police Departments when necessary.

Natural Resources Wardens continued to patrol preserves and open space. Little Pond and Long Pond continue to see the highest angler traffic, with Billington Sea and Long Pond seeing the highest number of recreational boaters. Natural Resources continues to work closely with the Massachusetts Environmental Police (MEP) on issues ranging from illegal dumping to poaching of game and fish species.

This year, Wardens focused on enforcing OHV laws on Town properties in order to better protect these publicly owned spaces from illegal destruction caused by OHV operation. Wardens stopped forty-seven OHV operators operating illegally on conservation lands and municipal property in 2018. The Department would like to remind individuals that OHV operation is illegal on all municipally owned properties in town, and to operate on private property, operators must have written permission on their person from the property owner.

Wardens continued to conduct early morning patrols to check hunters for compliance and ensure state laws are being followed. Because open space in town is multi-use, interactions between hunters and passive recreational users such as walkers are frequent. Natural Resources considers safety of the public to be the top priority and thus takes hunting compliance very seriously. Wardens recommend anyone entering the woods for any activity during hunting seasons wear blaze orange, and highly recommend dogs are outfitted with a blaze orange vest.

Conservation Land Management

The Department continues to manage the conservation areas and preserves in Town in conjunction with the Conservation Department, to include debris clearing, vegetation brushback, trail signage, trail and waterway management, and graffiti and trash removal. Spring cleanups of preserves and walking trails were particularly time consuming as winter storms blew down countless trees; Department personnel spent several days removing downed trees around Town, preparing these areas for an influx of visitors in the spring.

The newly obtained Black Cat Preserve in West Plymouth was finished and opened to the public in early fall, with miles of hilly trails available to walkers. Several trail projects are proposed for this area in early 2019, to make this preserve more appealing to visitors.

Eel River Watershed Management

DMEA completed groundwater, surface water and biological monitoring for the Waste Water Treatment Facility Groundwater Discharge Permit for the Eel River Watershed Nutrient Management Plan. Data were compiled and analyzed for MassDEP per permit requirements.

Pond and River Monitoring Program – Plymouth Ponds and Lakes Stewardship Program (PALS)

This was the eleventh year of the Pond and River Monitoring Program now called the Plymouth Ponds and Lakes Stewardship Program (PALS) in collaboration with watershed associations and a number of volunteers. This year 40 samples were collected from several ponds. In addition, the Town is working collaboratively with the Friends of Ellisville Marsh to complete the pond sediment sampling in Savery Pond with the remainder of funding. Savery Pond has undergone several years of cyanobacteria blooms. The sediment data will analyze the amount of nutrients being released from the pond sediments compared with other sources. With information collected as part of the PALS program, the Town and watershed associations are better able to identify both the health and potential pollutant sources affecting water quality and ecological habitats. This program has led to multiple grant opportunities and implementation of water quality improvements.

Massachusetts Estuaries Project for the Nitrogen Management of the Plymouth Harbor Embayment System

As a requirement by the Department of Environmental Protection through the Environmental Protection Agency, the Town of Plymouth is required to complete the data collection and analysis of modeling required for the Massachusetts Estuaries Project for Plymouth Harbor Embayment System in support of management and restoration. This project also serves as a fulfillment of the Towns Nutrient Management Program under the WWTF Groundwater Discharge Permit. The study was completed in 2018 and the Town is awaiting the Total Maximum Daily Load requirements for the embayment from the Department of Environmental Protection.

Foothills Preserve Restoration Project

DMEA staff partnered with the Massachusetts Division of Ecological Restoration, Mass Audubon and Ducks Unlimited for the Foothills Preserve Restoration Project. The project includes wetland restoration of eighty acres of land previously used for agriculture, stream restoration, and dam removal. Grant funding has been acquired to begin the design and permitting. Grant funding has been acquired for a portion of the construction, and additional grant applications have been submitted for construction funding.

Town Brook Restoration, Newfield Street Bridge and Holmes Park Rehabilitation – Construction

DMEA staff acquired significant grant funding for the construction of the Holmes Playground Dam Removal, Stream Restoration, Newfield Street Bridge Replacement, and Holmes Playground Park Rehabilitation. Construction began in September of 2018, with an anticipated completion date in June of 2019. The project includes removing a high hazard dam, replacement of the Newfield Street bridge, which is classified as in poor condition, stream restoration, and rehabilitation of the park, including a new skatepark and basketball court.

Water Street Parking Area Bank Stabilization

DMEA Staff received an EPA Brownfield Cleanup Grant of $600,000 for the Water Street Parking Area Bank Stabilization, which will be used to achieve a permanent solution through improvement of engineering controls by constructing a containment system to keep the material from entering the beach or harbor. The storm water system which is located within the waste material may be relocated and a new horizontal engineered cap would be installed. These actions will allow the Town to achieve a permanent regulatory closure for the Site, but more importantly will provide a more resilient solution that will protect the harbor from a potential significant future release of contaminated material during a natural disaster. The design and permitting for this project as well as pubic outreach process were completed in 2018. This project is out to bid in December of 2018, with construction anticipated to begin early 2019, and completed prior to summer of 2019.

Darby Wellhead Protection

DMEA Staff received grant funding to acquire +/-39 acres located in North Plymouth adjacent to Darby Pond and the existing Darby Pond Municipal Well. All of the parcel is within the Zone II and is adjacent to the Zone I with frontage on Darby Pond. The acquisition allows for the protection of an existing drinking water supply as well as enhanced management of the water supply. The acquisition of this property will eliminate further pesticide and fertilizer use, thereby improving groundwater quality and adjacent surface water quality in Darby Pond. The acquisition of the property will also provide for passive recreational activities and act as a catalyst for additional land acquisition nearby.

Conservation Restrictions

DMEA staff worked diligently to write and submit conservation restrictions for State review as required when funding is utilized by the Community Preservation Act. This allows the Town to be eligible for future grant funding opportunities as well as protect land in perpetuity as required by regulations.

Hazardous Waste Collections

DMEA coordinated two household hazardous waste collections in 2018. During the spring collection, 152 vehicles attended, while 125 vehicles attended the fall collection. Nineteen residents who missed the spring or fall collections in Plymouth took advantage of the reciprocal agreement with other South Shore Recycling Cooperative member towns to attend a collection in another town and dispose of their household hazardous waste properly.

Plymouth Long Beach Management

DMEA managed Plymouth Long Beach according to the Plymouth Long Beach Management Plan as conditioned by the 2014 Corrected Amended Final Order of Conditions issued by the Massachusetts Department of Environmental Protection (DEP). For the third year, the Town implemented the Long Beach-specific plan approved through a Certificate of Inclusion (COI) in the statewide Habitat Conservation Plan for Piping Plover as well as a Conservation and Management Permit for Least Terns. The Dog Control Program was implemented, as required by the Massachusetts Division of Fisheries and Wildlife (DFW). The Long Beach off-road vehicle season began on Saturday, May 27 and ended on Labor Day, September 3. When not restricted due to tides or nesting birds, the Crossover was open from 9:00am to 7:00pm daily.

The DMEA staff monitors the nesting activity of coastal waterbirds to collect information on nest and chick locations and timing of hatching and fledging so the Management Plan can be properly implemented. There were 178 nesting pairs of least terns this season, which is the highest since 2013, but unfortunately productivity was poor, likely resulting from striped skunk and possibly Eastern coyote predation. Common terns and laughing gulls did not nest at Long Beach this season. A combination of predator presence and loss of habitat may have contributed to common terns and laughing gulls not returning to the colony this season. The area where common terns nested last year and a portion of the laughing gull nesting habitat was washed away by a series of severe storms in March, 2018. Black skimmers, roseate terns and Arctic terns also did not nest at Long Beach this season.

A record high of 26 pairs of piping plovers nested at Long Beach this season. Productivity was very good with fifty-two chicks fledged (second highest ever recorded) for an average productivity of 2.00 chicks fledged per pair. Of the twenty-eight nests that were laid, twenty-three nests hatched successfully. One nest was washed out by an extreme high tide and 4 nests were confirmed or suspected to have been predated.

A pair of ospreys nested on the platform again and fledged three chicks. Other species observed nesting at Long Beach included herring gull, great black-backed gull, willet, horned lark and mallard.

DMEA prepared and submitted a request to DFW for an amended COI in the statewide Habitat Conservation Plan for Piping Plover (HCP) for the 2019 season. The request for amendment resulted from an increase in plover activity along Ryder Way during the 2018 season. The previous COI approved implementation of specific covered activities that could expose up to two broods of piping plover chicks to "take" as defined by the state and federal Endangered Species Acts. However, there were three nests laid in areas adjacent to Ryder Way during the 2018 season. DMEA requested and received an emergency increase to three take exposures. Although two of the three nests were predated and did not produce any chicks, two broods from other nests moved into areas near the road and all three allowed take exposures were implemented. The request for an amended COI submitted in December 2018 includes an increase to up to five take exposures.

The covered activity “use of roads and parking lots in vicinity of unfledged chicks” was implemented for three piping plover broods and 60 pairs of least terns.

Without the HCP in place, non-essential vehicle access would have been restricted to some degree for sixty days of the summer season. Non-essential vehicles were able to drive during daylight hours past the least tern sub-colony along the road while unfledged least tern chicks were present from June 18 to August 16. Non-essential vehicles were also able to drive through areas where unfledged piping plover chicks were present. Because this activity was implemented for three broods this season, the length of restrictions that would have been in place for plovers was significantly longer than in past years. Unfledged plover chicks were in the vicinity of the road for forty-three days this season, compared to twenty-five days in 2017. The presence of these broods would have caused either somewhat or extremely limited vehicle access and parking depending on the location of the brood from June 20 through August 1.
Without the HCP, vehicle access would have been limited to the Day Parking Area and areas southward for sixty days, and for twenty-nine of those days, vehicle access would have been further restricted to about 300 yards from the beginning of the road at Manter’s Point. The Crossover reopened on July 31, giving the public an additional seventeen days of vehicle access to the beachfront areas.

Limited night time fishing access for up to five vehicles per night was available when only unfledged least tern chicks were present and a barrier was in place. Over sixteen nights from August 1 through August 16, twenty-nine vehicles were able to drive through an area where unfledged least tern chicks were present to access fishing areas that would have otherwise been unavailable.

DMEA staff continued to remove non-native and invasive plant species at Long Beach. Efforts this season included removal of wild radish in several small areas and removal of American bittersweet and Autumn olive in the Manter’s Point area. Invasive plant removal is an ongoing effort that will take many years to achieve and will require ongoing monitoring.

DMEA staff served as the Town staff representative at meetings of the Natural Resources and Coastal Beaches Committee.

Plymouth Long Beach Coastal Protection Grants

Design and permitting of the repair/replacement of a portion of the seawall at Plymouth Beach that failed during a February, 2016, nor'easter was completed in 2018. Construction for this project is expected to begin in the spring of 2019. The design/permitting phase of the project was funded through a grant of $93,563 through the Massachusetts Executive Office of Energy and Environmental Affairs' Dam and Seawall Program.

Repair of a portion of the revetment along Warren's Cove was completed in 2018. This project was also funded through a Dam and Seawall Program grant in the amount of $810,993, with a match of $220,307 in Town funds and $25,000 in private match. Construction for this project was done in two phases. The first portion was completed in the spring of 2017 prior to the summer beach season. The second portion of the project began after Labor Day and was completed in the spring of 2018.

March, 2018, Storms

Plymouth Long Beach was impacted by a series of severe winter storms in March, 2018 (March 1-3, 6-8, 12-14 and 20-22). The first March storm, "Winter Storm Riley" caused significant damage along the Massachusetts coastline, which led to an emergency declaration by DEP and an alternative permitting process for certain coastal recovery activities. "Winter Storm Riley" caused erosion of the Plymouth Beach parking lot and some shifting of a failed portion of the seawall. The road north of the Day Parking Area was washed out and was flooded for several hours during even the lowest of high tides each day. The point was also significantly eroded; the previous season's common tern nesting area was completely washed away, and portions of the laughing gull nesting areas were also lost to erosion. The subsequent storms caused further erosion and delays to repairs. DMEA staff completed the permitting for the repairs and the Department of Public Works provided staff and equipment to complete the repairs to the beach. Plymouth Long Beach was closed to the public from March 2 through April 7 while repairs were being made.

Repairing the road north of the Day Parking Area included rental of an off-road dump truck and dozer at a cost of $20,520 for equipment rental and over 100 trailer loads of mixed cobble material to rebuild the roadway. Nearly 3,700 tons of material was purchased at a cost of $96,232. A total of $116,753 was spent to make the roadway north of the Day Parking Area passable at high tide. Impacts from extreme high tides and some minor storms during the fall and early winter of 2018, have required grading and minor repairs of this portion of road.

Long Beach suffered relatively minor impacts during the January 3, 2018, storm although 70+mph winds were observed in Massachusetts and the highest tide ever recorded (15.16ft) was observed in Boston.

354 Ryder Way

Permitting for demolition of the cottage and repurposing the area for parking on a formerly leased site was completed in December, 2018. A Notice of Intent for the project was submitted to the Conservation Commission in January, 2018. An Order of Conditions was issued in March; however, this order was appealed by a citizen group. Before the Massachusetts Department of Environmental Protection (MassDEP) could issue a Superseding Order of Conditions (SOC), the project had to be reviewed under the Massachusetts Environmental Policy Act (MEPA), so DMEA submitted an Environmental Notification Form in July. In August, the Secretary of Energy and Environmental Affairs issued a certificate finding that the project did not require an Environmental Impact Report or further review under MEPA. MassDEP issued a SOC on November 18, 2018. MassDEP did not receive an appeal for the SOC, so DMEA moved forward with obtaining zoning and building permits. The cottage was inspected for hazardous materials over the summer. Asbestos was found in materials in several areas of the cottage, and remediation was completed in late October. The cottage was demolished in mid-December. Remaining portions of the project include installing a fence around the perimeter of the footprint of the cottage and driveway and installing signage.

Seasonal Personnel

Donald Gourley
Alex Robinson
Noah Regalado
Tyler Heath
James Burke
Hunter Thayer
William Butler
Domonic Zollo
Kyle Hoxie
Cameron Wentworth
Ryan Burns
Victoria Cotone

Call Log

Calls for Service	866
General	3686
Internal	2234
Maintenance	446
Medical	26
Patrols	1560
Pond Calls	35
Training	39

At the start of 2018, Plymouth Harbor was completely frozen with 12-18" of ice out to Plymouth Beach. The ice formed in late December as temperatures quickly plummeted, causing some of the commercial lobster fleet to be pinned at the new pier unable to move.

The new year brought a series of winter storms, with the first being winter storm Greyson. Greyson brought historic high tides due to the storm surge causing the ice to rise all the way up to the pier cap. The inner harbor still locked in ice, was protected with the lack of wave action, but coastal areas sustained major erosion. The breakwater sustained damage to the railing when the extreme tide and pressure pushed the ice over the break wall bending many of the 1 ½" steel railing stations flat.

Town Wharf

While the assessment of coastal damage continued, and repairs began, another series of strong coastal storms impacted the area in March. Winter storms Skylar and Riley both brought extreme tide surges and hurricane force winds to the Harbor. Coastal flooding and erosion were significant and only exacerbated damage caused by earlier storms.

As winter loosened its grip, the repairs began, floats returned, followed by the boats and a phenomenal summer season.

Plymouth Harbor Dredging

There is no doubt that the most significant story of the year was the announcement made by the Army Corp of Engineers (ACOE) that they have committed over $14 million dollars to dredge Plymouth Harbor prior to the 2020 celebration! This announcement was due to years of hard work by dedicated Town staff, legislators, and ACOE working on this project for many years prior to the announcement.

Just prior to the announcement, Senator Edward Markey and ACOE Assistant Secretary R.D. James toured the harbor and spoke to the importance of the dredge project. The highlight of the dredging was to prepare Plymouth for the 400th anniversary celebration allowing grand tall ships, small cruise ships and safe navigation for the scheduled festivities.

The timeline for the dredge work was aggressive with work to begin in the Fall of 2018. Burnham Associates was awarded the ACOE contract and arrived with two other sub-contractor's AGM and Cashman in early November. Harbormaster Hunter was able to capture some of the first scoops from the Burnham dredge:

At the close of the year, the entrance channel dredge was completed, and Burnham moved into the federal anchorage ahead of schedule. Burnham will complete about 1/3 of the anchorage this dredge season and will complete the remaining 2/3 when they return in October, 2019.

While the ACOE dredge project was responsible for the entrance channel and federal anchorage, there were still Town areas that need to be dredged around the piers and mooring areas. With the ACOE project on-going, the Town understood the advantage to move forward with dredging the Town areas to save on dredge mobilization and de-mobilization costs.

With the state's announcement of a new dredging grant program, Town staff put together an application for submission. The timing was perfect with the ACOE announcement and the state of the harbor's economic future. The Secretary of Housing and Economic Development, Jay Ash, met with the Town to discuss to program and the Plymouth Harbor proposal. In October, the Town was notified of a scheduled visit to Plymouth by Lt. Governor Karen Polito with an important announcement. During the visit, a large group assembled in the newly restored 1820 court room. The Lt. Governor presented the Town with a check for $2.5 million to be used to dredge Plymouth Harbor. The funding will provide 50% of the funding needed to dredge the extremely important areas around the Town piers, Mayflower II berth and the adjacent mooring field. Matching funds will be submitted for 2019 spring Town Meeting with dredging to occur in the Fall, 2019/Winter, 2020.

With dredging comes plenty of work to remove many of the harbor moorings temporarily. At the end of 2018, more than 150 moorings had to be removed and in 2019 the potential for another 350 will have to be moved. With all this movement, the Town has hired an engineering firm to look at the mooring layout and develop a new grid for the moorings.

A dredge update meeting was held in November to update mooring holders on the timeline, mooring movement, and engineered mooring grid. This meeting was well attended and televised to provide an update on the project.

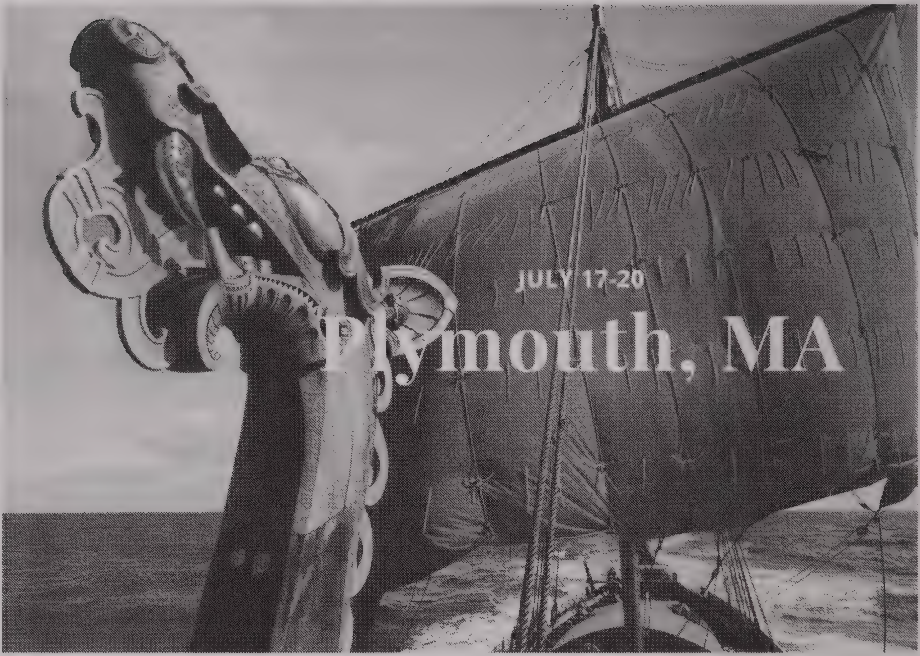
Food and Drug Administration Dye Study

In June, FDA, Division of Marine Fisheries and the Town of Plymouth conducted a week- long dye study of the wastewater plant. This highly technical study introduced dye into the wastewater treatment plant for 24 hours while monitoring the harbor outflow pipe for the dye dispersion. At first, the dye was a visible red prompting many phone calls. The Harbormaster boat crews operated around the harbor in patterns towing fluorimeters to measure trace amounts of the dye in the water column. Along with the boats monitoring the movement for the week, twelve fixed stations also had monitoring equipment with shellfish in cages. Findings of the study will be released at a later date.

Dye exiting the wastewater outflow Plymouth Harbor

Visiting ships

Plymouth Harbor was host to some great ships this year. The most exciting was the vessel Draken Harold Hafagre, or simplified: “The Draken”. The visit was made possible by the Chamber of Commerce and the Town. This iconic Viking replica attracted large crowds of visitors for deck tours, movie previews, Captain’s lectures, or just to catch a look at the ship! The blessing of the fleet was held just prior to the Draken departure with many boats in attendance. A flotilla of boats escorted the Draken out to Gurnet Pt. as she headed North under Capt. Bjorn Alexander’s command.



The Draken's stay generated a great deal of economic activity in the down town area during the stay. The Draken is always welcome at Plymouth Harbor!

Plymouth also hosted the Learning Vessel "Lady Maryland" for the second year. The vessel is run by the Learning Classroom Foundation based out of Baltimore, Maryland, running expedition learning experiences to kids studying Bays and Estuaries. The have already booked another stay for 2019.

Plymouth had three cruise ships stop in Plymouth over the season. The first two stops were from the Grande Mariner, and she landed at the State Pier berth in early July. This cruise ship is unique due to the relatively shallow draft of 7-8' allowing the crew to enter Plymouth prior to dredging.

The second stay was later in September with the Victory II cruise ship. This ship was larger at close to 300' and had to anchor out at bug light due to the draft of 15’. Capt. John boats provided tendering of passengers back and forth to the ship for the day.

We were very glad to host a number of cruise ships this year in Plymouth Harbor! These ships brought people to Town by either land or sea, creating a significant boost to the local economy.

Cruise Ship “Victory II” Anchored at Bug Light

White Sharks

2018 Data is not in at the time of this report as the buoys were left in until early January, 2019. This season had a number of un-confirmed sightings as well as some confirmed sightings based on video evidence. Based on the data from the past years, the frequency of tagged sharks visiting the area has increased. The Division of Marine Fisheries continues to tag white sharks weekly in the summer season of Chatham. The “tagged” sharks will register when they swim by the

Plymouth receiver array. DMF will be finishing a five year long population study which will help identify and estimate the Massachusetts area population and identify seasonal trends. The Harbormaster will continue deployment of the Plymouth receiver array to assist biologists in their efforts to understand seasonality, movements, identify hot spots, and make the public aware of the presence of white sharks.

ANIMAL CONTROL DIVISION

2018 Statistics

Dogs taken in by Animal Control	109
Adopted	18
Claimed	87
Transferred	4
Cats taken in by Animal Control	66
Adopted	42
Claimed	12
Transferred	12
Calls handled by Animal Control:	2,844

The Plymouth Animal Shelter had a banner year for donations and improvements in 2018.

Staff was able to work with SynLawn to obtain a $38,000 grant to install artificial turf into the dog yard in early summer. This allows dogs in our care to have a mud free area during rain, and a cooler area to run on in the summer time. Also, it allows potential adopters to sit on the ground with the dogs without becoming covered in dirt and sand. In addition to the turf installation, we were able to remove the old dilapidated kennels outdoors to make more room for the dogs to run and play in.

Over the course of the summer, Plymouth Animal Shelter staff held five different fundraisers to assist in the newly established Trap-Neuter-Return (TNR) program for community cats and the Working Cat Program. The first fundraisers bake sales selling small muffins and cookies for people as well as dogs at a local farmers market. Through these events Animal Control was able to raise $520! The second event was a Pet CPR and First Aid course where the public could sign up to become certified. For every attendee, the shelter was awarded $15 through Paws and Claws 911. Through this course, twenty-four people were certified and the shelter gained $360.
The third fundraiser was an ongoing returnable can and bottle drive.

Throughout the summer, donations poured in and we were able to raise a whopping $420! The drive was so successful that Animal Control plans on this becoming a regular summer staple.

The final and most successful fundraiser was the first annual Arts for the Animals event in August. The event was held at Bramhall's Country Store despite the large rainstorm that occurred that day. A huge turnout came for music, food, and drinks and the raffle/silent auction where local artists and many organizations donated prizes. In just under three hours the Shelter raisee just over $2,000, which is huge! This money will go directly towards spay and neuter costs for the TNR program. We are hoping that this fundraiser will be just as successful this upcoming summer as well.

This Irish Wolfhound came to the shelter in critical condition. She has now regained her health and found a wonderful home.

This hawk was found wandering on Long Pond Road with an injured wing. Animal Control removed him and brought him to the Cape Wildlife Center in Barnstable for treatment.

A goat was found abandoned in the Myles Standish State Forest and was taken by Animal Control to the Mass. Audubon Society in Barnstable, where he met up with several new friends.

Alex
Chloe
Ginger
Mabel
Purdie
Calvin
Jimmy
Bailey
Scarlet
CoCo
Scooter
KoKo
Cookie
Tyger
Sunny
Wilma
Brownie
Sandy
Bugsy
Hunter
Twila
Ted
Gemma
Tux
Blackie
Dallas
Julia
Baby
Lady Godiva & Lord Leofric
Max

Here are some of the cats and dogs that came to the shelter and found a new home in 2018

DEPARTMENT OF COMMUNITY RESOURCES

CENTER FOR ACTIVE LIVING

MISSION STATEMENT

To provide our community with a safe, trusted, physical and virtual environment where information and access to programs and services foster a healthy and vital lifestyle throughout the aging process.

The Center for Active Living (CAL) formerly known as the Council on Aging, is a division of the Department of Community Resources. The Center operates with nine full time and two part time energetic staff members.

In accordance with Town of Plymouth Bylaws Chapter 43 (adopted in 1974) and Massachusetts General Law 40 Section 8B*, the CAL provides innovative programs and services for residents aged 59 ½ and over; as well as for their caregivers and loved ones.

**MA General Law 40 Section 8B; "A city by ordinance or a town by by-law may establish a council on aging for the purpose of coordinating or carrying out programs designed to meet the problems of the aging in coordination with programs of the department of elder affairs."*

The Name

During the Spring of 2018, "The Council on Aging" was re-titled "The Center for Active Living". following the release of an article in the Boston Globe on February 27, 2018. The article, "Not-so- 'senior' moments", featured the Center for Active Living and other local senior centers; and the stigma seniors feel when associated with being a member of the "aging population." This article gave notice to the trend of senior centers trying to rebrand and change community perception of senior centers. The Center for Active Living is proud to have been one of the first in the state to achieve this, with the support of community members. The growth in attendance and membership is a direct reflection on Plymouth's response to this trend, the CAL mission and the article. Plymouth residents are actively living, not passively aging. In November of 2018, The Center for Active Living replaced signage on Obery Street displaying a new name and vibrant logo.

Programs and Services

Activities

The CAL offers a variety of programs for participants of varying abilities and economic status. The calendar showcases everything from fitness and wellness classes to blood pressure and flu shot clinics, from botanical drawing and architectural rendering classes to the adult coloring group, from peer led to professionally led support groups, indoor and outdoor walking clubs, feature films and live entertainment, educational programs and various tech classes; as well as a long list of craft and art programs and opportunities to socialize. During 2018, the Center was home to 226 different programs which were offered 5,338 times. The Center hosted its first Annual Student Art Show displaying over 120 pieces of work by sixty student artists. The Center worked with a professional videographer to document and market “actively living,” the Center and patrons.

Social/ Outreach

The Center is staffed with two Social/Outreach Workers. Their priority is to assess the needs and challenges a senior or caregiver may be facing and provide appropriate information and/or referrals, social support and assistance. Social/Outreach Workers may assist with completion of applications for subsidized assistance programs including the Supplemental Nutrition Assistance Program (SNAP), Fuel Assistance, discounted utility rates, and subsidized housing. In office appointments and outreach visits are available by calling the front desk and are kept confidential. In 2018, Outreach staff assisted 513 individuals over the age of sixty years 1,161 times and aided 137 individuals under the age of sixty years 276 times.

Volunteer Program

The CAL closed out 2018 with a roster of 296 active volunteers, who provided a total of 23,167 recorded hours (many hours do not get entered until the close of the fiscal year). The value of these hours equates to $722,1153.39 of service provided in kind to the municipality. Volunteers are essential to the function of the Center. Volunteers drive seniors to medical appointments, deliver meals, pick up and deliver food donations, work on the Advisory Board and as Friends, teach programs, provide friendly visiting, take seniors grocery shopping, greet and answer phones, assist with data entry and housekeeping and much, much more. The CAL also worked with a consultant to assess both patron satisfaction and the volunteer experience. Results of both surveys were favorable and will be built into a customer service training for CAL volunteers.

Nutrition

The Center hosts two nutrition programs; Meals on Wheels (MOW) and the congregate meal program. MOW is a program offered via Old Colony Elder Services and processed at the CAL. The Coordinator of Support Services designs delivery routes and staffs the routes with volunteer drivers who deliver as many as 160 meals a day across Plymouth. This vital program provided more than 32,071 meals to over 209 individual consumers in 2018. The congregate meal program is catered by the Plymouth Public Schools Nutritional Services Program with financial support from the Town of Plymouth. This collaboration provides a low cost balanced meal to seniors M-F in our dining room. The cost of each meal is $3 per senior and $5 for non-seniors. Advanced registration is required. For a menu please view our monthly newsletter. See “How to Find Us” for newsletter information. In 2018 the CAL served 7,173 congregate meals to 547 individuals. See *Data* below for information on data collection methods.

Programs of Distinction

The CAL completed its first year of holding a monthly **Volunteer Orientation**; a two hour long formal introduction to the Center geared toward prospective volunteers. A brief history of the CAL, mission, expectations and opportunities are explored. Volunteers meet staff members and other volunteers, hear a brief description of staff responsibilities and are provided a formal tour. 145 Volunteers have attended this program. The Center has also expanded the volunteer programming to include educational and support opportunities such as "Grief and Support" for Volunteers, which was offered in September.

The CAL took a closer look at **Intergenerational Programming** in continuing partnership with the Plymouth Public School System, to examine needs and interests as well as opportunities in place to bring younger generations together with our senior population. The *Hot Topics Debate* Program offers an opportunity for older and younger generations to discuss relevant topics in a debate style manner each week at the Center.

The Center has a **Volunteer Medical Transportation Program** run completely by a full-time volunteer. The program connects seniors in need of transportation assistance to residents in our community willing to give their time to drive. This is a VITAL program for a large town. In 2018, 869 medical rides for 106 individual seniors were coordinated. Without volunteers' dedication these 106 individuals may not have received appropriate medical care or the follow up necessary to age within their own community. There was a 23% growth in rides needed and a 41% growth in the number of seniors using the service over the prior year.

Pilgrim Pride senior LGBT group meets once a month for a variety of social opportunities. What started as a "dine and greet" has turned into a powerful group of seniors who have given back to the community in many ways; becoming advocates and engaging in other programs at the Center. Prior to the introduction of the group, many of the participants had to go to Boston or to Cape Cod to find social opportunities that were welcoming. Pilgrim Pride has over 30 members.

Serving the Health Information Needs of Everyone (SHINE) is a volunteer run program that provides health insurance counseling to Medicare recipients and those under 65 with Disability Insurance approval. Plymouth has three dedicated volunteers providing this service at the Center by appointment. Each year the SHINE counselors meet with over 500 individuals to assist in finding the most affordable Medicare plan to meet their medical and prescription needs. The volunteers attend two weeks of training annually and attend meetings monthly to stay up to date on key information needed. This SHINE program is VITAL to Plymouth's ever growing senior community.

Partnerships

In February of 2018, a group of representatives from local Human Services and Healthcare agencies partnered to create a solution to the growing need for access to public transportation in Plymouth. **The Greater Plymouth Area Social Responsibility Consortium (GPASRC)** was established and the Transportation Pilot Program (TPP) was drafted. GPASRC supported GATRA's application for a match based MassDOT grant to provide low or no cost transportation to eligible clients via Uber and Lyft. Eligible riders must be over 62 years of age or disabled and a client of one of the TPP partnering agencies. Agencies will book rides and monitor available funds. South Shore Community Action Council is the Fiscal Agent working with the TPP. All rides booked must be outside GATRA's corridor, schedule of operation or GATRA must not otherwise be able to meet that need. During the fall of 2018, the GPASRC received notification that the grant application was approved. The Director of the CAL is actively involved on the steering committee for the TPP. The program is expected to kick off on January 2, 2019. Agencies partnered in this program include (but are not limited to) The CAL, South Shore Community Action Council, the Department of Disabilities, Beth Israel Deaconess Plymouth, L.I.F.E., The Arc, Reach Inc. NAMI, Old Colony YMCA, and the Plymouth Area Coalition for the Homeless.

The CAL leveraged existing partnerships with over 60 community businesses, agencies and municipal departments to offer the highest level and variety of programming. Such partnerships include: AARP, Alzheimer's Association, Alzheimer's Partnership of the South Shore, Beth Israel Deaconess, The Evening Garden Club, The Friends of the Plymouth Council on Aging, GATRA, Girls Scouts & Brownies, Greater Brockton Area Hoarding Taskforce, Mass Bar Association, Office of Consumer Affairs & Business Regulation, Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Old Colony Elder Services, Old Colony Planning Council, PACTV, Plymouth County District Attorney's Office, Plymouth County Sheriff's Department, Plymouth Cultural Council, Plymouth Fire Department, Plymouth Philharmonic Orchestra, Plymouth Police Department, Plymouth Public library, Plymouth Public Schools, Plymouth Networking Group, Plymouth Recreation Department, South Shore Community Action Council, South Shore Conservatory and many others.

Grants

The Center was awarded funding from the **Executive Office of Elder Affairs (EOEA) State Formula Grant**. The dollar value awarded is based on the 2010 Federal Census population of 60+ in Plymouth, which was 12,016. Current population estimates by the UMASS Donahue Institute place Plymouth's senior community at closer to 17,457 individuals. Annually the Formula Grant had been climbing by the dime to peak at $10 per elder in Fiscal Year (FY) 17. This year there was a restoration to last years $.30 per elder cut. This money fully funds one full time (FT) position at the CAL (Volunteer Coordinator), one PT position (Matron) and partially funds two other FT positions (Social/Outreach Worker and Activity Coordinator). The funds are also used to purchase supplies and other items needed for programs not provided for in the municipal budget. This is a critical funding source for the Center to continue to operate at current level of service.

The **Old Colony Planning Council** awarded the CAL with a $12,000 Title III Nutrition Grant. This grant fully supports the Meals Distribution Coordinator position. Without this grant, this position could not exist, and the Center could not effectively provide the Congregate or Meals on Wheels programs.

DATA

The Center uses *My Senior Center* to manage and track active senior participant statistics. The Center gained 2,145 new members, up from 720 last year (197% growth) and an increase over 2016 by 424% (enrollment of 409 new members). 3,978 participants swiped in to the CAL which is an increase of 37.5% over 2017. Participants swiped in to 84,931 programs and services, a growth of 58% over 2017.

The reception desk assisted 12,211 seniors on the phone and 327 non-seniors. They also assisted 12,272 inquiries at the desk.

Of those participant “swipes” 28% were male, a growth of 23% over 2017. The Center maintains a roster of 8,611 card carrying participants. 1,250 newsletters are mailed monthly and email communications are sent to 3,663 recipients. The Center documented 10,351 phone calls and 12,115 in-person inquiries through the front desk.

In fiscal year 2018 CAL provided services and programs to 6,800 seniors and 1,566 non-seniors. These numbers include data collected from *My Senior Center* as well as appointment sheets and other means of tracking.

STAFF

Members on roster at the close of 2018 are as follows:

Staff 2018

Director of Elder Affair	Jennifer Young
Administrative Assistant	Donna Souza
Activities Coordinator	Beth Hadfield
Coordinator of Support Services	Theresa Greer
Social/ Outreach Worker	April Thompson
Social/ Outreach Worker	Andrea Chiros
Front Desk/ Reception	Cynthia Snow
Volunteer Coordinator	Virginia Healey
Maintenance	Paul Brzykcy
Meals Distribution Coordinator	
Matron	Dominique Pina

Advisory Board 2018

Chair:	Marianne Kirby
Vice Chair	
Secretary:	Ann Hieser
Members:	Chris Campbell, Deb Zona, Monica Mullin, Therese Mucci, Patricia Achorn, Amy Naples and Kathy Castagna

Friends Officers 2018

Co- Presidents	Karen Whipple and Kristin Muratore
Co- Vice Presidents	Brenda Gellar and Diane Glick
Secretary	
Treasurer	Catherine Walton
Board	Betty Clough, Jan Reardon and Maryann Tirella

How to Find Us

Online

- Town of Plymouth CAL website: https://www.plymouth-ma.gov/center-active-living
- CAL Facebook page: https://www.facebook.com/COAPlymouth/
- Monthly Newsletter: http://www.oursenorcenter.com/seek/us/ma/plymouth?q=plymouth+council+on+aging

In Person:	44 Nook Road, Plymouth MA 02360
Phone:	(508) 830- 4230

PLYMOUTH PUBLIC LIBRARY

The mission of the Plymouth Public Library (PPL) is to support lifelong learning and reading enjoyment by developing conveniently accessible services, gathering collections of material in various formats, and providing access to information not housed within the library, for the cultural, educational, information and recreational, needs and interest of the members of the greater Plymouth community. The library assists in securing information and materials without bias or censorship. The library, an integral part of municipal government, preserves and provides access to materials of current and historic significance to Plymouth and its geographic area.

January, 2018, began with preparations for addressing a major renovation project to include a new replacement roof, three new air handling units, replacement of windows as well as the major skylights, and installation of the climate control unit for the History Room. This project was a culmination of several years of preparing to replace and preserve the twenty-seven year old Main Branch systems. As the engineering design process moved forward, it was necessary to request additional funding through Town Meeting. With all the necessary funding in place, completion of this project will commence in Spring, 2019.

Staffing changes included the reinstatement of the Assistant Library Director position after Spring Town Meeting, 2018. There was a domino effect from the promotion of Jennifer Jones to Assistant Library Director in July, 2018. Ms. Jones's position as Manomet Branch Librarian was filled by Margaret McGrath, long time Youth Services Department Head. Madison Bishop was promoted to Youth Services Department Head. Madeline Mahony was promoted to Youth Services Librarian. Jeannine Thompson's retirement in July, 2018, allowed for Tory Axford's promotion to Manomet Branch Library Associate. Shane Indeglia from the Circulation Department was promoted to Reference Department Head. Kris Boyles was promoted from Page in the Technical Services Department to Circulation Library Associate. Benjamin White, a long time substitute technician, was appointed as Library Technician in the Circulation Department. At one point, all three page positions were open; however by the end of December, 2018, Maureen Coleman was hired in Technical Services, while two new hires were in process for shelving duties. Note: several new staff members are taking courses at the graduate level for a Master's Degree in Library and Information Science.

The Plymouth Public Library Corporation celebrated its fifteenth annual Taste of the Town event with record breaking support from the community. The Manomet Branch Library, located at 12 Strand Avenue, has been in its location for fifteen years and will be spruced up with new carpeting. Manomet has also expanded programming to include collaborating with Tidmarsh Wildlife Sanctuary, additional book clubs and a crafting club.

The Plymouth Public Library continued its collaboration with several community groups for expanded programming. The Library's Art Gallery, working with the Plymouth Center for the Arts displayed five new shows throughout 2018, featuring a variety of local artists. The Library again partnered with The Plymouth County Sheriff's Department and Quincy College, to feature the "*A Mythological November*" Collaboration; where selected myths with trickster roles from Norse, Greek, Roman, Egyptian and Native American mythologies were featured. The English Literature class and one librarian went to the Plymouth County Correctional Facility, shared class-time with selected inmates, and then performed a final reading at the Library with original myths. The Library held programming throughout the month of November highlighting New York Times Bestseller novel, "*Circe*" by Madeline Miller. Mythology Jeopardy, Family Trivia and artwork provided by a local teen was designed for beautiful bookmarks and posters to promote this collaboration. The Library continues to grow its presence in the Plymouth community by providing weekly storytimes at the Plimoth Plantation Farmers Market as well as the Library Director attending local book club groups to share in their reading discussion as well as informing them of library services that are available FREE at the Plymouth Public Library. The Library's concerted effort to improve marketing included polished calendars of events mailed to Plymouth residents, inclusion in the local magazine entitled "Spectrum" and developing programming with the local cable access, PACTV. The PPL Philosophy Club and PPL Chess Club are two regularly attended self-managed clubs with strong attendance.

The Library's summer reading program included several choices relating to gardening and sustainable living to span all ages. Featuring Barbara Kingsolver's non-fiction book entitled "*Animal, Vegetable, Miracle*" was given to participants free. A seed catalog was started as well as plantings in the Dr. Richard M. Shiff Garden. For those not inclined to garden, the historic novel entitled "*The Guernsey Literary and Potato Peel Pie Society*" by Mary Ann Shaffer and Annie Barrows was a big hit. Programming spun from these two titles inspired New England Homestead Farm Day on the Front Lawn, a pie baking and eating contest, cooking with medicinal herbs as well as the traditional book club meetings. Finally, art work was commissioned by local artist, Terry Kole, who drew the cover artwork for the children's novel the Library published, "*The Secret Garden*" by Frances Hodgson Burnett. Over 300 registered attendees throughout the summer enjoyed this successful summer reading program.

The Library renovated the "Teen Space" using a portion of the Library Services and Technology Act (LSTA) funds from the grant entitled "Improved Services to Teens and Tweens", a federally funded grant through the Massachusetts Board of Library Commissioners in the amount of $15,000 over a two year period. The Library created the inviting space by designing a comfortable and fun area to attract the teens and tweens. A video gaming system has been installed. The Youth Services Department now works with the newly born up to and including age 18. Exciting programming such as metalsmithing for teens, being introduced to a variety of species of owls, a day to learn about researching the youth's heritage through genealogy, are a few examples of improved programming.

The Library worked with local organizations to secure a greatly sought after event entitled *Mass. Memories Roadshow,* in collaboration with UMass Boston. The planning committee submitted the application with the target date of holding the event in early November, 2019, as part of the Kick-Off event leading up to 2020, in commemoration of the Pilgrims Landing in Plymouth. Memories of Plymouth, by the public, will be digitized and recorded.

The Literacy Department moved into the three newly renovated classrooms on September 4, 2018. Due to the generous Department of Elementary and Secondary Education (DESE) grant, a total of $267,000 annually for four years, the classes offered to the public doubled in number. A required number of ninety-two students at all times throughout the school year is required. The program now offers English as a Second Language (ESOL) evening classes, which were not possible without the classrooms being under one roof at the Main Branch. A heartfelt thank you has been earned by the Plymouth Public Library Corporation as well as State Aid funds to Libraries that supported the funding of the new classrooms. The Literacy program resulted in twenty-eight HiSET (High School Equivalency Test) and

GED (General Equivalency Diploma) graduates during the year. The Volunteer Tutor program continues to pair tutor and learner who then begin a journey together learning a variety of subjects. The online database, Rosetta Stone; Learn Languages, purchased with Municipal materials funds, gives access to both public and students. This database is the benchmark for language learning. Three new grant funded teachers were added to provide the evening classes. Rose Kimani resigned, Grace Lanoue was hired as day time Career Counselor/Teacher. Steven George was hired for the Evening ESOL skills class. Joseph Chiusano was appointed the Evening Technology coordinator and Amy Inacio was appointed Evening Career Counselor/Teacher.

The Plymouth Public Library is also well established by representation at the state level and active in advocating for Library funding through the State budget process. Library Director Jennifer Harris is co-chair of the Massachusetts Library Association Legislative Committee. She works to make the connection between local public libraries and local legislators aware of the importance of public libraries in their communities.

In June, the Board of Library Trustees traditionally honors staff for milestone years of service. Those recognized: *Katherine Gomes, Library Associate, Five Years; Karen Gale, Five Years; Barbara Hynes, Five Years; Elizabeth Dube, Ten Years.*

Technological updates highlight the addition of a Smart TV, funded by a grant from Entergy in the new Literacy Technology Lab classroom. Webinars and access to the internet for groups are easily available. The Library continues to live stream selected programs through social media outlets. While traditional books are highly in demand, online databases such as Hoopla, Overdrive, and Kanopy, which features independent films, are public favorites. A program in the Reference Department to assist patrons with their own technological needs called Device Advice returned by popular demand.

Statistical Information

Hours Open
4,710
Total number of people who used the library
191,822
Number of registered borrowers
24,113
Number of Plymouth residents with library cards
21,787
Total number of library materials
313,345
NOTE: Electronic materials total
27,494
Total circulation of library materials
317,694
Total number of Holds (items reserved) filled
52,498
Total Interlibrary loans from other libraries 32,838
Total Interlibrary loans to other libraries
23,169
Total number of hours on public computers used by patrons
21,684
Number of Reference questions answered
29,315
Total number of visits to Library Website
235,547
Number of programs held by Library staff
1,414
Total attendance at library programs
18,676
Total number of Volunteers
102
Estimated number of hours volunteered
4,476

The mission of the Plymouth Recreation Department is to provide quality recreational programs and activities to the residents of the community; to promote fair play, teamwork, and good sportsmanship; to expand the scope of programs to include educational as well as physical activities; and to make the department a valued town resource.

The Recreation Department is comprised of five full time staff, the Recreation Director, Memorial Hall Manager, Recreation Program Supervisor, Office Manager/Program Administrator and a Program Assistant, as well as over 130 seasonal staff positions. Seasonal staff consists of Beach Lifeguards, Swimming Instructors, Parking Attendants, Playground Supervisors, and Sport Clinic Directors. All the programs offered by the department are completely self supporting. The Recreation Department is responsible for

- Scheduling the Town's twenty-eight Recreational Fields; this includes youth sport leagues, departmental programs, and high school athletics.
- Training and supervising the staff at the town's five public beaches: White Horse, Plymouth, Hedges Pond, Morton Park and Fresh Pond.
- Overseeing the management and scheduling of Memorial Hall
- Overseeing the daily management of the Manomet Youth Center
- Maintaining the department web site (**www.plymouthrec.com**) and credit card payments
- Annual fundraising for a scholarship fund

2018 departmental accomplishments include the following

- The Recreation Department hosted their second annual Rockin' Recreation Night, which was another huge success! The Department restructured the night to host a 1.5-mile kid's race to encourage youth fitness, and had a 1.5-mile walk for families. The movie Sherlock Gnomes played on the football field afterward! It was a huge hit with families. The Department had over 150 runners/walkers at the event, which keeps growing every year. The Recreation Dept. raised more than $5,000 for the scholarship program.

- The Plymouth Recreation Department's fourth annual Breakfast with Santa hosted at Memorial Hall filled in less than a week with 200 participants. This year's theme was the Grinch Who Stole Christmas.
- Memorial Hall had some of the biggest performers Plymouth has ever had. Some of the artists include: Josh Turner, Pat Benatar, Air Supply, Three Dog Night, Dwight Yoakum and more!
- Memorial Hall also hosted a number of special events. These events included Philharmonic concerts, a food and wine festival, yoga retreat trainings, a spirit medium, and Coffee Houses for the Plymouth Public Schools – Visual and Performing Arts.
- The Recreation Department partnered with the Marine and Environmental Department to offer environmental education classes that included a herring run exploration and pond skimming.
- The Recreation Department hosted a Glow Zumbathon event at Memorial Hall to help raise money for the Manomet Youth Center.

The department also offered a lot of new and exciting programs to residents of all ages. Some of the more popular new classes include a preschool half-day program at Hedges Pond, indoor swimming lessons, Club Caliente, Barre Fit, and Barre Hip Hop.

VETERANS SERVICES DIVISION

Over the last year the Veterans Services Division has continued to provide five primary missions and continue to expand services in the social work field.

Primary Mission

To care for and assist low income Plymouth Veterans, unemployed Veterans, Homeless Veterans, and Spouses of Veterans in obtaining financial assistance for food, shelter, clothing, fuel, and medical care from all sources available under both federal and Massachusetts General Laws to which they are entitled. Spouses of deceased Veterans are provided with the same benefits as if the Veteran were still living. Perform outreach programs to reach the widest audience possible to inform and educate the public what Veterans Services do for the Veterans and the Community.

Second Mission

To assist Veterans in filing Veterans Administration (VA) Compensation and Pensions, MA State Annuities, tax abatements and enrolling in the VA Health Care system. Assist family members in filing for benefits from both the State and Federal government that they are entitled too. Assist in obtaining military records, medical records, discharge papers, awards, grave markers, and tax abatements.

Third Mission

The Veterans Service Office (VSO) is a trained Servicing Health Insurance Needs of Everybody (SHINE) counselor to help assist Veterans in the complicated process of understanding the Medicare system to help them choose the best options in medical coverage, drug prescription plans, and how long-term care works. Services are also provided in assisting the elderly in applying for the Medicare buy-in program, MassHealth, Low-income Subsidy and Prescription Advantage.

Forth Mission

Helping Veterans obtaining assistance that is specific to elderly Veterans such as Adult Daycare and home health care working through VA Social Workers and Old Colony Elderly Services.

Fifth Mission

The division continues to assist all veterans regardless of income with assistance in obtaining wheel chairs, power chairs, ramps, adjustable beds, and anything else that is a quality of life issue for Veterans through a network of Veterans Agents around the state.

It also assists all veterans and family members regardless of income on other avenues of approach that may be available to them like Social Security or Department of Labor programs.

Plymouth serves all Veterans and their families a much as possible regardless of income.

The Veterans Office offers two Veteran Center Counselors three times a week who provide counseling to Combat Veterans to deal with Post Traumatic Stress Disorder (PTSD), Military Sexual Trauma, substance abuse, and readjustment counseling for Veterans or any other issues the Veterans may have trouble dealing with. Current clients go as far back as Vietnam veterans up to Veterans from the Iraq and Afghanistan Wars.

The Office of Veterans Services continues its outreach program that has improved the ability of the office to assist the low income and needy veterans of Plymouth. The Office is currently maintaining a case load of approximately 120 living below the poverty level, and the office provides them with medical and financial assistance that in many cases they did not know they were entitled to. This number has decreased over the past few years due to the loss of aging veterans, and getting them on alternative sources of income. Plymouth continues to assist homeless veterans with substance abuse issues in obtaining counseling and VA programs designed to provide the counseling, housing, and employment opportunities to return them to being productive citizens. The office also works with the Career Center to help Veterans who have lost their jobs with assistance until they were able to find work, allowing them to maintain their shelter.

The VSO assists veterans in filing for health care thru the VA Health Care System. Due to the rising cost of commercial health care, the VA provides comparable care, that in most cases the veteran would otherwise not be able to afford.

The office continues to provide assistance in filing VA Compensation and Pension Claims. Plymouth veterans received a total of well over $1,396,577, the highest of any zip code in the state.

Memorial Day brought rain for the Plymouth ceremony. It was held outside. Our Grand Marshall was Gold Star Family, The Gutowskis.

It is very sad to report that Ed Gutowski lost his battle with cancer. Our Guest Speaker was Gold Star Mom Michelle Shea, mother to our fallen hero Jeffrey Burgess killed in action in 2004 in Iraq.

Veterans Day celebration was also held inside, as it will be every year forward. The Guest Speaker was CW3 David Hosford, an Army Veteran and Vietnam Veteran. The Town also honored Bill Burke, a Korean Veterans with the Ambassador of Peace Medal for their brave service and sacrifice during the Korean War. Applications for the medal are available in our office for any Korean Veterans who would like to receive the honor.

With the help of the Veterans of Foreign Wars (VFW), Disabled American Veterans (DAV), The Pine Hills Veterans Group, Plymouth and REMAX, Veteran Services was able to provide several thousand dollars worth of food cards, and gift cards for the Thanksgiving and Christmas season to veterans in need.

PLYMOUTH PUBLIC SCHOOLS

There have been many positive developments within the Plymouth Public Schools this year. The School Department has worked with the Plymouth Building Committee to complete the new Plymouth South High School campus. A great deal of support from community leadership as well as other stakeholders has helped to make this building project a success. Although there are always challenges when building a facility like Plymouth South High, the expertise of the Building Committee has greatly assisted this project and I believe has helped to create a quality campus for the students of South Plymouth residents to enjoy for many years ahead.

Over the past two years there has been a great deal of speculation regarding the School Department moving to 11 Lincoln Street. Due to the condition of the building, there were several concerns related to the School Department taking over the care and custody of 11 Lincoln Street. Significant storm damage incurred by the building during the winter of 2018/19 led to many of the building's problems being repaired through insurance coverage. Some of these projects included a new roof being installed and the roof top HVAC units being replaced. These improvements alleviated some of the concerns in terms of raising and appropriating funds to address these issues and made residency in the building by the School Department a reality. The Facilities and Maintenance Department took occupancy of the third floor of the building in October, 2018. In December, 2018, the Human Resources department, the Business office, and Special Education became full-time residents of the first floor. By April of 2019, the Superintendent's office, the Assistant Superintendent of Curriculum and Instruction's office, and District Coordinators will be fully operational on the second floor.

Plymouth Harbor Academy, our district alternative program, is now housed in the lower level of 11 Lincoln Street. This has been a positive move for the program, and Plymouth Harbor Academy Students have had a big hand in helping the School Department prepare for the move to 11 Lincoln Street. I am very encouraged with the future of this program as they now have access to many collaborative opportunities in downtown Plymouth as well as at Nathaniel Morton Elementary School.

I am very proud to announce that the majority of work completed to prepare 11 Lincoln Street for our occupancy has been performed by our own students from the Plymouth South Vocational and Plymouth North Facilities Management programs. I believe you will all be very pleased with the end result of their quality of work and commitment to make such positive changes within our community. We will be holding an open house/grand re-opening in May, 2019.

While there have been many physical changes that have taken place to our schools over the past eight years, the programming in our school has been upgraded as well. Our Visual and Performing Arts programs are thriving with participation levels in all areas at record high numbers. This increased participation at all levels has allowed our students to have essential opportunities to enhance their education within the walls of the Plymouth Public Schools. One of these positive program advancements is the elementary orchestra program. This expansion is allowing students to engage in orchestral music at an early age.

We have also been able to witness exponential participation increases in our Advance Placement (AP) courses and we have added many new AP courses. Both North and South High Schools now offer 23 AP courses. As a result of these improvements in AP course offerings, the District has been recognized by the College Board for increased participation and is a member of the AP Honor Roll for these improvements.

We are faced with many challenges in public education today. I would like to thank the Plymouth taxpayers and stakeholders of our community for your commitment to ensure thatour students have an adequate education system that can challenge them with a full spectrum of opportunities. Our mission is centered on engaging our youth in positive influences so that they will be prepared to enter society with the ability to meet the needs of their future.

Thank you for your undying support,

Gary E. Maestas, Ed.D.
Superintendent of Schools

EARLY CHILDHOOD CENTER

The Plymouth Early Childhood Center is an inclusive public preschool serving students of all abilities. The inclusive program is designed for students with and without disabilities to learn and grow together. The Plymouth Early Childhood Center supports the philosophy of inclusive education to which the Plymouth Public Schools is committed.

The Plymouth Early Childhood Center is located at 117 Long Pond Road in the Apollo wing of Plymouth Community Intermediate School. The preschool program serves 200 students between the ages of three to five years. The preschool is comprised of nine classrooms. Each classroom has a morning and afternoon session. There is a maximum of fifteen students per classroom. Eight students are typically developing peers and up to seven students can be identified as having special needs. In addition, substantially separate programing and full day options for students with more intensive needs are available. Within the comprehensive model, speech therapy, physical therapy, occupational therapy, and academic and behavior support are provided to students as outlined in an Individualized Education Plan. Direct services and consultation services are available in the areas of deaf and hard of hearing, vision, orientation and mobility, and consultation from a Board Certified Behavioral Analyst.

The curriculum content is based on the Massachusetts Standards for Early Childhood Education and the Guidelines for Preschool Education. Social and emotional approaches to learning and play are utilized throughout the curriculum. Classrooms are language based and provide opportunities for students to use a variety of instructional practices. The curriculum promotes independence and school readiness and teaches tolerance through play. The program provides training to parents and caregivers in a variety of topics to support parent needs.

The staff also provide opportunities for parents to engage in community activities with their children with the support of staff. Home visits are an integral part of supporting families.

This past year Jackie Millar from Terra Cura introduced gardening to the students. The community garden was plentiful and provided students and families opportunities to taste new vegetables that were grown and cared for by the students.

The Parent Teacher Association plays an active role in our school community by providing funding for classroom and school activities and enrichment activities. The PTA has organized food drives to help support families in our school community.

Plymouth Family Network (PFN) serves all Plymouth families with young children providing a variety of family education and support services designed to make parenting less stressful, to build on family strengths and enhance school readiness. PFN provides comprehensive resource and referrals; parent education programs; parent leadership opportunities; parent-child educational playgroups; early childhood development information; family and school readiness programs; family and community events; help finding quality licensed child care; parent-child home program; and home visiting for newborns and family support. There are no income requirements for participation, and all services are free of charge.

The school community brings a shared sense of responsibility and collaboration between parents, staff and the community. The staff is committed to providing an exceptional preschool experience for all students.

COLD SPRING ELEMENTARY SCHOOL

Cold Spring is a Leader in Me school for the third year. **The community strives to empower student social, emotional and academic growth by providing a learning environment that is positive, nurturing and respectful. Through partnerships with**

parents and community members, the school works to provide a collaborative environment that will inspire and empower student leadership, critical thinking and compassion for each other. We hold on to Dr. Stephen Covey's philosophy of 21st century skills and leadership, helping students to take responsibility for their learning through goal setting. Students develop leadership skills by using a common language and approach.

Cold Spring Elementary has a student population of 226 in Kindergarten through Grade Five. All class sizes range in number from seventeen to twenty students. Cold Spring is a whole school Title 1 and an EL designated school. The Title 1 staff provide the academic support and interventions needed to help students achieve academic success.

As outlined in Cold Spring's School Improvement plan, increasing the rigor of instructional practice to enhance student academic knowledge through the use of problem solving /critical thinking experiences is the goal. This past October, Cold Spring was acknowledged by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts as a school that demonstrated achievement and growth on the 2018 MCAS state assessment. The focus is to increase literacy skills through a school wide goal initiative. Families are encouraged to engage in reading with their children through the Reading Incentive program and with the One School, One book initiative.

Cold Spring students have the up to date technology to assist with instructional practices. Every classroom is equipped with a document camera and smartboard. There are six desktops in each space and ninety Chromebooks on carts that are shared among grade levels. Additionally, students have access to a computer lab. Grade 5 students are the ED TV production crew that record news and events happening weekly at Cold Spring. This news team provides the community insight into the life of the building.

CSES offers diverse programs in order to meet the various needs of students across the grade levels. We offer the following after school clubs: Drama, Community Service, Student Council, Quilting, and Robotics. During the school day, students are provided musical offerings such as instrumental lessons and chorus. Last year, Cold Spring partnered with the Center for Active Living to form a partnership to incorporate volunteers in the classroom to support literacy. In addition the students engaged in collaborative celebrations multiple times last year at the Center for Active Living. During the spring, the Cold Spring drama club performed Mulan.

CSES has a very ambitious group of parents who serve on the Parent Teacher Association (PTA). They work hard to support students, teachers and the community by organizing fundraisers and host great family events that bring the community together. The PTA continues to support families with food backpacks, providing nutritional food supply for students and their siblings during the weekend and over vacations.

Cold Spring is striving to provide a well-rounded educational experience for students to help to mold future leaders of the community. The school prides itself on the strong and supportive family and community partnerships that connect the home to school experience.

FEDERAL FURNACE ELEMENTARY SCHOOL

Federal Furnace is a dynamic place to work and learn. Students and staff alike come from diverse backgrounds and have many unique and interesting talents. Federal Furnace is comprised of 370 students and approximately 90 staff members.

We are proud of our new PBIS (Positive Behavior Intervention System) R.O.A.R., which stands for **R**espect, **O**wnership, **A**ccountable, and **R**esponsibility. Students have really embraced the system and we have seen such an outstanding turn around as it relates to positive behavior and academic progress. All of our staff have been supportive of this new initiative, and it has had such a positive impact on the school as a whole.

Another major change that the students have shown a positive response to is the total change in the classroom structure and the look of the building. Over the course of the summer, with great support of the Federal Furnace custodial staff, the entire building was given a “facelift” and it has changed the overall look and feel of the building. In addition, the adding of a Computer Lab, and a Teacher/Student Resource center, coupled with a new “Book Room” has helped to create a very positive learning environment for all.

Another new building initiative at FFES is how students can develop a growth mindset. Staff would like to teach students how to put forth effective effort and how the brain can be developed like a muscle. Time, persistence, resourcefulness, commitment, focus, and feedback are qualities that to nurture and reinforce in every student. Essentially, when you have a fixed mindset, you believe your intelligence, qualities or talents cannot be changed. With a growth mindset, you believe that you can always develop more and that the key to success is putting forth effective effort. Individuals with a growth mindset view setbacks or challenges as a learning experience and an opportunity to grow and improve. In order to promote a growth mindset, students need to be taught that mistakes are an opportunity for growth and they need to talk to themselves from the perspective of a caring, problem-solving friend. In summary, students need to be encouraged to try new strategies and seek input from others when they are stuck. Having a positive growth mindset will help students feel more confident about their skills and they will be more willing to keep trying even when they hit a roadblock. In order to support this concept beyond the classroom, an “Outstanding Effective Effort" contest will be initiated starting in January. Each week, teachers can nominate a student for using commendable effective effort strategies. Names will be drawn and the winner will receive an Effective Effort T-shirt.

Federal Furnace will hold its first “One School One Book” program this year. It is a great opportunity to unite all of the school, both staff and students, working in one common theme through a book. The program will culminate this with the first Literacy Night filled with activities and events for the Federal Furnace families to take part in.

Federal Furnace is truly fortunate to have such a dedicated staff and an amazing Parent Teacher Association and School Council. Through ongoing collaboration and continuous learning, the staff at Federal Furnace continues to provide an outstanding education to students. School leaders also are beginning the process of looking to enhance the support areas of the school – specifically the playground area and hope to do this over the summer of 2019. Stay tuned!

HEDGE ELEMENTARY SCHOOL

The mission of the Hedge School community is to foster an inclusive environment that nurtures and challenges each child. The school works to develop an environment where all students will achieve high standards of intellectual excellence and develop a strong social and cultural awareness. Students are valued as individual learners, and the entire Hedge School community is an integral part of each student's success.

Hedge School is a School Wide Title 1 School built in 1910. It is a walking school with a current enrollment of 180 students in grades K-5 across eleven classrooms. English is the second language of 28% of Hedge students with Brazilian Portuguese being their primary language. The student to teacher ratio is 10.2 to 1.

Teachers at Hedge School utilize a workshop model for instruction in the subjects of reading, writing and math. Students are provided with a whole class mini-lesson that targets a specific teaching point based on the Massachusetts Curriculum Frameworks. After the mini-lesson, students break into small groups or work independently. During this time, teachers continue instructing students through individual conferences or small group lessons.

Every classroom at Hedge School is equipped with an interactive Smart Board, projector as well as five desk top computers. Hedge currently has one Chromebook for every 1.5 students stored in four Chromebook carts. Additionally, there are several IPads, Apple TVs and program operated robots to support the integration of technology into the curriculum.

Hedge School offers several before and after school activities including chorus, band, orchestra, news reporting club, robotics,and additional activities through Hedge Academy. Hedge Academy is a grant funded program that provides enrichment opportunities or clubs including gardening, Lego club, writing club, tutoring, homework club and a musical theatre club. The musical performed in the spring was "Willy Wonka and the Chocolate Factory" and the school is currently rehearsing for an upcoming "Magic Tree House, Pirates Past Noon" performance.

Hedge School holds an annual "Battle of the Books" competition for students in grades 3-5. A Career Day occurs where community members talk with our students regarding their career and the steps to reach goals. Several food drives and penny drives are conducted to support local community groups including Hedge Families during the holidays.

As a Responsive Classroom School, Hedge prides itself on creating a strong community of learners. Students begin and end each day with a community meeting that incorporates team building activities as well as instructional routines and activities. Teachers are well versed with positive teacher language that supports the development of pro-social skills and expands academic skills and language.

INDIAN BROOK ELEMENTARY SCHOOL

Indian Brook Elementary (IBES) is off to a great start for the 2018-2019 school year. IBES houses 571 students in grades Kindergarten through Five, in twenty-six classrooms. Indian Brook is in the second year of a multi-year transition of the Autism Spectrum Disorder Program (ASD) from Federal Furnace Elementary to IBES. This year there are two ASD classrooms servicing students in grades Kindergarten through Second. This transition should be finalized within the next two to three years.

Indian Brook's mission is to provide a safe, nurturing environment where future leaders are inspired and prepared to succeed in an ever-changing global community. One way to support this mission is to teach skills for social emotional and academic success using the Second Step program. The Second Step program increases school success and decreases problem behaviors by teaching students skills for learning- such as paying attention, listening, and sitting still- as well as how to manage their emotions, solve problems, and make friends. Since its inception there has been a decrease in negative behaviors and an improvement to the overall positive school culture at IBES.

Indian Brook continues to strive to be a leader in the district in regards to utilizing technology. Each classroom has a vast amount of technology to support students in gaining 21st Century skills. All grade levels have access to Chromebooks which students access to support all areas of the curriculum. In addition, Indian Brook has an ongoing partnership with the Engineering Program at Plymouth North High to support a "Junior Engineering Club" utilizing 3D Printing Technology.

Indian Brook parents are partners in education and critical stakeholders in our educational mission. Through School Council and the Indian Brook Parent Teacher Association (PTA), parents are involved with developing the School Improvement plan and with planning and fundraising for various initiatives and events. The PTA provides funding for all of Indian Brook's educational Field Trips and in house Cultural Arts programs. Some of the field trips students will be going on this year are to the Plimoth Plantation, Buttonwood Zoo, Cape Cod Museum of Natural History and the Boston Tea Party Museum in Boston. The PTA has also scheduled and will be funding several in house programs, The Museum of Science, The New England Aquarium and a theatre program will all be visiting Indian Brook this school year. This fall the PTA held an incredibly successful fundraiser, the "Fun Run." The program incorporated physical fitness and Character Education and ended with an indoor glow in the dark run. The students had a great time.

Supporting the greater school community is also very important at Indian Brook. IBES was one of the first schools to start a "Food For Kids" program. The Food For Kids program, which is sometimes referred to as the backpack program, provides snacks and lunches for each weekend and over vacations for families who qualify for Free Lunch. The Food For Kids program not only provides for students but for their family members as well. This is an optional program and currently it services approximately twenty families, which are comprised of about sixty-three children and adults.

MANOMET ELEMENTARY SCHOOL

The students, staff, and families at Manomet Elementary School (MES) are putting the finishing touches on an extremely active and successful 2018. All of this has been done in an effort to live up to the stated mission at MES, which is the following: ***Manomet Elementary School is committed to assisting each child to reach his/her personal best in the areas of academic achievement and interpersonal relations. MES seeks to develop solid future citizens of the world who respect its people and surroundings, who strive toward excellence in all endeavors, who can solve problems critically and creatively and who value life-long learning. Toward this end, MES pledges to provide excellence in classroom instruction in an environment that promotes honesty, responsibility, respect for others, intellectual curiosity, and celebrates diversity***.

MES students continued their impressive performance on statewide assessments. Manomet Elementary received its highest percentile rating ever, with students achieving in the 91st percentile of schools throughout Massachusetts. Within all seven areas assessed, MES students once again outperformed state averages.

There was a newly formed student leadership program put in place during the current school year. Over fifty MES students in grades four and five have volunteered to become "K-Kids". Thus far, they have focused on coordinating two recycling efforts for both markers and cans/bottles. The latter of which is to raise funds for care packages to support the homeless.

MES is excited to be well on its way toward transforming the school computer lab into a building "Maker Space". This will serve as a hub for all technology at the school, featuring laptop computers, programmable robots, a 3-D printer, and several other tools to help foster the creative use of technology by students.

MES has once again sent several teams into competition as part of the *Destination Imagination* (DI) program. Many of the students have spent several years working in DI on these long-term, creative thinking challenge teams, and the results of their work has been impressive.
The theater continues to be alive and well at MES, as evidenced by a third grade musical in the spring, and then a fourth grade musical in the fall. Over ninety students participated directly by being either a performer or member of the stage crew. The rest of the school community enjoyed these performances as part of the audience.

The Visual Arts work of MES students continues to be a source of pride. Recently, students marched in a town-wide parade to showcase special pieces of art they created. Last Spring, the entire school was adorned with creations made by individuals, as well as group artwork. MES was also well represented at the townwide Art Show as well.

NATHANIEL MORTON ELEMENTARY SCHOOL

The Nathaniel Morton Elementary School (NMES) continued its work towards providing many exciting, educational and engaging opportunities. NMES focuses to meet the mission to build a school experience that creates competent students, resilient children, engaged learners and welcomed individuals. The school provides this experience across twenty-seven classrooms maintaining the recommended student class size range of 18-25. NMES is one of three elementary schools to help support English language learners and house two districtwide classrooms for students with cognitive delays.

NMES encourages hands-on, authentic learning into engineering and design activities. A variety of tools and resources were made available to all students in the technology lab such as Dot and Dash, BeeBots, and Snap Circuits. These products promote inquiry, problem solving, and design process, engaging students in their learning. In addition, technology, library and art spaces are working collaboratively to establish Maker Spaces for students to involve themselves in passions and creativity.

NMES also continued to set the school apart with work and enrichment activities centered on marine studies. Being the only school with an "ocean view", it seemed like a natural connection to involve students in learning and caring about marine life. To promote enthusiasm, wonder, and appreciation for the ocean, NMES is making connections with local marine resources to offer presentations in school and visits outside school.

Some partnerships include the New England Aquarium, Plymouth Harbormaster, Center for Coastal Studies in Provincetown, National Marine Life Center in Bourne, New Bedford Whaling Museum and Massachusetts Maritime Academy. All of these excursions and supports helped immerse students and staff in a far-reaching theme that made connections to surrounding locations and community and have been generously funded by the PTA.

In an attempt to support our students' social and emotional wellness, NMES has begun a deliberate teaching approach using the Second Step curriculum. This approach highlights the five social competencies and allows for thematic follow up across the school day. This approach complements the approach with Responsive Classroom and building supportive spaces. With the support and planning of the school council, the school was able to have another annual Family Forum with renowned speaker, Maria Trozzi, presenting on practical strategies for promoting resilience in children.

In an attempt to build more civic responsibility, NMES emphasized a service to the school program whereby each grade level tried to find ways to help out around the building or the Plymouth community. This effort was extended to a relationship with the Plymouth Center for Active Living by providing volunteer opportunities with senior residents and students.

NMES also continued with many honored event traditions such as family Math night for students in kindergarten through second grade, Field Day, a school-wide talent show and the Morton Mudder. The school expanded its performance offerings to students with multiple choruses and a Ukulele Club with over seventy students. This club culminated with an end-of-year outdoor concert.

SOUTH ELEMENTARY SCHOOL

South Elementary School opened the 2018-2019 school year with 640 students, kindergarten through grade five.

South Elementary has presented a new school improvement plan focused on four goals for a three-year period beginning in 2018 and concluding in 2021 to include: Fifty-five percent of students in grades 3 – 5 will meet or exceed expectations in English Language Arts as measured by MCAS by the spring 2020 MCAS administration. Fifty-five percent of students in grades 3 – 5 will meet or exceed expectations in Math as measured by MCAS by the spring 2020 MCAS administration.

South Elementary School will consistently utilize The Leader in Me along with Second Step explicitly to teach social skills which will be reinforced throughout the building daily. A positive behavioral intervention system will be revised in the building with classroom reinforcement systems developed to support the common expectations. Behavioral referrals will decrease by 10% annually. South Elementary will create more curriculum focused opportunities for families to engage with their child's learning experience at school and home.

In order to support the social-emotional learning of our students, South has implemented a twenty-minute morning meeting to discuss expectations and social skills that are reinforced throughout each day. We continue with the Leader in Me process where leadership is a focus. Students are the presenters and organizers at most school functions / events. During open house, students ran tables to inform parents about each of the Seven Habits. On a monthly basis, information is sent home about each of the habits and how the habits can be applied at home. Leaders of the Month awards are presented monthly. Students have the opportunity to walk the red carpet to be presented with the Leader of the Month award. Their peers nominate students for the Leader of the Month.

The Parent Teacher Association supports the school. In the fall, they conducted the Boosterthon Fun Run, which raised a significant amount of money, but also supported the focus on character education. They provide many different cultural arts events and they run numerous events such as One Book, One School and a Halloween Party. In addition, South Elementary parents contribute an incredible number of volunteer hours in order to make all of these events possible.

Community service continues to be a focus at South Elementary School. Students have presented numerous ideas this year that they have led as community service activities. Some of the community service projects at South include Red Nose can drive, Kindness Tree, Candy Collection for the Troops, Donations for the Animal Shelter, Partnership with a local Nursing Home, Random Acts of Kindness, Cards for participants in Meals on Wheels and Veterans, Bullying Posters, collection of canned goods, Mittens, Socks, and hats, and building of the Community Gardens.

WEST ELEMENTARY SCHOOL

The 2018-2019 year at West Elementary School started off very successfully. West Elementary promotes student centered learning and achievement, staff empowerment, and parent partnerships. West Elementary is guided by the following Mission Statement: ***Wondering, Exploring, Searching and Thinking***.

West Elementary is a public, K-5 elementary school offering full day kindergarten, composed of 354 students. Average class size is nineteen students. Academics include literacy, mathematics, science, social studies, library science, computer technology, physical education, music, and art. State-of-the art technology classrooms include Chromebooks, MIMIO interactive boards, Ladi-Bug document cameras, and class sets of IPads. West has a computer lab and academic software programs, including: *Storia*, *Lexia*, *Symphony Math*, *Prodigy,* and *Every Day Math*.

Clubs and Enrichment programs at West Elementary include the instrument lesson program offered to upper grade students and Chorus (free of charge). West Elementary also offers a Math Game Night, Robotics Club, the Art Show, the Computer Coding Club, the Kindergarten Play, Holiday Concerts and a PTA Talent Show every spring. The BOKs exercise program continues at West Elementary, sponsored by the Reebok Corporation, for all students in grades K-5. West also offers leadership opportunities for fourth and fifth grade students through Student Council and Peer Helpers Program, in addition to the "*ED-TV*" journalism program for fifth grade students and the *Fifth Grade Science Fair* held each spring. Plymouth South High School and Plymouth North High School honor students continue to offer tutoring at West. This year West partnered with Hedge Elementary, piloting "Instructional Rounds" with West teachers.

Partners in education, the West parents, are critical stakeholders in the educational mission. Through the PTA and School Council, parents are involved with drafting and presenting a School Improvement Plan, as well as fund raising for many initiatives at West, including new technology, a new early childhood playground, recess equipment, cultural arts programs, Nature's Classroom, and providing funding for various field trips throughout the year. West parents recently participated in a family survey in 2017, providing valuable feedback.

West Elementary offers many Service Learning Projects and opportunities for students to give back throughout the year, including the annual "Literacy Pajama Night" in December, the annual "Turkey Trot" canned food drive, "Heart Healthy" day in February, and the "Giving Tree" collection drive. West offers a back pack program, "Second Steps" social competency program, "Safe-Routes-To-School" program, and "Little Flower Yoga" for students. The West staff participated in professional development this fall, "Helping Traumatized Children Learn."

West Elementary earned the highest distinction, "Lighthouse School" in 2015 through the *National Blue Ribbon Schools of Excellence* credentialing. West practices the highest standards of excellence in public education, including Response to Intervention, Professional Learning Communities, proactive communication including the monthly "West Way" newsletter, weekly principal blog, and *Facebook* updates. The West Data team continues to analyze district and state wide assessments (including MCAS), and students are recognized throughout the year with our "Westie Award" assemblies.

PLYMOUTH COMMUNITY INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL

Plymouth Community Intermediate School currently enrolls 1,054 students in grades 6 through 8. The school is divided into three houses: Gemini, Mercury, and Ranger with approximately 350 students per house. The students use the following words to describe their school: **P**ride - **C**onfidence - **I**ntegrity - **S**pirit

Plymouth Community Intermediate School continues to focus on literacy development across disciplines. Both students and staff participated in the school wide Drop Everything and Read period, which was held on half days each month. November is Family Literacy Month and PCIS celebrated by hosting a Family & Community Literacy Night. The program carried over into the next school day as community members were asked to present to student groups how literacy impacts their lives.

In June, eighth grade students saw Drug Story Theater, a performance for middle and high school audiences of powerful real-life stories of teens who have struggled against drug and alcohol abuse.

Game Change Mentors in Violence Prevention is an anti-violence partnership of the New England Patriots that was put into place at PCIS. The focus of this program is to instill leadership, gender equality, and peer support into the school community. Students who currently possess these qualities were chosen to be the inaugural leaders of this program. These student leaders used various individual and group activities to highlight issues in our society, develop and institute plans to help support these issues and their fellow students in the PCIS community.

PCIS offers a variety of afterschool programs for all students. These programs include art clubs, music, community service-learning programs, and physical activities. Students are able to be certified in CPR as well as receive a 4-H Massachusetts Certification from the Babysitter’s Club.

The PCIS Garden Club continues to meet weekly after school to maintain the raised garden beds. Tomatoes from these gardens were harvested this past spring, made into spaghetti sauce, and served to our students at lunch. Late in the fall, club members planted garlic bulbs and spread winter rye to nourish the soil over the winter. The PCIS 7th Grade Senators were busy this year with several events including the Thanksgiving Food Drive, a fundraiser to support the Juvenile Diabetes Research Foundation and a school-wide collection of toothbrushes to send to Guatemala. The students also spent a lot of time outdoors beautifying the entrance to PCIS.
In January, over 1,700 audience members chose to "Be Our Guest" as students from PCIS performed the exciting 'tale as old as time,' "Beauty and the Beast Jr." This family-friendly musical was truly a community effort with over 130 students involved in the show as cast members, prop masters (set design), tech crew, and ushers for the sold out shows.

Falcon Pride is an eighth grade community service learning organization that works hard to be an important part of PCIS as well as the Town of Plymouth. Falcon Pride members participated in the Jordan Hospital Club's Polar Plunge and raised over $5,000 for the

Cancer Center at BID – Plymouth with the team receiving a trophy for the most enthusiastic costume. The students organized “Bus Driver Appreciation Day”, and had a wonderful time traveling to a nursing home on Valentine’s Day to brighten many residents’ day. Falcon Pride students along with the seventh Grade Senators worked extremely hard collecting and sorting canned foods, resulting in forty beautiful Thanksgiving Day baskets that were sent home to PCIS families. Falcon Pride was very proud to work with the sixth Grade Ambassadors on the “Toys for Tots campaign,” which supplied many families with toys over the holiday season.

The PCIS Interscholastic Athletic program sponsored fourteen sports during the 2018 calendar year: Soccer, Field Hockey, Cross Country in the fall; Basketball and Wrestling in the winter; Softball, Lacrosse, Track and Field, and Tennis in the spring. The program’s philosophy is to engage students in positive after school physical activities that promote both teamwork and good sportsmanship. Highlights from the 2018 season include Night on the Turf vs. PSMS at PNHS and the annual Basketball Ice Cup Challenge Tournament.

The PCIS instrumental program was busy this year performing at school events such as the Basketball Bonanza, seventh Grade Olympics and eighth Grade Promotion Nights. Their community events included the All-Town Band Festival and Middle School Coffee House. Finally, they were able to perform their Fall Courtyard Concert outdoors at Plymouth North H.S.

The Principal’s Council was formed this year and consisted of seventh and eighth grade students. They created a “Socks for the Homeless” campaign in February, which resulted in the collection of over 1200 pairs of socks that were donated to several homeless shelters.

PCIS Chorus students performed the National Anthem at a Red Sox game in May. In June, several students enjoyed a trip to New York City where they attended a Broadway Workshop, saw the musical Anastasia, and did some sightseeing.

The PCIS PTA held several successful fundraising events, including a giant carnival this past summer. The PTA continues to support students with funds for field trips, honors breakfast treats, and wonderful PCIS apparel. The National PTA Association recognized PCIS as a School of Excellence for 2018 – 2020.

Members of the Plymouth North High School National Honor Society continue to be outstanding role models for our students and provide tutoring help after school. For the sixteenth year in a row, PCIS students were able to enroll in a Virtual High School class that allowed some eighth grade students to complete their ninth grade Geometry requirement. Throughout the school year PCIS recognized student achievement in many ways including Perfect Attendance; the Paw Sox Incentive Program, which sponsored a "Most Improved Student" night for students; a Fall Back to Summer Celebration for students who went above and beyond the summer reading requirement; Honors Breakfasts; and sixth Grade Student of the Month celebrations.

PLYMOUTH SOUTH MIDDLE SCHOOL

Plymouth South Middle School provides a comprehensive and quality educational experience for all learners and is committed to challenging students to develop the skills necessary to reach their potential and achieve personal and professional success. Plymouth South Middle School is an educational community dedicated to developing lifelong learners who are informed, engaged, and civically responsible members of society. To achieve this vision, the staff of PSMS collaborates with students, their families, and community partners to provide for the academic, social, and emotional growth of each learner who passes through our doors.

Plymouth South Middle School currently enrolls 711 students in grades 6-8. Within the current population, 20% of the students receive specialized services for social-emotional or cognitive disabilities, and 19.1% qualify as economically disadvantaged. The student/teacher ratio is 12.7:1 and the average class size is 24.

At Plymouth South Middle School, students enjoy a rigorous and comprehensive academic program designed to prepare them for high school, college, and career success. In addition to the core academic classes (ELA, math, science and social studies), students take Art, Music and Foreign Language. In grade seven they take a Strategic Reading Course, and a Problem Solving math course in grade eight. Students also complete a two year Technology Engineering course, with instruction that emphasizes learning through discovery-based activities. Together, these courses lay the foundation for middle school students as they prepare for high school and the post-secondary world ahead of them.

Extra-curricular activities and clubs continue to grow. In the last year over 500 students participated in afterschool programs including: Anime Club, Allegro Band, Drama Club, Set/Stage Design, JAG TV, Jazz Band, Homework Club, Student Council, Painting Studio, Computer Science, Recycling Club, LBGT and Allies Club, Yearbook Club, World Game Club, Walking Club, Math Counts, and Scrabble Club. Plymouth South Middle School also had ninety-five students participate in an Advanced Learning Opportunities program that ran for ten weeks.

The interscholastic sports program at Plymouth South Middle School continues to thrive. More than 350 students participated in the following sports: Boys and Girls Soccer; Cross Country; Track; Field Hockey; Boys and Girls Basketball; Tennis; Girls Volleyball; and Softball. In addition to these opportunities, PSMS offers intramural programs before and after school.

The fine arts are well-represented at Plymouth South Middle School. Over 400 students participated in instrumental and choral music programs. Five students were invited to participate in the SEMSBA (South Eastern Massachusetts School Bandmasters Association) Festival. All Band and Orchestra students participated in the All-Town Concert with the other Plymouth schools. Twenty music students sang with the Plymouth, UK, choir in June for the choral exchange collaborative. Eight students were chosen to participate in the Plymouth Children's Chorus with the Plymouth Philharmonic Orchestra. The Drama Club presented the musical, "Annie Jr". Students in grade 6-8 participated in the town wide Art Show at the Plymouth Center for the Arts. Twelve eighth grade students (Class of 2023) have signed on for the UK Identity Banner Project and will be working with professional artists and students from the United Kingdom on this hallmark project that will commemorate the 400th anniversary of the Mayflower voyage. Two students won the Plymouth County Fire Prevention Contest.

Family involvement is encouraged at Plymouth South Middle School. The School Council provides leadership and programmatic direction. The Parent Teacher Association plans and funds many school events in support of the learning program.

Plymouth South Middle School prides itself on its philanthropy and is dedicated to community service. The tradition of giving continued in 2018. Some charitable efforts included the following. Staff and students participated in PSMS Cares Jean Day. $744 was raised for Breast Cancer Research this year. Students collected food baskets to provide holiday meals to 15 families. Students collected sixteen boxes of food that was donated to local food pantries. Plymouth South Middle School continues to raise money through student auctions to help local families in need. This year $7,214.87 was raised. The students participated in a Penny War, raising $3,049 for the Leukemia and Lymphoma Society. Grade eight students had a food drive and collected forty-eight bags of groceries for the South Shore Community Action Council. The staff and students participated in the National Wear Red Day and raised $659 for the American Heart Association. Students participated in "Hats for the Homeless" and raised $211 for the Home for Little Wanderers-Waltham House.

Some Service Learning Projects included the following: The Grade six Chorus performed Holiday music at the Newfield House, The Life Care Center, Town Hall and Council on Aging. The Student Council hosted a spaghetti dinner for thirty participants of the Center for Active Living. Students served food, visited with the guests, and the Jazz Band played music. Grade six students made Valentine cards for the elderly. Chorus members held a Veterans Day Ceremony for veterans. One of our Grade eight students was chosen as our Ambassador for Project 351, a community service program sponsored by the Governor's Office. She organized a clothing drive in support of Cradle to Crayons. Grade eight students developed a series of posters and public presentations to raise awareness about the dangers of vaping. They also presented their findings at a meeting of the Plymouth Board of Health. Life Skills students host a "coffee cart" weekly, donating the proceeds to the school's many causes, such as Go Gold project, and we served the coffee to the Veterans. Grade eight students worked with donors and local agencies to organize a backpack program that supports families struggling with food insecurity by providing meals over weekends and vacations.

PLYMOUTH NORTH HIGH SCHOOL

It has been an exciting year at Plymouth North High School. At the start of this school year, we welcomed 353 new freshmen, ten new members of the faculty and staff, and new Principal Peter Parcellin. During 2018, students have excelled both during and after the scheduled school day, through academic efforts, athletic efforts, and multitudes of clubs and activities in the building. As North works on recognizing the very best successes of the school community and work to collaborate on best practices, there have been new initiatives, storied accomplishments, and the celebration of steadfast traditions at PNHS. North prides itself on providing a safe, positive, engaging, and welcoming learning environment where all students and staff can reach their full potential.

In athletics, students have seen some tremendous successes and had worthwhile team experiences that celebrate hard work and team spirit and provide immense opportunity for school pride. During winter, both Girls Basketball and Girls Ice Hockey qualified to play in the State Tournament. During spring, both Girls and Boys Tennis qualified for the State Tournament. The baseball team had a storied season, with a stellar record earning them a Patriot League title, and the number one seed in the Division 1 South tournament, qualifying for the twenty-fifth consecutive year. The track program had success all year, with the girls winning the Patriot League in the winter, and the boys winning the Patriot league in both winter and spring. In the Fall, students continued to excel. The Field Hockey team was named Patriot League Co-Champions, winning their first league title since 1992, and competed into the third round of the South sectional tournament. Boys Soccer, Golf, and Football all qualified for State Tournament bids, our Cheerleaders qualified for the regional tournament, and our Fall Dance team placed second in Massachusetts! Many students were recognized with honors from the Boston Globe and Boston Herald, were named Patriot League All Stars, and participated in several MIAA Athletic Leadership Recognition programs. Some of the most valued athletic successes have come from the experiences and collaboration created by the Unified athletics program. The Athletic department and school community also worked diligently to connect their service on the field with leadership in the school community. The PNHS Athletic Director organized and implemented the first "Blue Eagle Leadership Academy," which brought together representatives of every single sport into a two-day conference over the summer that highlighted student leadership, sportsmanship and community service in connection with the National Federation of High Schools curriculum.

Art programs continue to amaze and inspire. As key performers in the PPS Opening Day presentation of "This is Me!" that "went viral" through the media, the A Capella groups made a monumental impact on the staff and beyond. These groups hosted a winter A Capella concert for multiple schools and have had representation by our students at the Southeastern Senior Music Festival, the Massachusetts All-State Music Festival, and SEMSBA (Southeastern Massachusetts School Bandmasters Association), and Northern Lights performed and won at regional and state competitions. The Band, unified with students from PSHS, performed their show "Uprising" at the New England regional competition and locally for home crowds as well. Art programs, specifically the Art and the Community students, have taken their skills outside the four walls of PNHS to learn the processes of providing art to the public. Their recent mural on the bridge at Town Brook has been both an incredible learning process and a unique opportunity for students to connect with the town that has been a huge success. Art students also have been recognized in many local and regional art shows, won silver keys for Scholastic Art Awards, and the film production classes won first and second place in the New England M.O.V.E. festival and second place in the Massachusetts Driving Safety Film program. The Drama Club put on amazing performances of "Sweeney Todd" in the spring and "Clue" this fall.

Academically, staff has worked to find new strategies and best practices to continue to provide a high quality of instruction to students with high expectations. New initiatives have allowed for teaching collaboration between departments, styles and course level to share and implement new strategies. "Observation October" allowed teachers time and opportunity to observe each other's classes and glean new ideas and approaches to provide a better product for their students. A continued focus is on providing high quality courses that prepare our students for success after high school, as we offer students 24 Advanced Placement (AP) Course options across the spectrum of departments in our building. New initiatives using information systems and new data aggregation systems such as "Panorama" allow administrators, counselors and teachers to use real time, up-to-date data to identify students who need supports and target action steps in an effort to help all students thrive at PNHS. This year, North provided access to statewide and national testing that helped form and develop a plan for their individual successes after high school such as school day administrations of the PSAT and SAT to all students. Through all AP subjects, PNHS students took more than 500 AP tests in 2018. This year, 462 students were nominated for the NCTE certificate of superior writing award. Of that, only 227 students from around the country received Certificates of Superior Writing. In the spring, a Plymouth North junior received a national Certificate of Superior Writing. The Technical program students continue their successful trend, with many students in Skills USA, DECA and Robotics winning multiple medals and awards on the regional and state level, including a fourth in the Nation finish by a PNHS student at SkillsUSA. Facilities management students completed the ten-hour OSHA course, and spent weeks in the field, refurbishing the new Lincoln Street Central Office building. In DECA eighty-two students competed on the state level, and North boasted twenty winners. PNN, Plymouth North News, in addition to winning two New England Student Emmy Awards, was recognized as one of the five top school television news programs in the NATION!

As a school, North is focused on celebrating the achievements and efforts of students, in an effort to build a robust school culture of pride in PNHS. New programs to recognize students, staff, and parents have worked to do exactly that. The “Eagle of the Day” program takes time during school announcements every single school day to recognize one or several members in the school community for their achievements, based on nominations from students, parents, and staff, as large as a League Championship or national award, or as small as serving as a support to a fellow student in need. Our “rolling rally” engaged the entire school in recognizing the successes of our teams that made the state tournament, athletes that qualified for nationals and states in individual sports, and clubs that had significant achievements for the fall season. New Honor Roll celebrations each term work to reinforce academic achievement and herald the hard work of students. During the first term of the 2018-2019 school year, over 550 students were recognized for meeting either the Honor Roll or High Honor standard.

In addition to hard work in the classroom, and commitment to athletics, clubs and activities, students and staff have exhibited a dedication to service to students, community and abroad. A vibrant, thoughtful push for supporting the diversity of our students has come through participation in the Unified sports programs, providing Thanksgiving baskets to families in conjunction with local businesses and a multitude of holiday programs for toys, donations, and winter clothing. Led by science teacher, Mrs. Frare, dozens of students travel during school breaks to participate in service trips where PNHS students provide resources, effort, and time to improve the situation for students in villages in the Dominican Republic. Students this year travelled to the Galapagos and China and have set up future trips to Spain, Iceland and Belize.

It has been an exceptional year for Plymouth North High School during 2018. North looks forward to building off those successes in

2019, including new and innovative academic programs, improved athletic achievements, and the completion of the accreditation process in conjunction with the New England Association of Schools and Colleges (NEASC). Plymouth North High School has an amazing student body and an impressive faculty that are setting a high bar to build lifelong learners that will make the town of Plymouth ever better in the years and generations to come.

PLYMOUTH SOUTH HIGH SCHOOL

2018 was a tremendous year for Plymouth South High School. The construction of the new athletic complex is complete and South has brought a vibrant school culture into the new space. Plymouth South High School is a model comprehensive high school with high academic standards; the integration of College, Career, and Technical Education Program results in graduates who are both work and college ready. South has built a school that ensures that all students in Plymouth can receive the best education possible. Some of the highlights from 2018 are described below.

Academically, Advanced Placement (AP) program continues to grow with 580 exams taken in 2018; twenty-seven trained AP teachers offer twenty-three AP courses. Once again, South was recognized for enrollment growth and maintaining AP Honor Roll recognition. The honors program continues to grow with numerous offerings at each grade level, and enrollment has increased in French, Latin, and Spanish classes. South continues to recognize students who have been awarded John and Abigail Adams scholarships as a result of their MCAS scores; students have performed above the state average in Biology, ELA and Math. In 2018, 73% of graduates were accepted into four and two-year colleges, and others found positive placements in technical institutes, the workforce, or the military. And finally, the New England Association of Schools and Colleges (N.E.A.S.C.) recently continued the school's accreditation status and commended the district and community for its commitment to the students of Plymouth through the completion and occupancy of the new Plymouth South High School.

Athletically, Plymouth South teams have reached tremendous success during each season; many qualified for state tournament play, and the wrestling, golf, girl's winter track and softball programs earned Patriot League titles. Numerous athletes in all sports earned league all-stars; several athletes received all-scholastic honors from the Patriot Ledger, Boston Globe, and Boston Herald. Athletes attended several leadership conferences sponsored by the MIAA. The year was highlighted by the Boys Ice Hockey Team winning the State Championship and the Golf Team claiming the South Sectional Championship.

Community service is an important focus at Plymouth South; all athletic programs participate in at least one community service activity per season. The Interact Club has volunteered to raise funds for numerous organizations. Advisory classes collected gifts to assist underprivileged children. The Culinary Arts program is involved with many community events throughout the year, and the Student Council coordinates a food drive to provide Thanksgiving baskets to needy families in our community. The National Honor Society continues to provide tutoring to middle and high school students and also sponsors a blood drive in collaboration with the Red Cross. The Plymouth South students and staff also led the district in raising over $1,300 for Children's Pediatric Cancer Research by "Going Gold" this September, and in October, more than $2,800 was raised by DECA students and staff for Breast Cancer Awareness.

The Visual Performing Arts (VPA) program finished the spring with numerous A Capella, choral, band, and orchestra events along with musicals and plays by our Theater Guild. The Performing Arts Center and Black Box Theater hosted numerous district-wide VPA events during the year. The marching band participated in the Thanksgiving parade and several competitions throughout the year. Art students continue to excel with many pieces of work recognized at the state and national level, and student artwork has been exhibited at the Plymouth Youth Arts Month Exhibit at the Center for the Arts, Plymouth Public Schools Central Office, on picnic tables and Adirondack chairs that have been placed around town, and of course, on the walls of PSHS. In addition, our Art Department is working with the Town on community art projects to display student work.

The new school continues to provide state-of-the-art technology to College, Career and Technical programs. The transportation cluster houses both Automotive Technology and Collision Repair and provides repair and maintenance services to the Plymouth community; a new virtual spray booth was added to the curriculum, and their students received Automotive Service Excellence certifications prior to graduation. The Construction Cluster has students taking an active role in the renovation project at the new School Department on Lincoln Street, which was previously Town Hall. The Computer Aided Drafting (CAD) program has been updated with the most current AutoCAD 2018 software for both labs and also incorporated the advanced uses of the Stratasys 3D Printer into the curriculum. The Early Education and Care program runs a successful preschool, with over twenty preschoolers on a daily basis. Students participate in a weekly internship at West Elementary, South Elementary, and Plymouth Early Childhood Center. Cosmetology continues to run a successful full-service salon that is open to the public. Once again, students captured first place in the annual Avant Garde Challenge; they also provided manicures to members of the Plymouth Center of Active Living. All students who took the MA Cosmetology License Exam received their state license. Culinary Arts students have contributed to numerous events within the community; the Second Annual Harvest Market was a great success, and every Culinary student received his or her Serve-Safe certification. Electrical students have been busy with various community projects and numerous off-campus residential jobs for the residents of Plymouth. It was a big year for the Graphic Design and Visual Communications program (GVDC); they had three national winners in the categories of PSA (Public Service Announcement) and Newscast and students also won awards at both the Marine Educators and Congressional Art competitions. The new broadcast studio has introduced students to a phenomenal space that includes both control and editing rooms; numerous videos were produced for the school and EDTV. GDVC has also provided their seniors with the Adobe Certification Exam to add to their portfolio. Students have designed many logos and promotional pieces for the community and participated in design, photography, and videography competitions. Marketing partnered with Beth Israel Deaconess Medical Center to raise money for The Children's Bereavement Program of Cranberry Hospice through a Marketing community service event called "Lights of Hope." In addition, marketing students raised funds for the Plymouth Animal Shelter and taught technology workshops at the Center for Active Living. For the twelfth consecutive year, the business plan for school store received a National Gold Medal and four DECA students attended the International Career Development Conference in Atlanta, GA. Skills USA students brought home numerous medals at the district and state competitions. The Cooperative Education and Internship Program provided thirty PSHS students with employment opportunities during the school day; many of these students retain employment with employers upon graduation. The program continues to grow and expand, welcoming new employers this fall.

PLYMOUTH HARBOR ACADEMY

The 2018 school year was a year of exciting change and success for Plymouth Harbor Academy (PHA) formerly known as the Alternative High School (AHS).

PHA students often come into the program with academic difficulty, poor attendance, and social and/or behavioral problems. However, all of the students have a desire to obtain their high school diploma. For many of them, the stressors from the outside world affect their ability to remain focused on academics. As a community, the staff at PHA tries to alleviate these stressors by building an environment that is not only conducive to their individual learning styles but supportive of their increased exposure to challenging situations.

For the academic year of 2018, AHS had a total enrollment of fifty-nine students. PHA has been attempting to focus more on their overall daily functioning and well-being in order to attempt to teach them valuable life skills such as communication and coping. PHA increased its availability to the students as well as community outreach to help improve performance and the outcomes were exceptional. 94.8% of students passed all of their classes, 91% graduated as scheduled (thirty-one total graduates) and daily attendance rate reached 89.29%.

Based on the success of the PHA program, the Academy wanted to continue to grow with students' needs. Under the previous credit recovery model, students were only going to school four days per week for four hours per night at Plymouth North High School. In addition, part-time staff members made it difficult to implement programmatic changes. At the end of the year school it was decided that some changes were necessary to continue to succeed.

In the fall of 2018, PHA transitioned to space at 11 Lincoln Street in the Lower Level. In addition, the Academy transitioned from 15+ part time staff members to seven full time staff, which has improved academic integrity as well slowly redesigning curriculum to fit our high need students better. PHA focuses academics on a project based curriculum. PHA prioritizes completion of quality work while encouraging hands on activities. PHA has built a catapult, developed business plans, and designed a roller-coaster to name a few. The Academy has grown cross-curricular curriculum in order to help encourage teachers to work in a collaborative manner while increasing student participation through creative and fun ideas

Since the move to Lincoln Street PHA has started an outreach program to implement civic engagement while promoting leadership and trust with students. A group of students goes to Nathaniel Morton Elementary School (NMES) once per week and works with their students. Each week PHA students work on an idea and then go NMES on Friday where they implement what they have been working on all week. This opportunity has given students a feeling of success and accomplishment as they increase their knowledge of not only themselves but the younger students they are working with. We have also partnered with Sunrise Living Center where students have worked with dementia patients, getting them out in the community. In addition, students have worked hard in restoring 11 Lincoln Street.

Staff has given them the opportunity to complete tasks since moving here and they have worked diligently in assisting with completing restoration efforts as well as daily/weekly building upkeep.

It has been an exceptionally busy and exciting year for us at PHA and the Academy is looking forward to the future. The students have embraced the changes to the program and feel a sense of ownership to the new space.

ADVISORY AND FINANCE COMMITTEE

It is the duty of the Advisory and Finance Committee to consider, review, and present all matters proposed to be acted on at all Town Meetings. The Advisory and Finance Committee has full authority at any time to investigate the town's management, books, records, and all department accounts.

Comprised of fifteen members, with no more than three from any single Precinct, appointed by the Town Moderator, and known by several names (FinCom, A&F Committee, Advisory Committee) the group meets on the third Wednesday each month. In advance of Spring, Fall, and any Special Town Meetings, the committee meets more frequently, often weekly, as it reviews the matters to be heard by Town Meeting. In preparation for Spring Town Meeting, a wide range of budget sub-committees conduct detailed examinations of Town and School department budgets as part of its annual budget recommendation to support or modify the Board of Selectmen/Town Manager recommended budget.

In addition, the Advisory and Finance Committee makes every effort to communicate, not only its recommendations, but also the thought process behind those results. The Advisory and Finance Committee keeps extensive minutes and posts all of its meeting materials, budget reports, and Town Meeting article recommendations on the Town's website. This process also involves members of this committee attending Precinct Caucus meetings. These representatives are there to explain and advise the various Town Meeting members on the recommendations. The Advisory and Finance Committee also attends the Town Meeting Presentation Forum(s), usually a televised meeting wherein the articles are discussed by the Committee of Precinct Chairs, for the benefit of all Town Meeting members. Members of this Committee also attend other communication forums, such as Town Meeting motions meetings and Town Meeting Preview.

Perhaps one of the broadest tasks of the Committee is to prepare a rather extensive written report to Town Meeting. This important document, required by the Town's Charter, contains information about each article. First appears the exact wording of the article, then the Committee's recommendation, and then some backup material concerning the article itself. Detailed voting records of the Committee are also included, along with other financial data. The Town's Charter requires this document be mailed no less than 14 days prior to Town Meeting. Plymouth's Advisory and Finance Committee sets its entire schedule around making this deadline. Usually the Committee prepares a supplement to be handed at out Town Meeting, if not before, to address any last-minute items.

As part of its outreach efforts, the Committee maintains a liaison with several key Town Committees and Boards: Affordable Housing, Capital Improvements, Community Preservation, Energy, Plymouth Growth and Development Corporation, Planning Board, Public Lands Acquisition, Economic Development, and Committee of Precinct Chairs. These members report back to the Committee in order to improve communication and performance. The Advisory and Finance Committee also serves as the Town's Audit Committee. There is a standing Audit Subcommittee that meets with the Town's independent external auditing firm.

The Committee also provides oversight and approval authority for the Town's Reserve Account. This account is included in the budget for emergencies and other unforeseen items. The Committee must review and vote on all transfers from this account.

In addition to these reactive and required items, the Committee also takes on initiatives. In the past the Committee has focused on the Town's unfunded Post Retirement Benefits. This looming debt is a major financial factor affecting the Town's future. As a result of The Committee's past efforts, the Town has begun to address the problem. In 2018, the Committee continued delving into the Town's Balance Sheet. The Committee understands that reviewing the Town's expenditures is no longer sufficient. The source of the funds and the impact of borrowing, while primarily a function of the Executive Branch, needs to be better understood and considered when approving expenditures.

The general economic outlook along with housing prices has improved considerably. Nonetheless the Town of Plymouth is facing some headwinds. While financial performance metrics are strong, Plymouth continues to face the challenges discussed in previous reports.

Specifically, questions arise concerning unsustainable growth of fixed costs, lackluster commercial growth, and deferred infrastructure improvements. Plymouth is not alone among Massachusetts communities confronting those challenges, and has taken steps to begin addressing them. Plymouth, however, is confronted with two other challenges that makes it unique among other communities: the 2016 failure of the forced main sewer with a substantial repair price tag and the announced closing of Pilgrim Nuclear Power Station, a significant source of tax revenue for the Town. Together these items continue to cast a pall over all expenditures, especially large infrastructure projects. The Town continues to look for new and enhanced sources of revenue. The Advisory and Finance Committee stands ready to help as an important part of this process.

BUILDING COMMITTEE

The Building Committee membership for 2018 included Andrew Golden as Attorney representative, Merlin Ladd as Construction Industry representative, Tim Grandy, Christie Murphy and Tom Fugazzi as members at large, Paul McAlduff as representative of the Planning Board, David Peck as an architectural representative and Margie Burgess and Robert Morgan as the representatives of the School Committee. Robert Morgan replaced James Sorenson at midyear. Staff is ably provided by Pamela Hagler, the Town's Procurement Officer, and Michelle Turner as Secretary. The Committee reorganized on July 17, with David Peck reelected as chair, Paul McAlduff reelected as vice-chair and Christie Murphy elected as clerk.

The Building Committee, with additional members approved by the Massachusetts School Building Authority (MSBA), served as the approved Plymouth South High School (PSHS) Building Committee. This larger, Extended Building Committee included, during 2018, Town Manager Melissa Arrighi, Finance Director Lynne Barrett, Superintendant Gary Maestas, former Superintendant Barry Haskell, School Facilities Director Arthur Montrond, and Assistant Superintendant Patricia Fry (formerly PSHS Principal)

During 2018, the Committee met 12 times and continued the efforts of prior years on multiple projects:

Plymouth South High School: The original debt exclusion vote of 2006 included funds for a new Plymouth North High School (PNHS), new Senior Center, both now completed, and the new Plymouth South High School (PSHS) with final phase now in construction. Working with the Extended Building Committee, the project started construction in July, 2015, with general contractor Agostini Bacon, coordinated by our Owner's Project Manager, Ted Gentry Associates and Architect Ai3. These same two firms worked with the Extended Building Committee and School Administration on the successful Plymouth North High School. The overall project budget for the new Plymouth South High School at the time of the bid was $107,800,000; the low bid construction costs were $90,266,700 and contingency use is at 1%. However, the total project budget was increased to $111,063,271 for turf ballfields and ballfield lighting. The 1% contingency plus the additional turf and lighting scope of work increased the total construction costs to $94,763.530.00.

The energy design and construction were awarded rebates of $132,629.99.

2018 saw completion of the final phase of this high school project. The school itself was completed and occupied during the fall of 2017. This final phase included demolition of the old Plymouth South (fall, 2017) and site work for new athletic fields, which were essentially completed by the start of school in September, 2018. The overall project is now in closeout and estimated to come in $1.2 million under budget.

A related project at the high school was the installation of additional lighting at some of the sports fields and solar panels over a portion of the parking areas. Lease payments from the solar system covered most of the cost of the lighting.

New Town Hall/1820 Courthouse: The new Town Hall/1820 Courthouse opened to the public on October 31, 2017 and was dedicated on November 12, 2017. Since then the project team has been working on final punch list and warranty items that emerged since occupancy. Primary focus in punch list followup has been fine tuning sophisticated control systems for heating, cooling, and light control. In March 2018, during a major Nor'easter, there was roof damage and the gold plated eagle weathervane blew off; repairs were covered by insurance. The project team included architects Durkee, Brown, Viveiros and Werenfels (DBVW), of Providence, RI, Owner's Project Manager STV Associates, and General Contractor Fontaine Brothers, selected through competitive bidding. The overall budget for the project was $37,776,000, funded by additional meals tax of .75%; the project budget included a Community Preservation Committee (CPC) commitment of $5 million. The project was completed under budget. This project was awarded an energy rebate of $40,632

A Time Capsule was prepared for installation in the Glass Atrium and dedicated in January of 2018. The Time Capsule is scheduled to be opened in 2067. The CPC has also provided refurbished benches, a decoratively carved podium, a vintage clock for the 1820 Courtroom and other accessories to complement the renovations. A new Town Hall sign design was reviewed with and approved by the Historic District Commission and was installed on January 2019.

South Russell Street Parking Deck: The Plymouth Growth and Development Corporation (PGDC) undertook feasibility studies for potential locations for structured parking, and asked the 1820 Courthouse Architects, DBVW, working with Simon Design Engineers, to prepare a conceptual design and budget for a two-level parking garage on the Burial Hill site. The two-level design will add 89 car capacity to the site (from 61 cars to 152 cars). The feasibility study in 2016 estimated a construction cost of $3.8 million; the design was reviewed and approved by PGDC, Building Committee and Historic District Commission. The costs for this project will be borne by the PGDC.

An initial round of bidding in 2017 resulted in only two bids, at a significant higher figure than the initial budget. After some deliberation, a new Owner Project Manager was selected via a competitive process; Ted Gentry Associates was selected, and the design was clarified. The project was rebid January, 2018, with general contractor bids due February 15. The low bid was received from Collantonio. Start of construction was delayed by the discovery of areas of contaminated soil that had to be carefully removed by specialty contractors, and by delayed relocation of utility poles. A meeting with neighbors was held May 31 to share the schedule and to hear concerns. The lower level is expected to be completed for beneficial occupancy in mid January, 2019, and upper level of the deck by the spring of 2019, after the weather improves for finishing touches such as sealer and line painting, which require warm weather.

Overall project cost is $5,769,495, of which $5.25 million is for construction.

Maritime (Harbormaster) Building: Detailed planning and design for a new Maritime (Harbormaster) Building continued through the year; the design has been shared several times with the Building Committee. Overall gross target project budget is estimated at $3.5 million; construction estimated at $2.5 million. Grant funding to cover a portion of the project has been received from the Seaport Economic Council ($1 million); a second grant application to the Port Security program has not been yet approved. The Owner's Project Manager (OPM) is Vertex, and the architect is Olson and Lewis, both selected in 2016. The project went out to bid October 31, with bids received December 4. Bid results for the construction exceeded the target budget. The next steps for project are under review as this report is being prepared.

North Plymouth Fire Station: During 2016, the Town began the process of acquiring a site in North Plymouth for a new fire station to replace the undersized existing fire station on Spooner Street. A Hedge Road location had been acquired. During 2017, Owner's Project Manager, Pomroy Associates, and Architect, CDR McGuire, were selected through competitive qualifications submissions, and spent 2018 preparing feasibility studies to present to 2018 Spring Town Meeting. At that Town Meeting, a project budget of $7.5 million was approved. Since then, the Hedge Road site has been cleared, and final bidding documents prepared for a February, 2019, release with a March, 2019, due date. The bid documents include three add alternates, which will be included if bids come in under budget. Construction is expected to start later in the spring of 2019 and continue through June, 2020.

Airport Administration Building: A new Airport Administration Building is being 95% funded by the Massachusetts Department of Transportation, Aeronautics Division, and 5% from the Airport Enterprise Fund. The design is a model administration building, provided by the State. Overall project budget is $5.7 million, with the construction totaling $3.9 million. The low bidder on the project is Rubicon Construction of Mansfield, Massachusetts. Official construction began in July, and is expected to be completed by June 30, 2019, which is a requirement of the funding grant.

Library Roof/HVAC Systems: This project began as a smaller, straightforward HVAC systems replacement but evolved into a larger repair of the entire roof. The design firm of Gale Engineering had been working on the project. The revised budget exceeded the threshold for requiring an Owner's Project Manager (OPM); six firms responded to an RFP for these services. On May 23, the Designer Selection Board picked Terva as the OPM. Design continued through the summer, and the project was bid in September, 2018. Bid results exceeded earlier estimates and an additional funding of $1.2 million was approved by Fall Town Meeting, to establish an updated project budget of $3 million. Evergreen Industries was the successful low bidder. Actual construction will wait until spring, 2019.

Simes House: The Simes House renovations in Manomet, completed in 2017, received in 2018 an Adaptive Reuse Award by the Massachusetts Historical Commission The project team included Owner's Project Manager Ted Gentry Associates, Architect Red Hawk Studio, and General Contractor Northern Contracting Corporation.

Other Projects:

Reuse of 11 Lincoln Street (Old Town Hall): After significant discussion and site investigation on potential costs of renovation, the School Committee initially decided in 2017 not to move back to the vacated Town Hall from their administrative headquarters on South Meadow Road. However, after some 2018 insurance funded repairs to the old Town Hall (caused by the same March storm), the School Committee decided to plan on occupying the building. For the fall of 2018, the lower level has been occupied by a new Alternative School. The school administration plans to occupy the rest of the building by June, 2019, after which the South Meadow Road property is expected to be sold by the Town.

Main Street Extension Garage: The Plymouth Growth and Development Corporation (PGDC) developed a study for a multi-level garage at the surface parking lot downtown, off Main Street Extension. A feasibility study was done by a team of Desmond Associates and DBVW, selected by the Designer Selection Board. The project would have created a multilevel garage to house 178 cars, a net add of 125 cars. Costs of development of the site, which was in part unstable landfill, came in much higher than anticipated. The PGDC decided to suspend further design or construction activities on this site.

Salt Shed: The DPW is revisiting scope on this project. There was no Building Committee activity on this project during 2018.

White Horse Beach: No activity on this project during 2018.

COMMUNITY PRESERVATION COMMITTEE

The Mission of the Community Preservation Committee (CPC) is to enact the regulations of the Community Preservation Act (MGL Chapter 44B) that allows communities in Massachusetts to place a surcharge of up to 3% on property taxes. Plymouth voted to accept the Community Preservation Act (CPA) on May 11, 2002 with a 1.5% surcharge on property taxes (one half the amount allowed by the state). These funds are matched by the State with proceeds from the Registry of Deeds. The Act mandates that a committee be formed to oversee these funds, create an application process to determine which applications for funding will be brought to Town Meeting for approval, and oversee and keep records of the committee's actions and activities. A minimum of 10% of the funds must be allocated to affordable housing, 10% to historic preservation, and 10% to land conservation. An additional 5% can be set aside each year for administration.

The CPC looks favorably on applications that enhance Plymouth's economic viability and historic significance. In past years CPA funds have been awarded to: The 1820 Court House, Veteran's Park, Pilgrim Hall Museum, Hedge House, Spooner House, Harlow House, Sparrow House, the Plymouth Center for the Arts, Paul Revere Bell, Simes House, First Parish Meeting House, and the Spire Theatre for Performing Arts. Strategic parcels of land have been conserved to protect public drinking water and the watershed and to expand the town's recreational amenities. Working with the Taskforce for the Homeless, The Housing Authority, and the Redevelopment Authority, CPA funds have provided housing for disabled and retired citizens and congregate living in a healthy environment to help people get back on track.

The following CPA Articles were approved at 2018 Spring Town Meeting, 2018:

Article 16A Borrowing Authorization Reduction. Revised funding sources for 1820 Courthouse. Reduced amount of borrowing by transferring funds from the 2019 CPA annual revenues

---

Article 16B Borrowing Authorization Reduction. Revised funding sources from 2015 Fall Town Meeting for Simes House reducing borrowing and transferring a sum of money to fiscal 2019 CPA estimated annual revenues.

Article 16C Amend vote of 2015 Special Town Meeting authorizing acquisition of land off Old Sandwich Road increasing amount from $705,000 to $1,100,000.

The following CPC Articles were approved at 2018 Fall Town Meeting

Article 9A Conservation Restriction on 9.2 acres of land off Boot Pond Road in exchange for one acre on Obery Street, (part of the conservation restriction put on the County Farm in 2008.) The reclaimed land on Obery Street will include space for a round-about to control traffic and ensure safety at BID Hospital, Plymouth North High School, and the Registry of Deeds

Article 9B: $1,400,000 grant to the Plymouth Housing Authority for acquisition, creation, preservation, and support of twenty-four units of rental community housing at 550-558 State Road.

Article 9C: $170,000 grant to Habitat for Humanity for three units of deed restricted affordable housing for veterans at 865 Long Pond Road.

Article 9D; $2,617,000 grant to the National Pilgrim Memorial Trust for restoration, rehabilitation, and preservation of the exterior stone façade of the historic 1898 National Memorial Meeting House in Town Square with an historic preservation restriction. The Unitarian Church turned over the fee simple interest of the building to the non-profit Mayflower Society. The Mayflower Society formed a third party trust to hold the deed and manage the building as a public meeting house. It is important to note that the building is a public building available for a fee. The fees collected will care for the building into the future.

Article 9E: $338,000 for restoration, rehabilitation and preservation of 1749 Court House located in Town Square including preservation of post and beam construction, and upgrades to facilities in compliance with current building codes.

The CPC is made up of one member each from the Board of Selectmen, the Planning Board, the Conservation Commission, the Housing Authority, and the Historic District Commission as well as four members at-large. The committee looks favorably on applicants who are seeking other grants and contributions for their projects while using CPA funding as leverage.

In order to recognize and thank the people of Plymouth for their contribution, a banner or sign is displayed on completed CPA projects throughout town. The CPC also requires recipients of CPA funds to thank Plymouth citizens by acknowledging CPA contributions in publications and press stories.

Each year, the CPC renews its Application for CPA Funding in order to include any changes made in the MGL governing The Community Preservation Act and, after consideration, any suggestions offered by Plymouth citizens and organizations. All necessary information about CPA funding, how to apply, and what to expect are contained within the Application. CPA applications are available at the Town's website, the Clerk's office and the public library.

Community Preservation Committee
Bill Keohan
Jeff Metcalfe
Allen Hemberger
John Mahoney
Russ Appleyard
Frank Drollett
Michael Tubin
Christine Pratt
Joan Bartlett

INSURANCE ADVISORY COMMITTEE

The Insurance Advisory Committee is responsible for giving advisory opinions prior to the purchase and execution of all insurance agreements or contracts that affect past, present, and future employees. The Plymouth Insurance Advisory Committee gets its authority under MGL Chapter 32B and the Stipulated Settlement to Superior Court Case No. CA-0198-B. The IAC consists of eight members, seven elected or appointed by organizations (employee union or non-union groups) and one person appointed by the Board of Selectmen to represent retirees.

The IAC worked on trying to have the new dental provider, MetLife, issue ID cards using a member number instead of having their dental claims submitted by their dentist using their social security number. This became a problem that was never anticipated by the IAC or Human Resources. MetLife stated they would only fix this issue if the town changed to a premium based plan instead of a plan based on actual claims. This security risk will hopefully be fixed for FY20, as the town is putting together a new RFP.

FY19 insurance rates were reviewed and approved by the IAC with a 6% increase for Blue Choice and Blue Care Elect plans and a 2% increase for Medex plans. The IAC's approval was based on keeping the Trust Fund adequately funded. Also, as of July 1, 2018, the contribution rate for employees increased to 25% as was negotiated in the last Public Employee Committee (PEC) agreement.

The Stop Loss contract was reviewed by the IAC, and they recommended the contract be awarded to BCBS Direct with a $175,000 deductible and with a $400,000 corridor. The IAC has again requested to advise the Town Manager on all Insurance contracts as stated in a previous settlement with the town, but to date, the Town Manager does not want the IAC advisory opinion on the Workers' Compensation, 111F or the Medicare Part D contracts.

The IAC also invited back Laura Mitchell, Nurse Administrator for Atrius Health, and she explained the referral process and prescription refills as these issues were discussed at previous meetings and Ms. Mitchell took the IAC's concerns back to Atrius.

In September, the Public Employee Committee (PEC) made up of many IAC delegates, started the process of negotiating a new health insurance contract for the town's employees and retirees. This process, outlined in MGL, Chapter 32B, §19, establishes the procedure in which employee and retiree groups, with an assigned weighted vote based on membership size, negotiate with agents of the town and schools, over health insurance benefits. This process separates the insurance negotiations from the terms and conditions of employment negotiations normally undertaken by each unit of employees under traditional MGL Chapter 150E, Collective Bargaining and has everyone involved sitting at the same table for efficiency. The Town Manager prematurely ended this process on June 18, 2018, and since that time the traditional MGL Chapter 150e process is ongoing with no units on the town side reaching agreement and all contracts expired on July 1, 2018.

This year the IAC welcomed Lyn Holt as the new school's Central Office Support Staff (COSS) representative.

IAC Member:	Appointed/Elected by:
Robert Shaw	Plymouth Police Brotherhood
Neil Foley	Plymouth Firefighters
Joanne Ewers	S.E.I.U. (Clerical Union)
Thomas Pinto	E.A.P.C. (Teachers' Union)
Pamela Hagler	O.P.E.I.U. (Town mid-management)
Warren Ottino	Retirees/Appointed by Board of Selectmen
Lyn Holt	Central Office Support Staff (School Dept.)
Dale Webber-Chairman	C.O.B.R.A. (Labor Unions)

Technical Sub-committee:	Retiree Sub-committee:	IAC Recording Secretary:
Dale Webber	Warren Ottino	Susan Turner

Tom Kelley
Thomas Pinto
Susan Turner
Sue Snider

Board of Selectmen Liaison: Anthony Provenzano, Jr.

CONTRIBUTORY RETIREMENT SYSTEM

In 2018 the Town of Plymouth Contributory Retirement System continued its primary function of serving in the interest of its members and their beneficiaries in accordance with the Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 32, the rules and regulations promulgated by the Public Employee Retirement Administration Commission ("PERAC"), as well as the rules and regulations adopted by the Plymouth Retirement Board.

The Retirement Board in the year 2018 was comprised of Thomas Kelley, Chairman and retired Plymouth Police Officer, elected by membership; Dale Webber, retired DPW Town employee and COBRA President, elected by the membership; Shawn Duhamel, a legislative liaison to the Retired State, County, and Municipal Employee Association of Massachusetts; Lynne Barrett, Vice-Chairman, ex-officio Board Member as Director of Finance for the Town of Plymouth; and Gerald Coughlin, former Massachusetts Turnpike Authority Executive Director, who served as the appointed member of the Board by the Plymouth Board of Selectmen.

The Retirement Board is located at 10 Cordage Park Circle, Suite 240. This location offers ample parking and easy access to the building, as well as a quiet, confidential and comfortable setting for all members to visit and receive retirement benefit counseling.

Keeping within its fiduciary duty and a careful review of the fund, the Retirement Board unanimously voted to grant the maximum three percent cost of living increase to its retirees and survivors, effective on July 1, 2018. The cost of living increase was awarded to those members who retired prior to June 30, 2017, in accordance with Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 32, Section 103. Pursuant to the enactment of Chapter 188 of the Acts of 2010, the Board voted to accept as a local option the amendment of M.G.L. Chapter 32, Section 103. This amendment to increase the maximum base of cost of living adjustments from $12,000 to $14,000 was approved by Town Meeting at their Special Meeting in April, 2011, and became effective July 1, 2011.

During 2018, the Board maintained their investment strategy and discipline, allowing the fund to return to pre-2008 performance levels. The Retirement Board carefully watched and instituted several investment modifications, as were deemed prudent and fiscally beneficial to the Fund. The Board currently oversees fifteen investment managers, who manage a diverse range of investments strategies, such as Fixed Income, Domestic Equity, International Equity, Real Estate, Private Equity, Floating Rate Bank Loans, Alternative Investments and Asset Allocation. These managers are carefully monitored by the Board, as well as Investment Consultant, Anthony Tranghese of Fiduciary Investment Advisors. As of December 31, 2018, the fund value reached approximately $169.1 million, a significant improvement from $84.5 million value on December 31, 2008.

M.G.L. Chapter 32, Section 4(1)(h) grants all eligible, honorably discharged veterans the right to purchase up to four years military service to be added towards their creditable service with their respective Massachusetts retirement system. During 2018, eleven active employees continued their payment of this veteran's service through weekly payroll deductions, and one active employee completed this buyback through payroll deductions. Members who qualify as veterans are also eligible for an additional benefit at retirement. The Plymouth Retirement System staff monitors member status to ensure that each member is made aware of the full range of benefit to which he/she may be entitled.

In the Retirement Board's continuing effort to keep informed and serve its membership, the Plymouth Retirement Board and staff attended several conferences during 2018, including the Massachusetts

Contributory Retirement Systems Conferences, Public Employee Retirement Administration Commission Training Seminars, Massachusetts Municipal Association in conjunction with the Massachusetts Pension System seminar, and the National Conference on Public Employee Retirement Systems. In addition, the Retirement Board and Staff attended numerous Insurance Advisory Committee meetings in order to keep the membership informed and updated on any important changes in health care.

The Retirement Board complied with outside agencies in response to requests for information as needed. Some of the agencies requesting information were the Equal Employee Opportunity Commission, Department of Revenue, Bureau of Census, Public Employee Retirement Association Commission, Plymouth Retiree Association, Internal Revenue Service, Contributory Retirement Appeal Board, and the Retired State, County, and Municipal Association of Massachusetts.

In accordance with the provisions of G.L. c. 32 Section 22(6)(b) "regular interest" for regular and additional deductions made after January 1, 1984, were set by the Public Employee Retirement Administration Commission, in consultation with the Commissioner of Banks, at a rate of .1% for the calendar year 2018.

On November 18, 2011, Governor Patrick signed Chapter 176 of the Acts of 2011: An Act Providing for Pension Reform and Benefit Modernization. This Act became effective February 16, 2012, and includes significant changes to the current rules and regulations contained in M.G.L. Chapter 32. Portions of this law will directly affect new members hired after April 2, 2012.

The Retirement Office website, Plymouthretirement.com, contains current information about the System, the Board, and its investment managers and performance. In addition, the website has a retirement calculator that members may use to estimate their retirement allowance, as well as printable retirement guides and brochures.

ANNUAL DATA

Retirements	30
Refunds and Rollovers	33
Member Transfers to Other Systems	15
Total New Members	64
Deaths (Retirees)	17
Deaths (Survivors/Beneficiaries of Retirees)	3
Deaths (Active Members)	0

Total Membership as of December 31, 2018 Retired, Active, Survivor and Inactive	1,789

OPEN SPACE COMMITTEE

The mission of the Open Space Committee is to protect undeveloped areas of Plymouth in order to preserve its natural character through the acquisition and protection of open space.

Open space is land that is valued for (1) natural processes and wildlife (2) recreation and/or providing other public benefits (3) agriculture and silviculture or
(4) aquifer protection. The Committee looks for ways and means to acquire suitable open space and to keep the community informed about the many benefits of protecting the environment.

The Open Space Committee was written into Plymouth's charter in 1999 to balance the significant increase in development with the preservation of undeveloped land. Residents of the town realized that land conservation attracts high-end investments, helps to control taxes, and boosts tourism. Open spaces also protect air and water quality, provide recreation, and contribute to the health and well being of Plymouth citizens. In an uncertain economy, it is more important than ever to have public open spaces and recreational areas for low cost family activities.

The Committee works with all elected and appointed committees and boards, Town Meeting, all departments within the town and with private organizations to promote the protection of open space.
The Open Space Committee is responsible for updating the Plymouth Open Space and Recreation Plan, which guides the community in its conservation goals. This plan is required by the state for the town to apply for grants. It includes our Ranking Criteria (a checklist of natural resources and community functions) which the Committee completes when evaluating lands to recommend for conservation. The Ranking Criteria addresses such things as water supply, surface water quality, recreational value, scenic views, landscape context, climate change resilience and cost of services (the revenue gained for the town through taxes minus the costs of community services required if the land were developed compared to the value if it were preserved as open space).

The committee works with various departments, boards and organizations to create a network of trails throughout Plymouth. Many Plymouth trails connect to trails in neighboring towns. Of particular interest is the Wishbone Trail, which is identified in the Open Space Corridor Plan, prepared by ENSR (1999 ENSR report). This trail begins at the North Plymouth Rail Station and continues through Brewster Garden to Myles Standish State Forest. From the Forest it wends its way down to Ellisville Harbor State Park. Transferring Tax Title properties to the Conservation Commission helps to insure that these trails will be protected in the future.

In 2017, the Committee with assistance from the Planning Department reviewed tax title properties that were available for possible conveyance to Conservation status. The Committee in cooperation with the Conservation Commission recommended the following tax title properties to Spring 2018 Town Meeting for conveyance to the Conservation Commission:

1. **Parcel: 059A-003-020-000 and Parcel: 059A-003-021-000,** which consists of .09 acres of vegetated land on Lakeview Ave.

2. Parcel: 061-000-021A-000, a 0.4 acre lot of forested land at 195 Mountain Hill Road

3. Parcel: 061-000-001-000, a 23.440 acre lot of forested land near Savery Pond

4. & 5. Parcels: 112A-000A-001-000 & 112A-000G-001-000 through 112A-000G-004-000 which is comprised of 8.23 acres & .23 acres of forested land off Manomet Street and Harvard Street .
Town Meeting approved the following tax title parcels for conveyance to conservation:

1. **Parcel: 059A-003-020-000 and Parcel: 059A-003-021-000**
3. **Parcel: 061-000-001-000**

The Open Space sponsored a public hike at the Tidmarsh Wildlife Sanctuary on May 6, 2018. This hike was held in cooperation with Tidmarsh Audubon Wildlife Sanctuary and the Plymouth Recreation Department. Morgan Ellis, an educator with the Sanctuary led the hike, giving extensive information about the restoration of the preserve. Approximately forty people attended the hike.

A second public hike was offered on September 23, 2018 at the Town Forest. Approximately twenty people attended. This hike was held in cooperation with the Recreation Department and the Department of Marine and Environmental Affairs.

The Open Space Committee's nine members are appointed by the Selectmen, Planning Board and Conservation Commission. The meetings of the Open Space Committee are listed on the Meetings section of the town website. The public is encouraged to attend and participate.

For more information pleases visit our website at:
www.plymouthopenspace.org.